



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

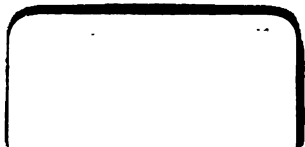
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>













THE  
BOMBAY  
UNIVERSITY CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR

1880-81.



BOMBAY:  
THACKER & Co.  
1880.

*Calcutta. e. 1*

MAQUILAO YEMPELLO

1900

MAQUILAO YEMPELLO  
1900

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
I. ALMANAC, April 1, 1880, to March 31, 1881	1
II. SCHEDULE OF EXAMINATIONS FOR 1880-81 ...	14
III. NOTIFICATIONS :—	

### List of Books for 1880, 1881 and 1882.

I. <i>English.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	15
	B.A. Examination ... ..	15
	M.A. Examination ... ..	17
II. <i>Sanskrit.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	17
	B.A. Examination ... ..	18
	M.A. Examination ... ..	19
III. <i>Latin.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	21
	B.A. Examination ... ..	21
	M.A. Examination ... ..	22
IV. <i>Hebrew.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	23
	B.A. Examination ... ..	23
	M.A. Examination ... ..	24
V. <i>Arabic.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	25
	B.A. Examination ... ..	25
	M.A. Examination ... ..	26
VI. <i>Persian.</i>	Previous Examination ... ..	27
	B.A. Examination ... ..	27
	M.A. Examination ... ..	29

**Periods of History for 1880 and 1881.**

Previous Examination ... ..	30
M.A. Examination ... ..	30

**Books recommended in Law :**

LL.B. Examination ... ..	30
Honours in Law Examination ... ..	31

<b>Academic Costume ... ..</b>	<b>34</b>
--------------------------------	-----------

**IV. ACTS :—**

<b>Act XXII. of 1857, incorporating the University...</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Act XLVII. of 1860, for conferring additional Degrees ... ..</b>	<b>46</b>

**V. BYE-LAWS :—**

Senate ... ..	47
Faculties ... ..	47
Syndicate ... ..	48
Registrar ... ..	49
Board of Accounts... ..	50
Elections ... ..	51
University Terms ... ..	51
Endowments ... ..	52

**VI. REGULATIONS :—****I. Arts :—**

Matriculation Examination ... ..	53
Previous Examination ... ..	55
First Examination for the Degree of B.A..	57
Second Examination for the Degree of B.A.	58

CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE
First Examination for B. Sc. ... ..	63
Second Examination for B. Sc. ... ..	68
M.A. Examination ... ..	81
 <b>II. Law :—</b>	
LL.B. Examination ... ..	83
Honours in Law Examination ... ..	84
 <b>III. Medicine :—</b>	
First Examination in Medicine ... ..	85
Examination for the Degree of L.M. & S. ... ..	87
M.D. Examination ... ..	89
 <b>IV. Civil Engineering :—</b>	
First Examination in Civil Engineer- ing ... ..	90
L.C.E. Examination ... ..	93
M.C.E. Examination ... ..	99
General ... ..	100
Admission to Degrees ... ..	101
 <b>VII. FORMS :—</b>	
I. Arts ... ..	102
II. Law ... ..	114
III. Medicine ... ..	116
IV. Civil Engineering ... ..	124
The Munguldass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellowship ... ..	129
The Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholarship... ..	130

	PAGE
The Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship ... ..	130
The Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarship ... ..	131
The Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships ... ..	131
The Kabandas Mancharam Scholarship ... ..	131
 <b>VIII. ENDOWMENTS :—</b>	
I. The Munguldass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellowship ... ..	132
II. The Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal ... ..	133
III. The Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholarship ... ..	136
IV. The Homejee Cursetjee Dady Prize ... ..	137
V. The Jugonmath Sunkersett Sanskrit Scholarships ... ..	139
VI. The Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship ... ..	141
VII. The Cowasjee Jehanghier Latin Scholarship ... ..	143
VIII. The Kinloch Forbes Gold Medal ... ..	144
IX. The David Sassoon Hebrew Scholarship ... ..	145
X. The James Berkley Gold Medal ... ..	147
XI. The Ellis Prize ... ..	148
XII. The Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarship ... ..	150
XIII. The Wilson Philological Lectureship ... ..	151
XIV. The Ellis Scholarship ... ..	153
XV. The Chancellor's Medal ... ..	154
XVI. The Arnould Scholarship ... ..	155
XVII. The Duke of Edinburgh Fellowship ... ..	156
XVIII. The Bai Maneckbai Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Prize ... ..	158
XIX. The Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships ... ..	158



	PAGE
XX. The Sir Jasvantsingji Scholarships ...	160
XXI. The Karsandas Mulji Prize ... ..	162
XXII. The Doesabhoy Hormusjee Cama Prize...	163
XXIII. The Hughlings Prize ... ..	165
XXIV. The James Taylor Prize ... ..	165
XXV. The Bhau Daji Prize ... ..	166
XXVI. The Venayekrao Jugonnathji Sunkersett Prize ... ..	167
XXVII. The Merwanjee Framjee Panday Scholar- ship ... ..	168
XXVIII. The Kahandas Mancharam Scholarship .	169
XXIX. The Dhirajlal Mathuradas Scholarship...	171
XXX. The Sinclair Prize ... ..	172
XXXI. The Gibbs Prize ... ..	172
XXXII. The Narayan Vasudev Scholarship ...	173
XXXIII. The Cobden Club Medal... ..	174
XXXIV. The Sir LeGrand Jacob Scholarship ...	175
XXXV. The Sir LeGrand Jacob Prize ... ..	175

#### IX. BENEFACTIONS :—

I. The Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Hall of the University of Bombay... ..	176
II. University Arms and Common Seal ...	178
III. University Library ... ..	178
IV. The Rajabai Tower ... ..	179
V. University Mace ... ..	180

#### X. THE UNIVERSITY :—

Senate ... ..	181
Deans ... ..	193
Syndicate ... ..	193

	PAGE
Board of Accounts ... ..	194
Registrar ... ..	194
Assistant Registrar and Librarian ... ..	194
Succession Lists :—	
Chancellors ... ..	194
Vice-Chancellors ... ..	194
Deans :—	
I. Deans in Arts ... ..	195
II. „ Law ... ..	195
III. „ Medicine ... ..	196
IV. „ Civil Engineering ... ..	196
Registrars ... ..	197
Deceased and retired Fellows ... ..	197
Graduates, M.A. ... ..	205
„ B.A. ... ..	209
„ LL.B. ... ..	238
„ M.D. ... ..	240
„ L.M. ... ..	240
„ L.M. & S. ... ..	243
„ L.C.E. ... ..	245
Undergraduates and others who have passed the	
First Examination in Arts ... ..	248
First Examination in Medicine ... ..	258
First Examination in Civil Engineering ... ..	261
Matriculation Examination, 1879 ... ..	266
<b>XI.</b> RECOGNITION AND RECOGNIZED INSTITUTIONS :—	
Recognition ... ..	277
I. Elphinstone College ... ..	278
II. Deccan College ... ..	286
III. Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay ... ..	292

	PAGE
IV. Bombay St. Xavier's College ... ..	295
V. Gujarát College... ..	297
VI. Government Law School ... ..	300
VII. Grant Medical College ... ..	304
VIII. Poona Civil Engineering College ...	311
<b>XII. ACCOUNTS OF ENDOWMENTS AND BENEFACTIONS :—</b>	
Endowments ... ..	317
Benefaction ... ..	319
I. The Munguldass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellowship ... ..	320
II. The Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal ...	323
III. The Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholarship ... ..	325
IV. The Homejee Cursetjee Dady Prize ...	327
V. The Jugonnath Sunkersett Sanskrit Scholarships ... ..	329
VI. The Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship ...	334
VII. The Cowasjee Jehanghier Latin Scholarship ... ..	336
VIII. The Kinloch Forbes Gold Medal ...	338
IX. The David Sassoon Hebrew Scholarship.	340
X. The James Berkley Gold Medal ...	342
XI. The Ellis Prize... ..	344
XII. The Hebbert and LaTonche Scholarship.	346
XIII. The Wilson Philological Lectureship ...	348
XIV. The Ellis Scholarship ... ..	350
XV. The Arnould Scholarship ... ..	352
XVI. The Duke of Edinburgh Fellowship ...	354
XVII. The Bai Maneckbai Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Prize ... ..	356

	PAGE
XVIII. The Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships ...	358
XIX. The Sir Javantsingji Scholarships ...	362
XX. The Karsandas Mulji Prize ...	365
XXI. The Dossabhoy Hormusjee Cama Prize.	367
XXII. The Hughlings Prize ...	368
XXIII. The James Taylor Prize ...	370
XXIV. The Bhau Daji Prize ...	372
XXV. The Venayekrao Jugonnathji Sunkersett Prize ...	374
XXVI. The Merwanjee Framjee Panday Scholar- ship ...	376
XXVII. The Kahandas Mancharam Scholarship.	378
XXVIII. The Dhirajlal Mathuradas Scholarship.	380
XXIX. The Sinclair Prize ...	382
XXX. The Gibbs Prize ...	384
XXXI. The Narayan Vasudev Scholarship ...	386

### Benefaction—

I. University Mace ...	388
------------------------	-----

### XIII. CONVOCATION FOR CONFERRING DEGREES, 1879-80

Convocation Report ...	389
Result of the Examinations of the University of Bombay for 1879-80 ...	420
Conversazione ...	421

### EXAMINATION PAPERS, 1879-80 :—

Directions to Candidates ...	ii
I. Matriculation Examination ...	iii

CONTENTS.

xi

II.	First Examination in Arts (December)	xliv
III.	B.A. Examination ... ..	lxix
IV.	M.A. Examination ... ..	...cxxxvii
V.	LL.B. Examination ... ..	...clxxxif
VI.	First Examination in Medicine ...	cxc
VII.	Examination for L.M. & S. ...	cxciv
VIII.	First Examination in Civil Engineering ... ..	...cxcviii
IX.	L.C.E. Examination ... ..	ccxi
X.	First Examination in Arts (April 1880) ... ..	...ccxxxvi



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES.

### A.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Abádán, S. N., 261, 307<br/>         † Abdulláli M. J., 252<br/>         Abdullatif, K. A., 228<br/>         Abhyánkar, V. T., 251<br/>         Achárya, D. R., 151<br/>         Achárya, M. D., 271<br/>         Achutaráo, P. S., 308<br/>         Acquino, T. H., 308<br/>         Adagrá, P. K., 269<br/>         Adarkar, A. N., 245<br/>         Adenválá, D. K., 266, 282<br/>         Adhyáru, M. N., 267, 299<br/>         Adrianválá, N. D., 276, 315<br/>         Agarkar, G. G., 234, 288<br/>         Agáse, D. H., 136, 137, 140,<br/>         157, 208<br/>         Agáse, G. J., 137, 140, 223<br/>         Agáse, K. J., 237, 288<br/>         Agáskar, G. A., 275, 284<br/>         Ahmadi, I. S. D., 315<br/>         Ahmadi, F. M. F. A., 160<br/>         Aikin, J. C., 255, 289<br/>         Aitken, B., 249<br/>         Aitken, E. H., 137, 216<br/>         Aitken, The Rev. J., 200<br/>         Ajjávkar, A. N., 215<br/>         Ajunkia, S. G., 223, 240<br/>         Ajrekar, K. G., 282<br/>         Ajrekar, S. H., 271, 314<br/>         Akhund, A. H., 234<br/>         Akhund, V. M. H., 257, 283<br/>         Alekar, R. K., 264<br/>         Alimchandáni, D. J., 253<br/>         Allbless, N. D., 257, 283, 302</p> | <p>Alpaiválá D. J., 220<br/>         Alvares, E. M., 307<br/>         Alvares, N. S., 259<br/>         Amariá, F. M., 261, 307<br/>         Ambardekar, G. K., 250<br/>         Anandkar, Y. N., 283<br/>         † Anantá C., 188<br/>         Anantáni, P. J., 160, 271,<br/>         294<br/>         Anderson, Col. G. S. A., 201<br/>         Anderson, J., 189<br/>         Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W.<br/>         W., 203<br/>         Anderson, Sir H. L., 39, 198<br/>         Anderson, The Hon. Col. W.<br/>         C., 191<br/>         Anderson, The Rev. P., 39,<br/>         198<br/>         Andrade, A. P. De, 189<br/>         Angal, R. B., 264, 314<br/>         Angal, R. G., 215<br/>         Angriá, J. E., 249<br/>         Anikhindikar, S. C., 251<br/>         Anjáriá, C. J., 272<br/>         Anklesariá, B. K., 255, 309<br/>         Anstey, T. C., 200<br/>         Antáo, J. A., 243<br/>         Antiá, J. M., 255, 293, 303<br/>         Appu, H. J., 244<br/>         Apte, G. K., 148, 220, 247<br/>         Apte, G. S., 254, 302<br/>         Apte, K. B., 251<br/>         Apte, M. C., 212, 238<br/>         Apte, M. K., 271, 284, 303<br/>         Apte, M. S., 235<br/>         Apte, S. R., 251</p> |
|---|--|

† Surname not known.

- Apte, V. G., 259  
 Apte, V. S., 137, 140, 167, 208  
 Arbuthnot, F. F., 200  
 † Ardesir D., 39  
 Ariá, A. D., 257, 293  
 Arjáni, M. D., 251  
 Arkátkar, S. B., 267, 284, 303  
 Arnold, E., 288  
 Arnott, F. S., 196, 202  
 Arnott, J., 190, 305  
 Arnould, The Hon. Sir J., 195, 198  
 Arthur, J. R., 200  
 Ashbee, P., 273  
 Ashburner, The Hon. L. R., 181, 188  
 Asirkar, L. M., 264, 315  
 Asirkar, V. M., 251  
 Askhedkar, L. Y., 211  
 Athalé, B. V., 250  
 Athalé, P. D., 254  
 Athalé, S. V., 308  
 Athalé, Y. V., 137, 140, 156, 192, 206, 239  
 Athavalé, G. R., 272, 316  
 Athavalé, R. S., 255, 281, 301  
 Athavalé, V. R., 267  
 Athvankar, A. M., 257  
 Atkinson, G., 187  
 † Atmáram P., 186  
 Atre, A. R., 225  
 Atre, B. N., 289  
 Atre, R. B., 251
- B.**
- Bablá, D. J., 271  
 Babládi, G. G., 275  
 Bábra, S. R., 261, 307  
 Badrudin, T., 190  
 Bádasháh, K. J., 253  
 Báhdurji, K. N., 257, 296  
 Báhdurji, R. K., 203  
 Baker, Lieut.-Col. W. A., 185
- Bákhle, R. G., 250  
 Bákre, R. V., 255, 289  
 Bákre, V. K., 284  
 Bákre, V. V., 267  
 Bakshi, M. J., 275, 300  
 Bakshi, N. D., 270, 316  
 Bakshi, V. R., 273, 294, 303  
 Bál, K. B., 210  
 Bál, Krishnáji B., 248  
 Ballard, Maj.-Genl. J. A., 196, 199  
 Ballingall, G. R., 200  
 Báleekar, M. N., 294  
 Bamanbehrám, R. B., 275, 284  
 Bámboatválá, D. A., 283  
 Bámboatválá, S. A., 250  
 Bámji, M. K., 247, 265, 315  
 Banáji, D. P., 307  
 Banáji, J. M., 272, 294  
 Banáji, S. S., 273, 294  
 Banát, H. E., 260, 306  
 Bangáli, B. R., 275  
 Bangáli, S. K., 288  
 Bangáli, T. G., 256, 288  
 Banhatti, N. D., 266, 282  
 Bansháh, N. F., 308  
 Bápat, D. S., 255  
 Bápat, J. V., 205  
 Bápat, S. B., 234  
 Bápat, V. S., 251  
 Baptista, P. M., 241  
 Báriá, D. H., 260, 306  
 Bariá, K. E., 234  
 Barker, Capt. W. C., 200  
 Barodiá, D. P., 268, 299  
 Barr, Maj.-Genl. H. J., 199  
 Barrett, A., 280  
 Barve, A. S., 215  
 Barve, H. M., 235  
 Barve, N. V., 263  
 Barve, P. S., 263  
 Barve, R. S., 273, 284, 303  
 Barve, S. S., 308  
 Barve, V. V., 273  
 † Barzorji B., 240

† Surname not known.



- † Barzorji K., 248  
 Bátiliválá, E. S., 250  
 Bátiliválá, K. M., 309  
 Bavdekar, G. K., 255  
 Bayley, The Hon. L. H., 182  
 † Bechardás A., Ráo Bahádur,  
 190  
 Bedarkar, K. C., 185, 209,  
 238  
 Bedford, R., 242  
 Bedkihal, C. K., 270  
 Beláni, K. R., 264  
 Bell, W., 192  
 Bellairs, H. S., 201  
 Bellasis, A. F., 203  
 Belssaré, M. B., 251  
 Bendigiri, K. B., 267, 289  
 Bengáli, S. S., 187  
 Bengeri, R. P., 231  
 Bennett, B. P., 259  
 Bennett, H. P., 211  
 Berkley, J. J., 39, 198  
 Best, K. T., 188, 299  
 Betigeri, R. B., 257, 289  
 Bevar, R. H., 149  
 Bevar, V. B., 271  
 Beynon, The Rev. W., 201  
 Bhábhá, H. J., 191, 206  
 Bhádá, N. D., 246  
 Bhadbhadá, L. G., 255, 289  
 Bhadbhadá, R. G., 231, 240  
 Bhágvat, B. A., 141, 237  
 Bhágvat, D. V., 231, 301  
 Bhágvat, G. R., 137, 205  
 Bhágvat, R. B., 257, 289  
 Bhágvat, R. G., 263  
 Bhágvat, R. R., 296  
 Bhágvat, S. R., 247  
 † Bhairavnáth M., 204  
 Bhájjiválá, M. L., 283  
 Bhájjiválá, P. K., 251  
 Bháke, J. B., 289  
 Bháleráo, A. M., 291  
 Bháleráo, B. P., 188  
 Bhánap, G. V., 217, 239  
 Bhándáre, H. B., 314  
 Bhándáre, R. B., 248  
 Bhándáre, S. T., 254  
 Bhándárkar, N. P., 247  
 Bhándárkar, P. R., 257, 283,  
 289  
 Bhándárkar, R. G., 153, 184,  
 193, 205, 280, 288  
 Bhándárkar, Ráoji G., 262  
 Bhándárkar, S. R., 141, 157,  
 236, 281  
 Bhándárkar, S. V., 218, 240  
 Bhándárkar, V. G., 144, 163,  
 227, 240  
 Bhandivád, V. B., 253  
 Bhándupválá, D. H., 223,  
 309  
 Bhángávkar, K. N., 250  
 Bhardi, H. R., 289  
 Bharuchá, B. E., 308  
 Bharuchá, B. H., 284  
 Bharuchá, D. M., 278  
 Bharuchá, F. D., 271, 289  
 Bharuchá, H. K., 234  
 Bharuchá, J. K., 257, 289  
 Bharuchá, K. P., 306  
 Bharuchá, M. K., 306  
 Bharuchá, M. S., 264, 313  
 Bharuchá, P. B., 244  
 Bharuchá, R. P., 243  
 Bharuchá, S. D., 252  
 Bharvád, M. J., 269  
 Bhárváni, H. V., 257,  
 283  
 † Bháskar D., Ráo Bahádur,  
 198  
 Bhat, A. A., 270  
 Bhat, C. N., 216, 239  
 Bhat, D. B., 268, 300  
 Bhat, D. D., 225  
 Bhat, G. A., 206, 245, 299  
 Bhat, Gopál A., 217  
 Bhat, G. N., 269  
 Bhat, H. U., 137, 140, 222  
 239  
 Bhat, H. V., 269, 289  
 Bhat, M. B., 316

† Surname not known.

- Bhat, M. N., 262, 310  
 Bhat, M. N. 275  
 Bhat, M. U., 261, 307  
 Bhat, M. V., 269, 289  
 Bhat, N. N., 250  
 Bhat, V. J., 271  
 Bhátavadekar, B. K., 242  
 Bhátavadekar, G. K., 213, 238  
 Bhátavadekar, P. H., 268, 289  
 Bhátavadekar, R. B., 271, 285, 303  
 Bhátavadekar, V. K., 262  
 Bhátavadekar, Vishnu K., 228, 240  
 Bhátavadekar, V. R., 217  
 Bháte, B. B., 270, 310  
 Bháte, B. G., 242  
 Bháte, G. C., 316  
 Bháte, S. B., 251  
 Bhátkhande, V. N., 270, 284  
 † Bháu, D., 39, 197  
 Bhaválkar, B. K., 265, 315  
 Bhaválkar, M. V., 265, 315  
 Bháve, C. P., 272, 289  
 Bháve, P. M., 257, 294  
 Bhavnáni, D. S., 251  
 Bháyá, R. H., 309  
 Bhedvár, K. P., 169, 247  
 Bhedvár, P. D., 213  
 Bhedvár, P. P., 275, 310  
 Bhende, K. K., 259, 306  
 Bhidé, B. V., 251  
 Bhidé, K. N., 257, 289  
 Bhidé, L. V., 249  
 Bhidé, P. G., 246  
 Bhidé, S. P., 137, 207  
 Bhidé, V. V., 289  
 Bhogte, B. D., 294  
 Bhojváni, A. T., 212  
 Bhošekar, D. P., 274, 289  
 Bhošekar, L. P., 263  
 † Bhugwándass P., 183  
 Bickersteth, J. P., 200  
 Bidi, S. J., 252  
 Bidvai, M. V., 295  
 Bilagi, R. V., 263  
 Bilimoriá, A. J., 273  
 Bilimoriá, J. M., 285, 315  
 Bilimoriá, J. M., 273  
 Bilimoriá, J. N., 274, 284  
 Bilimoriá, K. P., 273  
 Bilimoriá, N. H., 275  
 Bilimoriá, S. F., 274, 294  
 Birdwood, G. C. M., 197, 199  
 Birdwood, H. M., 182, 195  
 Blake, The Rev. B., 293  
 Blakeman, W. A., 253  
 Blanc, H. J., 192, 305  
 Bocarro, A., 244  
 Bocarro, J., 308  
 Bochum, The Rev. H., 296  
 Bod, D. D., 308  
 Bodas, R. G., 280  
 Bodoano, The Rev. L., 203  
 Bogá, D. R., 264, 314  
 † Bomanjee H., 39, 197  
 † Bomanji S., Khán Bahádur, 148, 190, 246  
 Bonesetter, F. R., 261, 307  
 Bopardikar, G. G., 309  
 Boyce, M. R., 294  
 Boyce, P. E., 249  
 Boyce, S. R., 260, 306  
 Boyd, The Rev. D. C., 197, 201  
 Braganza, B., 244  
 Brebner, Lieut. J., 191  
 Breerton, R. M., 203  
 Britto, J. L., 249  
 Broker, R. C., 256, 282, 303  
 Broker, V. M., 245, 259  
 Brooke, A. E., 266  
 Brooks, J. C., 309  
 Broughton, F., 201  
 Brown, A., 202  
 Brown, E. H., 308  
 Browning, C., 186  
 Bryan, J., 144

---

 † Surname not known.

- Buch, B. D., 151, 255, 282, 302  
 Buddhati, K. S., 160, 315  
 Buhler, J. G., 182  
 Burgess, J., 186  
 † Byramjee J., 186  
 Bythell, J. K., 189
- C.**
- Cabral, R., 271, 297  
 Cama, A. P., 243  
 Cama, C. N., 187  
 Cama, J. K. R., 266, 297  
 Cama, K. B., 184  
 Cama, M. M., 219  
 Cama, R. H., 244  
 Cama, R. K. R., 236, 302  
 Cameron, The Rev. C. J., 202  
 Campbell, A. H., 203  
 Campbell, J. M., 189  
 Candy, F. J., 200  
 Candy, Major T., 199, 288  
 Captain, H. N., 276, 284  
 Captain, S. B., 272  
 Carpenter, K. A., 275  
 Carroll, E. B., 192  
 Cars, The Rev. T., 186  
 Carter, H. J., 199  
 Carter, H. V., 182  
 Carvalho, R., 315  
 Carvalho, S. A. De, 202  
 Cassels, W. R., 199  
 Chakrabatti, B., 164, 313  
 Chambers, C., 183, 193  
 Chambers, F., 192  
 Chandanani, P. P., 148, 246  
 Chandaru, D. K., 293  
 Chandavadkar, N. G. 166, 227  
 Chandakar, V. V., 268, 284, 303  
 Chandorkar, N. G., 283, 303
- Chapman, C. E., 186  
 Chapman, The Hon. F. S., 203  
 Chatfield, K. M., 181, 184, 195, 280  
 Chavan, B. D., 172, 266, 290  
 Chavbal, K. D., 262  
 Chavbal, M. B. 235  
 Chavbal, M. S. 255, 302  
 Chavbal, N. N., 316  
 Chavbal, R. S., 228  
 Chavkar, V. B., 253  
 Chela, C. K., 264  
 Chemburkar, K. A., 212  
 Chhapgar, K. F., 268, 314  
 Chhatrapati, N. D., 306  
 Chhatre, A. M., 250  
 Chhatre, N. V., 225, 247, 280, 306  
 Chhatre, Narayan V., 223, 260  
 Chhatre, Rao Bahadur K. L., 183  
 Chhatre V. V., 309  
 Chichgar, H. M., 249  
 Chinai, B. S., 253  
 Chintamanipethkar, P. V., 140, 250  
 Chiplunkar, K. S., 202  
 Chiplunkar, L. K., 154, 225  
 Chiplunkar, M. T., 247, 251  
 Chiplunkar, S. H., 251  
 Chiplunkar, V. K., 217  
 Chirmule, V. A., 264  
 Chitale, B. N., 257, 296, 303  
 Chitale, G. V., 255  
 Chitale, M. B., 249  
 Chitnis, D. B., 236, 281, 301  
 Chitnis, M. K., 141, 266, 282, 303  
 Chitnis, S. C., 215  
 Chobhe, B. A., 186  
 Chokshi, B. J., 275  
 Chokshi, K. D., 275  
 Chokshi, N. H., 309

- Choksi, D. A., 245  
 Clerk, Major G., 201  
 Clerk, Sir George Russell,  
 194  
 Close, Captain G., 312  
 Clubvála, S. K., 273  
 Coachman, S. R., 261, 307  
 Cody, T., 193  
 Coke, H., 201, 312  
 Colá, M. B., 183  
 Coles, W. C., 200  
 Collaço, J., 260  
 Collum, W., 202  
 Cannon, J., 202  
 Contractor, B. P., 217  
 Contractor, B. R., 149  
 Contractor, H. N., 259, 306  
 Contractor, K. D., 155, 207  
 Contractor, K. N., 232  
 Cook, H., 181, 188, 194, 196,  
 305, 306  
 Cooke, J., 274  
 Cooke, S., 187, 313  
 Cooke, T., 182, 193, 312, 313  
 Cooke, The Rev. C., 190  
 Cooper, D. H., 251  
 Cooper, E. S., 274  
 Cooper, J. B., 293  
 Cooper, K. B., 243  
 Cooper, N. H., 256, 288  
 Cooper, The Rev. J. G., 187  
 Corká, M. N., 284  
 Corkery, T. H., 267, 310  
 Corkery, W. A., 252, 307  
 Couch, The Hon. Sir R., 200  
 Cousens, H., 263  
 Coutinho, A. M. C., 191  
 Coutinho, J. V., 259  
 † Cowasjee H., 191  
 Cowasjee, P., 192  
 Crawford, A. T., 185  
 Crawford, Major J. H. G.,  
 198  
 Cruickshank, J., 184  
 Currey, C., 204  
 Curtis, T. B., 201
- D.**
- Dabir, B. N., 256, 281, 302  
 Dábholkar, G. K., 271, 290  
 Dábholkar, G. R., 269, 300  
 DaCosta, F. X., 266  
 DaCosta, N. S., 242  
 DaCunha, J. G., 189, 258  
 † Dádábhoy N., 183  
 Dádáchanji, K. E., 245  
 Dádáchanji, K. R., 206, 238  
 Dádáchanji, P. H., 245  
 Dádarkar, B. B., 308  
 † DádiBarjorná, F. N., 219  
 Dádiná, R. R., 244  
 Dádisett, K. H., 302  
 † Dádobá P., Ráo Bahádur, 183  
 Dády, H. C., 187  
 DaGama, J. A., 242  
 Dáji, J. K., 245  
 Dáji, S. J., 315  
 Dalál, A. M., 225  
 Dalál, B. D., 273, 284, 303  
 Dalál, C. T., 246  
 Dalál, D. V., 250  
 Dalál, H. N., 221  
 Dalál, J. A., 191, 206, 238,  
 299  
 Dalál, I. B., 256, 282  
 Dalál, J. J., 247  
 Dalál, K. D., 315  
 Dalál, M. G., 257, 285  
 Dalál, M. N., 251  
 Dalál, N. M., 315  
 Dalál, P. P., 264  
 Dalál, R. M., 232, 301  
 Dalál, T. K., 244  
 Dalál, T. L., 225, 240  
 D'Almeida J. C., 268  
 Dalgado, D. G., 243  
 Dalhoff, The Rev. F., 295  
 Dali, R. S., 237, 301  
 Dallas, D. S., 272, 310  
 Dallas, R. A., 201  
 Dalvi, A. S., 266

† Surname not known.

- Dalvi, D. A., 205, 238  
 Dalvi, S. Y., 232  
 Dalvi, V. V., 272  
 Dalzell, N. A., 202  
 Dámlá, E. M., 259  
 Dámle, J. V., 246  
 Dámle, K. H., 251  
 Dámle, S. K., 141, 257, 282  
 Damniá, B. J., 244  
 Damniá, G. M., 232, 301  
 Damniá, P. J., 243  
 Damniá, R. L., 284  
 Damri, K. P., 270  
 Dánda, K. G., 251  
 Dánga, G. V., 257, 283, 303  
 Dántrá, B. H., 261, 307  
 Daphtaré, G. R., 133, 241  
 Dáru, H. T., 256, 282, 303  
 Dáruválá, B. F., 944  
 Dáruválá, H. S., 260, 306  
 Dáruválá, J. E., 236, 293  
 Dáruválá, K. F., 257, 282,  
 302  
 Dás, D., 247  
 DaSilva, J. B., 309  
 DaSilva, P. M., 259  
 Dastur, D. H., 174, 236  
 Dastur, D. P., 255  
 Dastur, F. M., 155, 157, 207  
 Dastur, H. B., 310  
 Dastur, J. S., 259  
 Dastur, Khán Bahádur H. J.,  
 184, 288  
 Dastur, M. H., 290  
 Dastur, M. R., 270, 290  
 Dastur, P. B., 184  
 Dastár, P. H., 207  
 Dátár, H. R., 290  
 Dátár, N. G., 281  
 Dátár, P. N., 290  
 Dátár, S. R., 253  
 Dátár, S. S., 255  
 Dáte, B. S., 141, 257, 290  
 Dáte, K. S., 255  
 Dáte, N. V., 246  
 Dáte, V. B., 315  
 Dátíyá, M. R., 210  
 Dávar, F. E., 309  
 Dávar, J. E., 249  
 Dávar, M. S., 267, 284, 303  
 Dávdá, P. N., 273, 310  
 Davé, B. N., 249  
 Davé, K. M., 236, 281, 301  
 Davé, R. D., 235  
 Davé, R. T., 249  
 Davé, S. M., 269, 310  
 Davé, S. T., 237  
 Davé, V. K., 160  
 David, A. J., 147  
 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. A., 202  
 Davison, Sir H., 194  
 Davlatjádá, C. M., 213, 238  
 Davlatjádá, S. M., 261, 307  
 DeAttaiides, F., 309  
 Deane, Lieut.-Col. B., 204  
 DeConceição, P., 243  
 DeCunha, J. T., 243  
 DeGama, S., 149  
 Degávkár, S. A., 275, 290  
 DeLima, J. T., 259  
 DeLisle, Col. A., 196, 199  
 DeMello, D. F., 273, 310  
 DeMonte, D. A., 261, 307  
 DeMonte, T. A., 144, 219  
 DeNazareth, J. V., 245  
 Denison-Mackenzie, J. T.,  
 201  
 Depelchin, The Rev. H., 190  
 DeQuadros, M., 307  
 DeRozario, L. P., 190, 241  
 DeSa, L., 144, 222, 240  
 Desái, A. S., 192, 206, 238  
 Desái, C. G., 260  
 Desái, D. S., 251  
 Desái, F. P., 228  
 Desái, G. G., 256, 282, 302  
 Desái, G. K., 247  
 Desái, G. R., 242  
 Desái, G. V., 299  
 Desái, H. C., 316  
 Desái, K. G., 245  
 Desái, K. I., 226  
 Desái, K. K., 234  
 Desái, K. R., 257, 314  
 Desái, Khusháldás R., 265,  
 299

- Desái, M. D., 256, 281, 302  
 Desái, M. G., 244  
 Desái, Manilál H., 270, 299  
 Desái, M. H., 227  
 Desái, M. S., 171, 206  
 Desái, M. V., 247  
 Desái, N. A., 170, 314  
 Desái, N. M., 249  
 Desái, N. P., 223, 264  
 Desái, N. R., 276, 300  
 Desái, R. V., 290  
 Desái, S. C., 161  
 Desái, S. D., 228, 257, 294  
 Desái, S. G., 142, 250  
 Desái, S. H., 271, 284  
 Desái, U. A., 254, 301  
 Desái, V. K., 247  
 Desái, V. S., 256  
 Desái, V. T., 264  
 Deshmukh, A. S., 275, 284  
 Deshmukh, G. D., 249  
 Deshmukh, G. K., 168, 257, 282  
 Deshmukh, K. G., 212  
 Deshmukh, L. G., 228  
 Deshmukh, M. G., 244, 284  
 Deshmukh, Ráo Bahádur G. H., 191.  
 Deshmukh, R. G., 156, 215, 239  
 Deshmukh, Raghunáth G., 221  
 Deshmukh, V. S., 256, 290  
 Deshpánde, B. A., 258  
 Deshpánde, B. G., 276, 316  
 Deshpánde, B. G., 315  
 Deshpánde, K. G., 269, 290  
 Deshpánde, K. K., 316  
 Deshpánde, L. M., 236  
 Deshpánde, P. M., 268  
 Deshpánde, R. H., 289  
 Deshpánde, R. M., 281, 290  
 Deshpánde, R. N., 237  
 Deshpánde, S. G., 267, 290  
 Deshpánde, S. K., 263  
 De Souza, A. M., 242  
 De Souza, F. V. A., 308  
 De Souza, J., 273, 310  
 De Souza, J. A., 243  
 De Souza, K. F., 273  
 De Souza, L. D., 144, 223, 240  
 De Souza, P. C., 191, 241  
 De Souza, P. J. L., 241  
 De Souza, The Rev. D.A. F., 186  
 Deuskar, R. G., 290  
 Dev, K. S., 250  
 Dev, B. N., 290  
 Dev, V. N., 314  
 Deval, G. B., 316  
 Devbhánkar, N. V., 249  
 Devbhánkar, R. V., 274, 290  
 Devdhar, G. A., 274  
 Devdhar, M. N., 297  
 Devdhar, S. G., 267, 291  
 Devnalkar, B. R., 252  
 De Vos, The Rev. E., 192, 296  
 Dhairyaván, K. V., 249  
 Dhairyaván, R. D., 252  
 Dhairyaván, R. V. A., 313  
 Dhairyaván, V. K., 133, 156, 218, 239  
 † Dhanjibháí, The Rev. N., 183  
 Dharádhhar, A. S., 283, 302  
 Dharádhhar, R. B., 283  
 Dharádhhar, V. L., 253  
 Dharamshi, A. M., 231, 301  
 Dhárap, N. K., 223  
 Dhárgalkar, L. B., 261, 307  
 Dharmádhikári, A. G., 270, 299  
 Dharmádhikári, B. G., 246  
 Dharmádhikári, G. D., 271, 316  
 Dhavle, G. M., 253  
 † Dhirajlál M., 202  
 † Dhirajráam D., 202  
 Dholkiá, K. M., 284  
 Dhond, J. K., 253  
 Dhru, H. M., 308  
 Dhruva, H. H., 231, 299

† Surname not known.

- Dhruva, K. H., 254, 281  
 Dhulekar, D. B., 250  
 Dhumatkar, P. G., 246  
 Dhumé, A. R., 258, 296  
 Dhumé, D. R., 260, 306  
 Dhurandhar, K. V., 244  
 Dhurandhar, B. V., 271, 284  
 Dhurandhar, G. V., 271, 284, 303  
 Dhurandhar, R. V., 265, 315  
 Dhurandhar, S. V., 213, 238  
 Dias, E. X., 244, 266, 297  
 Dias, V., 244  
 † Digambar D., 235, 293  
 Dighé, A. R., 290  
 Diké, R. C., 250  
 Dikshit, C. D., 249  
 Dikshit, H. S., 258, 293, 303  
 Dikshit, N. A., 270, 294  
 Divánji, C. D., 274  
 Divánji, G. L., 270  
 Divátia, N. B., 168, 254, 282  
 Divechá, F. D., 260, 306  
 Divechá, F. R., 243  
 Divechá, K. R., 307  
 Divechá, V. M., 170, 314  
 Divekar, B. A., 234, 281  
 Divigi, N. S., 275  
 Divigikar, R. V., 237  
 Dixon, G. M., 308  
 Dixon, R. M., 256, 293  
 Dnyáni, H. T., 267, 285, 303  
 Doctor, B. P., 256, 296  
 Doctor, D. B., 244  
 Doctor, D. J., 257, 293  
 Doctor, H. B., 259, 306  
 Doctor, J. B., 256, 282, 309  
 Doctor, K. D., 276, 310  
 Doctor, N. B., 235  
 Doctor, P. P., 244  
 Doctor, P. N., 255, 282  
 Doctor, R. D., 258, 283  
 Doctor, R. L., 244  
 Doctor, S. K., 270, 310  
 Dolé, M. Y., 254, 289  
 Dolkiá, K. M., 274  
 D'Oliveira, B. A., 243  
 Dongre, D. A., 274, 294  
 † Dosabhoy F., 184  
 Dotiválá, B. D., 273, 294, 310  
 Douglas, The Right Rev. H., 203  
 Dowden, Major T., 189  
 Draper, W., 202  
 Dravid, V. K., 236  
 Dravid, V. S., 288, 316  
 Dreckmann, The Rev. F., 296  
 Dubásh, J. B., 261, 307  
 Dubásh, J. K., 213  
 Dubásh, K. D., 294  
 Dubásh, S. E., 294  
 Ducat, Major W. M., 185  
 Dudley, C. W., 169, 248, 290, 313  
 Dukle, D. M., 309  
 Dunbar, J., 202  
 Duncan, T., 154, 155, 157, 207  
 Dunn, M., 234  
 Dunsterville, Col. J. B., 200  
 DuPort, The Rev. C. D., 200  
 † Dvárkánáth R., 249  
 Dvívédi, K. G., 273  
 Dvívédi, M. N., 166, 236, 281  
 Dvívédi, T. B., 274, 294  
 Dymock, W., 184, 305

## E.

- East, W. A., 184  
 Eccles, W. S., 202  
 Edal-Behrámná, D. J., 261, 307  
 † Edalji N., 187  
 Ellis, The Hon. B. H., 198  
 Elphinstone, John, Lord, 38, 41, 194, 197

† Surname not known.

Engineer, K. N., 237  
 Engineer, K. S., 245  
 Engineer, R. M., 264  
 Engineer, S. S., 269  
 Engineer, V. M., 275, 294  
 Enti, B. A., 228  
 Eráni, B. B., 275  
 Eráni, B. R., 268, 316  
 Erskine, H. N. B., 182  
 Erskine, The Hon. C. J., 39,  
 197  
 Erulkar, S. A., 307

## F.

Fairbank, The Rev. S. B.,  
 182  
 Faria, F. A., 309  
 Farran, C. F., 187  
 Faulkner, A., 202  
 Falconer, H. V., 273  
 Fergusson, The Right Hon.  
 Sir James, 181, 194  
 Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T.,  
 39, 198  
 Fernandes, A. F., 261, 307  
 Fernandes, A. P., 273, 310  
 Fernandes, E. E., 249  
 Fernandes, N., 200  
 Fibus, The Rev. F. X., 192  
 Fife, Col. J. G., 200  
 Filgate, T. P. H. M., 187  
 Finch, Captain C. W., 202  
 FitzGerald, G. S. V., 202  
 FitzGerald, The Right Hon-  
 ourable Sir W. R. S. V.,  
 194  
 Fletcher, The Rev. W. K.,  
 198  
 Flynn, J., 187  
 Foggo, G., 201  
 Fonseca, C., 244  
 Forbes, E. B., 260

Forbes, A. K., 195, 199  
 Forbes, The Rev. A., 201  
 Forde, A. W., 189  
 Forrest, G. W., 288  
 Fox, C. E., 185, 193  
 Fox, S. N., 191, 301  
 † Framroz P., 273, 310  
 Frenchman, E. P., 244  
 Frere, Sir H. Bartle E., 39,  
 194, 198  
 Frere, W. E., 39, 198  
 Fuller, Col. J. A., 185

## G.

Gádgil, A. R., 264, 315  
 Gádgil, J. S., 211, 239  
 Gádgil, K. P., 250  
 Gádgil, P. D., 221, 240  
 Gadiáli, P. M., 236  
 Gadhari, V. G., 275  
 Gadre, G. P., 251  
 Gadre, G. V., 276  
 Gadre, R. V., 251  
 Gajjar, B. R., 303  
 Gajjar, T. K., 266, 284, 303  
 Gánátrá, N. N., 269  
 Gandeviá, M. N., 245  
 Gandeviá, N. B., 261, 307  
 Gandhe, L. G., 232  
 Gándhi, D. K., 284  
 Gándhi, J. D., 226, 240  
 Gándhi, D. K., 303  
 Gándhi, M. S., 284, 303  
 Gándhi, R. D., 307  
 Gangarámani, K. T., 274  
 Gangarámani, T. J., 266  
 Gangásamudra, S. R., 272  
 Gangoli, V. M., 276  
 † Ganpatráo B., Ráo Bahádur,  
 188  
 Ganpulé, N. V., 250  
 Gánu, K. H., 265, 313

† Surname not known.



- Garde, G. K., 244  
 Garde, N. D., 272, 314  
 Gardner, The Rev. J. W., 203  
 Garud, A. G., 273  
 Garud, D. S., 211  
 Gavánkar, L. R., 254, 301  
 Gavánkar, R. R., 147, 283  
 Gavánkar, V. G., 297  
 Gayatonde, G. V., 248  
 Gazdar, D. B., 269  
 Gazdar, J. J., 205  
 Gazdar, S. F., 244  
 Geary, G., 192  
 Gell, The Rev. F., 199  
 Ghaisás, K. V., 254  
 Ghánchi, M. J., 266  
 Ghándi, D. D., 259  
 Ghándi, D. K., 273  
 Ghándi, M. S., 275  
 Ghánekar, V. G., 268  
 Ghárpuré, D. G., 219  
 Ghárpuré, N. H., 248  
 Ghárpuré, R. G., 248  
 Ghásválá, A. F., 210, 239  
 Ghásválá, B. E., 309  
 Ghásválá, P. D., 290  
 Ghásválá, S. E., 256, 281  
 Gháni, J. M., 271  
 Ghiválá, N. D., 274  
 Ghodi, C. M., 255, 283  
 Ghogáválá, A. B., 142  
 Gholé, V. R., 193  
 † Ghoolam M., 204  
 Gibbs, The Hon. J., 185, 195  
 Gidha, V. G., 260, 306  
 Gidváni, A. I., 265, 315  
 Gilder, F. J., 274, 310  
 Gilder, The Rev. C., 184  
 Giles, E., 191  
 Gimi, D. E., 185, 212  
 Gimi, M. M., 243  
 Gimi, R. M., 228  
 Giraud, H. J., 196, 198, 305  
 Glasgow, The Rev. J., 199  
 Gobháí, M. K., 270, 284, 303  
 Godámbe, Y. B., 275  
 Godámbe, Y. P., 242  
 Godávrá, H. B., 272  
 Godbolé, H. G., 229  
 Godbolé, K. R., 148, 190, 212, 246  
 Godbolé, N. B., 140, 221  
 Godbolé, N. K., 256, 290  
 Godbolé, P. V., 235  
 Godbolé, R. B., 256, 290  
 Godbolé, R. J., 258  
 Godbolé, R. P., 229  
 Godbolé, S. M., 141, 255, 281, 302  
 Gokhalé, B. V., 313  
 Gokhalé, G. K., 250  
 Gokhalé, G. R., 140, 232  
 Gokhalé, K. T., 309  
 Gokhalé, K. V., 140, 227  
 Gokhalé, M. V., 158, 266, 282  
 Gokhalé, N. V., 266, 282  
 Gokhalé, R. V., 137, 219, 239  
 Gokhalé, V. B., 237, 301  
 Gokhalé, V. H., 263  
 Gokhalé, V. M., 248, 253  
 Gokhalé, V. N., 252  
 Gokhalé, V. V., 207, 245, 254  
 † Gokuldás T., 199  
 Goldsmid, Major-Genl. Sir F. J., 199  
 Golé, M. S., 255, 289  
 Golé, S. B., 229  
 Golé, V. V., 265, 314  
 Gomes, A. S., 258  
 Gomes, D. A., 243  
 Gomes, L. P. C., 165, 236, 309  
 Gondhalékar, R. M., 253  
 Gonne, C., 183  
 Gonsalves, G. F., 309  
 Gonsalves, J. F., 241  
 Goradya, A. M., 241  
 Gorátelá, V. H., 160

† Surname not known.

Gordon, A., 202  
 Gordon, H. L., 309  
 Gordon, R. L., 252  
 Goré, H. K., 274  
 Goré, N. S., 252  
 Gorvekar, B. A., 283  
 Gothoskar, S. P., 251  
 † Govinddás V., 249  
 Gracias, P., 255  
 Graham, R. W., 199  
 Grant, Sir A., Bart., 195, 199,  
 280  
 Grant, Andrew, 201  
 Gray, J. T., 189  
 Gray, W., 185, 305  
 Green, The Hon. J. P., 182,  
 196  
 Grierson, D., 199  
 Grieve, The Rev. A. C., 293  
 Griffiths, J., 193  
 Grogan, H. W., 309  
 Gujar, B. R., 270, 285  
 Gulvadi, M. K., 269  
 Gunderiá, C. G., 244  
 Gunderiá, M. G., 249  
 Gunjekar, G. B., 223  
 Gupte, B. A., 308  
 Gupte, P. G., 262  
 Gupte, V. A., 267, 284  
 Gurjar, D. B., 294  
 Gurjar, P. G., 247

## H.

Haig, Major C. T., 185, 199  
 Haines, R., 38, 196, 197, 305  
 Hairat, M., 190, 280  
 Hajráh, D., 247  
 Hakim, A. G., 243  
 Hakim, A. R., 241  
 Hakim, H. M., 260  
 Hakim, M. H., 251  
 Hakim, P. M., 260  
 Hakim, S. R., 302  
 Hakim, S. S., 241  
 Hall, R. J. D., 309

Hall, W. D., 248  
 Hall, W. G., 188  
 Hamilton, R., 201  
 Hamilton, The Rev. J. M.,  
 191, 296  
 Hamilton, W. W., 204  
 Hanbury, W., 200  
 Hancock, Col. H. F., 185  
 Hannah, F., 307  
 Hanny, R., 200  
 Hárda, J. B., 294  
 Hárda, J. F., 270  
 Hardikar, V. K., 316  
 Harding, The Right Rev. J.,  
 38, 197  
 Hargrave, H. I. B., 191  
 † Harichand S., 187  
 Haritkar, S. D., 276  
 Harkness J., 38, 195, 197,  
 280  
 Hart, J. H. E., 188  
 Hart, W., 199  
 Hart, W. E., 189  
 Hásabnis, G. M., 223  
 Hatch, W. K., 306  
 Hathornthwaite, J. T., 189,  
 280  
 Hátvalne, S. R., 250  
 Hatyándikar, S. S., 264, 313  
 Haug, M., 199  
 Havelock, W. H., 203  
 Hayllar, T. C., 200  
 Hazen, The Rev. A., 187  
 Hearn, M. E., 267, 295  
 Hearn, R. V., 187  
 Hebal, H. A., 270, 316  
 Heblikar, B. R., 252  
 Hemson, R. J., 263  
 Henriques, F., 308  
 Herlekar, V. M., 267, 284,  
 303  
 Hewlett, T. G., 188  
 Hindia, D. G., 246  
 Hiráná, D. M., 253  
 Hodiválá, E. B., 255  
 Hodlur, R. V., 273

† Surname not known.

Hogan, D. F., 144, 226  
 Hojel, A. N., 184, 305  
 Holland, Captain E. B., 200  
 Holmsted, F., 189  
 Hope, The Hon. T. C., 183  
 Horá, V. J., 287  
 Hore, J. F., 196, 199  
 Hoakoth, H. A., 274  
 Howard, E. L., 38, 197  
 Howell, J. A., 241  
 Hughes, A. H., 193, 306  
 Hughlings, J. P., 197, 199  
 Huligolkar, K. M., 224, 240  
 Hunter, A. J., 201  
 Hunter, W. G., 183, 195, 196,  
 305  
 Hynes, L. G., 192

## I.

Inámdár, J. T., 193  
 Inámdár, V. R., 156, 219,  
 239  
 Indápurkar, V. G., 224  
 Inverarity, G., 201  
 Inverarity, The Hon. J. D.,  
 199  
 Iráni, K. T., 273, 294  
 Isenberg, The Rev. C. M.,  
 199  
 Izon, C. B., 185

## J.

Jacob, Major G. A., 184  
 Jacob, H. P., 186  
 Jacomb, H. E., 183  
 Jagtáni, B. K., 269, 285  
 Jahágirár, D. M., 215  
 Jehágirár, H. R., 256, 290  
 Jalávkár, K. S., 254  
 Jamádár, Y. Y., 236  
 Jámáspásá, F. M., 218  
 Jámáspásáná, J. M., 191

Jámbhekar, B. G., 262  
 Jámbhekar, G. B., 227  
 Jámbhekar, H. B., 256, 289  
 Jambusarválá, B. M., 219,  
 240  
 James, H. E. M., 189  
 Jamsatjee, K. K., 252  
 † Jamsatjee, Sir J., Bart., 197  
 † Jamsatjee, Sir J., Bart., 190  
 † Jamsatjee, Sir J., Knight,  
 38, 199  
 † Janárdan V., Ráo Bahádur,  
 189  
 Jardine, J., 188  
 Jardine, James, 190, 301  
 Jatár, B. Y., 234  
 Jatár, D. B., 214  
 Jatár, S. B., 210  
 Javáhíre, M. R., 268  
 Javáhíri, M. V., 272  
 Javéri, B. M., 236, 285, 301  
 Javéri, B. M., 276  
 Javéri, D. L., 268, 300  
 Javéri, K. V., 269, 291  
 Javéri, N. G., 249  
 Javéri, P. D., 256, 283  
 Jayakar, A. R., 296  
 Jayakar, A. S. G., 133, 186,  
 241  
 Jayakar, I. R., 258, 296  
 Jayakar, S. G., 256, 293  
 Jayakar, V. B., 244  
 Jayavant, R. B., 283  
 Jefferson, W. J., 201  
 Jervis, A. S., 252  
 Jervis, H., 243  
 Jhalkikar, V., 288  
 Jhánjíáni, S. A., 274, 284  
 Jinsivále, S. G., 207, 293, 301  
 Jog, B. K., 270, 290  
 Jog, K. Y., 272, 290  
 Jog, P. N., 221  
 Joglekar, K. M., 235, 281, 301  
 Joglekar, K. R., 290  
 Joglekar, R. N., 258, 289  
 Joglekar, R. R., 237

† Surname not known.

- Joglekar, V. B., 281  
 Joglekar, V. D., 255, 289  
 Joglekar, V. K., 251  
 Joglekar, V. R., 253  
 Johnston, The Rev. C. F. H.,  
 192  
 Johnstone, T. B., 200  
 Jokágar, J. R., 256  
 Jones, H. C., 269  
 Jones, Col. J., 203  
 Jones, J. H., 253  
 Jones, M., 261, 307  
 † Joseph E., 192  
 Joshi, A. A., 263  
 Joshi, A. V., 271  
 Joshi, B. N., 221, 240  
 Joshi, Báláji N., 250  
 Joshi, B. S., 156, 221,  
 240  
 Joshi, G. B., 257, 303  
 Joshi, G. K., 253, 282  
 Joshi, G. P., 215  
 Joshi, G. V., 219  
 Joshi, L. J., 140, 253  
 Joshi, M. D., 257, 290  
 Joshi, Mahadev D., 272,  
 290  
 Joshi, M. G. 268, 314  
 Joshi, M. V., 158, 172, 257,  
 290  
 Joshi, N. B., 245  
 Joshi, N. D., 268  
 Joshi, N. G., 314  
 Joshi, N. J., 316  
 Joshi, N. K., 276  
 Joshi, P. N., 272, 294  
 Joshi, R. G., 270  
 Joshi, S. G., 266, 290  
 Joshi, S. V., 232, 301  
 Joshi, V. B., 260, 306  
 Joshi, Vináyak B., 270, 290  
 Joshi, V. R., 234, 288  
 Joshipará, P. K., 142, 151,  
 255, 265, 315  
 Joynt, F. G., 185  
 Judge, J. N., 255, 282, 303
- † Jugonnath S., The Hon., 39,  
 197  
 Jugtiaáni, K. M., 149
- K.
- Kabé, G. V., 217  
 † Kahándás, M., 203  
 Káji, B. B., 252  
 Káji, C. G., 149, 261, 307  
 'Káji, L. B., 244  
 Káká, N. B., 237  
 Káká, S. M., 261, 307  
 Kalburgi, V. R., 258, 290  
 Kále, G. H., 252  
 Kále, G. R., 257, 290  
 Kále, N. R., 252  
 Kále, N. S., 251  
 Kalghátgi, K. G., 247  
 Kámat, D. G., 242  
 Kamatnurkar, G. R., 266,  
 290  
 Kamlápurkar, S. S., 252  
 Kámle, K. G., 261, 307  
 † Kamrudin T., 191  
 Kamsica, E. E., 266, 291  
 Kándáválá, D. B., 243  
 Káne, G. N., 294  
 Káne, M. V., 211  
 Káne, S. V., 260, 306  
 Kángá, D. P., 149, 154, 207,  
 239  
 Kángá, F. M., 154, 227  
 Kángá, H. A., 246  
 Kángá, H. R., 274  
 Kángá, J. B., 221  
 Kángá, J. Bejanji, 272, 310  
 Kángá, J. K., 259  
 Kángá, K. D., 265, 314  
 Kángá, M. D., 255  
 Kángá, M. K., 258, 282  
 Kángá, N. K., 256, 296, 302  
 Kángá, P. K., 274, 297  
 Kángá, P. M., 268, 297  
 Kángá, S. M., 154, 236, 302  
 Kángá, S. P., 250

† Surname not known.

- Kángá, S. R., 296, 308  
 Kánitkar, B. G., 247  
 Kánitkar, B. H., 149  
 Kánitkar, G. V., 229, 240  
 Kánitkar, Ráo Bahádur V. B., 189  
 Kánitkar, V. H., 272  
 Kantak, S. V., 242  
 Kantháriá, B. U., 268, 300  
 Kápadiá, B. D., 243  
 Kápadiá, D. M., 235, 301  
 Kápadiá, G. D., 274  
 Kápadiá, J. B., 250  
 Kápadiá, J. P., 188  
 Kápadiá, K. K., 208  
 Kápadiá, B. J., 260, 306  
 Kápadiá, S. A., 308  
 Kápsikar, B. G., 290  
 Karandikar, B. P., 236, 281, 301  
 Karandikar, D. K., 268, 285, 303  
 Karandikar, R. B., 224  
 Karandikar, V. B., 236, 288  
 Karanjáwálá, E. K., 267, 310  
 Karanjá, M. D., 244  
 Karanjá, N. S., 314  
 Kárlékar, G. D., 275, 285, 303  
 Karmarkar, H. G., 254  
 Karmarkar, V. B., 219  
 † Karsandás M., 183  
 † Karsandás Mulji, 203  
 Karve, D. C., 271  
 Karve, V. H., 246  
 Kasubgar, B. N., 271  
 Katageri, R. S., 290  
 Káthavaté, A. V., 137, 213, 299  
 Káthavaté, M. V., 227, 240  
 Káthavaté, N. V., 263  
 Kátrak, D. H., 308  
 Kátrak, H. S., 254  
 Kátrak, M. S., 255  
 Kátrak, N. H., 314  
 Kátrak, N. N., 308  
 Kátrak, R. N., 269  
 Kátre M., 314  
 Kátre, N., 315  
 Kaviashvar, L. D., 246  
 Kavmudiá, M. S., 253  
 Kavthekar, V. L., 224  
 Kázi Shahábudin, 189  
 Keily, R., 252  
 Keláválá, A. J., 273, 310  
 Keláválá, M. J., 244  
 Kelkar, B. G., 268  
 Kelkar, D. G., 207  
 Kelkar, G. N., 232, 301  
 Kelkar, G. P., 254, 282, 302  
 Kelkar, H. V., 256, 281, 303  
 Kelkar, K. G., 221  
 Kelkar, P. G., 253  
 Kelkar, S. G., 254  
 Kelkar, V. B., 165, 257, 282  
 Kelkar, V. R., 247, 252  
 Kelly, C. F., 201  
 Kemball, The Hon. C. G., 187  
 Kemp, D. S., 187  
 Kemp, The Rev. H., 296  
 Kendall, Col. W., 201  
 Kennedy, The Hon. Major-General M. K., 183, 196  
 Kennelly, D. J., 200  
 Kerur, B. Y., 253  
 Keshkámát, R. A., 247  
 Keskar, H. B., 215  
 Ketkar, V. B., 158  
 Khadépáv, G. K., 309  
 Khádilkar, H. P., 266  
 Khambátá, B. R., 275  
 Khambátá, B. N., 310  
 Khambátá, D. D., 252  
 Khambátá, H. J., 259  
 Khambátá, J. D., 243  
 Khambátá, J. K., 219  
 Khambátá, N. N., 242, 249  
 Khambátá, P. A., 251  
 Khambátá, S. K., 256, 283

† Surname not known.

- Khambáti, R. L., 253  
 Khandáláválá, N. D., 215, 239  
 Khandáláválá, P. D., 246  
 Khándekar, G. R., 221  
 Khándekar, Gopál R., 256, 293  
 Khándekar, K. G., 263  
 Khándekar, S. D., 267, 290  
 Khandepárkar, D. M., 274  
 Khanderiá, P. D., 265, 314  
 Khandhá, M. K., 267  
 Khándválá, B. C., 269, 285  
 Khándválá, T. C., 308  
 Khánvalkar, K. S., 258, 289  
 Khánvazir, H. D., 275, 315  
 Kháparde, G. S., 231, 281, 301  
 Kharás, J. M., 272  
 Kharás, K. B., 309  
 Kharé, B. A., 256  
 Kharé, D. A., 231, 301  
 Kharé, D. C., 290  
 Kharé, G. N., 257, 282  
 Kharé, M. V., 275, 290  
 Kharé, P. P., 266, 290  
 Kharégát, M. P., 224, 245  
 Khárkar, B. M., 219  
 Khárkar, G. V., 274, 285, 303  
 Khateli, K. M., 293  
 Kher, G. B., 268, 310  
 Kher, K. N., 213, 239  
 Kher, S. N., 252  
 Khimjiáni, F. M., 160, 229  
 Khorí, R. N., 190, 241  
 Khot, A. V., 235  
 Khot, G. V., 244  
 Khot, K. V., 147, 295  
 Khot, N. V., 252  
 Khoté, D. R., 256, 293  
 Khoté, R. N., 187  
 Kielhorn, F., 184, 288  
 Killedár, G. L., 266, 291  
 King, J., 183  
 Kipling, J. L., 190  
 Kiráne, G. R., 245  
 Kirk, The Rev. C., 184  
 Kirkham, T. B., 184, 280  
 Kirloskar, G. R., 154, 207, 239  
 Kirloskar, S. R., 219  
 Kirtané, B. S., 316  
 Kirtané, K. V., 218, 240  
 Kirtané, M. V., 231  
 Kirtikar, J. S., 218  
 Kirtikar, K. R., 250  
 Kirtikar, S. B., 256  
 Kirtikar, V. K., 224  
 Knapp, W. F., 187, 306  
 Kohiyár, J. E., 138, 250  
 Kohiyár, R. E., 210, 238  
 Kolá, B. J., 215  
 Kolá, H. K., 283  
 Kolápurválá, J. F., 244  
 Kolatkar, L. P., 266  
 Kolatkar, L. S., 217  
 Kolatkar, S. V., 263  
 Kolatkar, V. M., 249  
 Kopál, B. R., 272  
 Koparkar, G. B., 226  
 Kopikar, S. R., 293  
 Kotháre, A. K., 156, 215, 239  
 Kotháre, D. C., 273  
 Kotháre, G. B., 229  
 Kotháre, G. D., 209, 238  
 Kotháre, S. J., 241  
 Kotháválá, D. E., 271, 310  
 Kotvál, H. J., 315  
 Koyáji, B. N., 259  
 Koyáji, B. S., 274  
 Koyáji, D. K., 276, 285  
 Kuknur, R. J., 149  
 Kulkarni, B. H., 141, 254  
 Kulkarni, G. R., 290  
 Kumthekar, M. K., 237, 281  
 Kumthekar, V. R., 268  
 Kunte, A. M., 191, 212, 240, 306  
 Kunte, M. M., 186, 209  
 Kunte, V. K., 315  
 Kunte, Vishnu K., 149, 219  
 Kurandvádkar, V. Appá Sáheb, 203  
 Kurkaray, G. V., 186  
 Kutár, B. N., 272, 296

Kutár, K. R., 250  
Kutár, R. P., 308

## L

Lád, V. B., 207  
Lagháte, G. B., 275, 285, 302  
Laivála, G. M., 215  
Lakhiá, G. P., 270, 285, 303  
Lakhiará, T. D., 272, 285  
Lálá, K. R., 265, 314  
Lalit, L. G., 272, 294  
Lálkáká, A. J., 257, 282  
Lálkáká, K. K., 309  
Lálkáká, P. H., 270  
Lálváni, C. K., 270  
Lálváni, L. V., 253  
Lálváni, V. W., 273  
Lámna, N. J., 240  
Langráná, K. M., 276, 310  
Larken M., 38, 197  
Larpent, Baron De H., 204  
Laskari, B. N., 261, 307  
Late, V. P., 248  
Latham, The Hon. F. L., 189,  
193  
Látkar, S. A., 268, 290  
Lavánival, E. S., 246  
Lavji, A. R., 253  
Lee-Warner, W., 188  
LeGeyt, The Hon. P. W.,  
38, 197  
LeHalle, The Rev. J., 295  
Leigh-Lye, The Venerable  
C. H., 202  
Leith, A. H., 198  
Leith, E. T., 187, 301  
Lele, G. V., 270, 290  
Lele, K. K., 252  
Lele, M. V., 256, 264, 315  
Lele, N. K., 272, 290  
Lele, T. B., 263  
Lele, V. B., 269  
Lele, V. K., 255, 289  
LeMesurier, H. P., 203

Lewis, The Hon. A. J., 195,  
198  
Lilávválá, J. J., 260, 306  
Limayé, G. V., 218  
Limayé, H. V., 140, 224  
Limayé, N. B., 190  
Limaye, P. B., 316  
Limayé, P. R., 285  
Limji, C. M., 204  
Lisboa, J. C., 191  
Lisboa, P. P., 245  
Lloyd, The Hon. F., 203  
Lobo, B., 243  
Lobo, R. W., 266, 310  
Lohár, M. H., 264  
Lokurkar, S. R., 252  
Loudon, W., 195, 199  
Lowndes, J. J., 198  
Luis, D. C., 261, 307  
Luktuke, G. R., 275, 291  
Lumsdaine, J., 187  
Lumsden, The Hon. J. G.,  
38, 197  
Lyon, A., 204  
Lyon, I. B., 185, 193, 280,  
305  
Lyons, W. R., 252

## M

MacDonald, D., 193, 280,  
293  
Mackichan, The Rev. D., 191,  
293  
Maclean, J. M., 204  
Macmillan, M., 280  
Macnaghten, C., 188  
Macnee, H. C., 262  
Maconachie, G. A., 190, 306  
Macpherson, The Rev. D.,  
186  
Macpherson, G. M., 183  
Macpherson, J., 185  
Mádan, E. H., 264  
Mádan, F. E., 260, 306  
Mádan, J. F., 250

- Mádan, R. H., 314  
 Mádan R. K., 275  
 Madgávkar, D. V., 213  
 Madgávkar, R. V., 209  
 † Mádhavaráo, Rájá Sir T., 190  
 † Maganbhái K., 199  
 Mahádeviá, A. H., 270, 299  
 Mahájané, V. M., 207  
 † Mahipatrám R., Ráo Sáheb,  
 183  
 Mahisálkar, V. R., 221  
 Maidment, F. G., 307  
 Majmudár, D. N., 264  
 Majmudár, G. B., 255, 283  
 Majmudár, N. O., 299  
 Majamundár, I. L., 217  
 Mákuná, M. D., 243  
 † Makund R., Ráo Bahádur,  
 189  
 Máládkar, J. H., 272  
 Malet, The Hon. A., 38, 196,  
 197  
 Malhár, D. G., 293  
 Málí, K. G., 291  
 Malkáni, S. P., 254  
 Maloney, J., 313  
 Málpekar, N. R., 251  
 Málvi, T. N., 237, 296, 302  
 Mánde, V. B., 263  
 Mandeváli, F. K., 309  
 Mándhátá, C. R., 268  
 Mandlik, D. G., 252  
 Mandlik, Ráo Sáheb V. N.,  
 182, 193  
 Manérikar, B. D., 257, 296  
 Manérikar, G. S., 235, 302  
 Manérikar, Y. P., 254  
 Mangalvedhekar, N. R., 291  
 Mangalvedhekar, R. V., 268  
 Mangalvedhekar, S. B., 267  
 Manghirmaláni, H. H., 252  
 Mánkad, R. B., 275  
 Mánkar, B. S., 309  
 Mánkar, G. A., 205, 239  
 Mánkar, N. L., 237, 296  
 Mankikar, N. L., 274  
 † Manockjee C., 183  
 Mansfield, The Hon. S., 199  
 Mansfield, Lieut.-Genl. Sir  
 W., 198  
 Mant, Major C., 192  
 Mantri, D. J., 309  
 Maráthe, K. B., 137, 212, 239  
 Maráthe, K. S., 226  
 Maráthe, T. M., 256, 291  
 Márphátá, N. T., 187, 209,  
 238  
 Marriott, The Hon. J., 183,  
 193, 196  
 Marriott, Major-Genl. W. F.,  
 198  
 Marryat, Captain E. W., 191  
 Martin, T. E. P., 201  
 Marzbán, M. M., 283  
 Masálaválá, M. A., 291  
 Masáni, A. B., 269, 310  
 Masáni, A. M., 294  
 Masáni, D. S., 273, 310  
 Masáni, H. D., 242  
 Masáni, M. D., 268, 310  
 Masáni, N. K., 235  
 Master, D. B., 260, 306  
 Master, F. B., 232, 301  
 Master, J. P., 274, 294  
 Master, S. R., 232  
 Masurkar, K. S., 255  
 Mathew, F., 189, 194  
 Maule, The Rev. W., 199  
 Mavdáválá, D. J., 310  
 Mávlinkar, K. N., 250  
 Mávlinkar, V. K., 251  
 Mayadev, T. B., 248  
 Mayhew, C. J., 189  
 Maxwell, H., 191  
 McAfee, F., 229  
 McDermott, M., 144, 207  
 McDougal, The Rev. J., 38,  
 197, 312

\* Surname not known.



- McInerney, J., 253  
 Modi, M. T. H., 296  
 Mehd, V. A., 254  
 Mehd, Vinayak A., 274, 300  
 Mehendalé, P. K., 263  
 Mehtá, A. N., 142, 308  
 Mehtá, B. H., 161  
 Mehtá, Bhavanishankar H.,  
   316  
 Mehtá, B. S., 243  
 Mehtá, C. G., 271, 299  
 Mehtá, C. J., 283  
 Mehtá, G. V., 272, 300  
 Mehtá, H. M., 247  
 Mehtá, J. H., 273  
 Mehtá, J. M., 270  
 Mehtá, K. N., 164, 283  
 Mehtá, L. S., 270, 285  
 Mehtá, M. G., 161  
 Mehtá, M. N., 256, 283, 302  
 Mehtá, M. R., 268  
 Mehtá, M. V., 272  
 Mehtá, N. B., 283  
 Mehtá, P. G., 161  
 Mehtá, P. M., 185, 206  
 Mehtá, R. M., 294, 300  
 Mehtá, S. C., 161, 256  
 Mehtá, S. K., 270, 310  
 Mehtá, S. N., 269  
 Mehtá, T. A., 210, 238  
 Mehtá, T. D., 206  
 Mehtá, V. C., 248  
 Mehtá, V. G., 262  
 Mehtá, V. H., 264  
 Mehtá, V. K., 126, 299  
 Mehtá, V. M., 235, 302  
 Mehtá, V. V., 250  
 Melvill, The Hon. M., 182  
 Merchant, P. D., 158, 256,  
   281  
 Merewether, Major G. L.  
   C., 188  
 Merewether, Sir W. L., 200  
 Merriman, Col. C. J., 192  
 Meurin, The Right Rev.  
   Leo, 185  
 Mhaskar, G. R., 262  
 Mhaskar, H. B., 315  
 Mhaskar, S. V., 263  
 Mills, J., 203  
 Mirajkar, R. S., 234, 302  
 Mirjá, N. F., 256, 296  
 Mirzá, A. A. B., 229  
 Mirzá, J. F., 308  
 Mirzá, K. F., 149, 252  
 Mirzá, S. F., 218  
 Mistri, B. B., 294  
 Mistri, D. D., 243  
 Mistri, J. P., 236, 296, 302  
 Mistri, J. R., 294  
 Mistri, K. H., 243  
 Mistri, Kharshedji H., 315  
 Mistri, K. M., 250  
 Mistri, M. D., 308  
 Mistri, P. A., 249  
 Mitchell, The Rev. J. M.,  
   198  
 Mitra, H., 263  
 Modak, A. R., 246  
 Modak, B. P., 250  
 Modak, G. T., 291  
 Modak, J. B., 217  
 Modak, V. A., 188, 209  
 Modi, A. D., 261, 307  
 Modi, A. H., 268  
 Modi, A. K., 246  
 Modi, Barzorji E., 138, 156,  
   206  
 Modi, B. E., 206, 239  
 Modi, B. R., 249  
 Modi, C. T., 237  
 Modi, D. D., 273, 314  
 Modi, D. S., 250  
 Modi, E. M., 310  
 Modi, G. B., 254  
 Modi, H. R., 307  
 Modi, Jijibhai E., 234, 302  
 Modi, J. E., 154, 166, 240  
 Modi, J. J., 229  
 Modi, K. E., 210, 250  
 Modi, K. F., 258, 283, 302  
 Modi, K. J., 309  
 Modi, K. K., 270, 285  
 Modi, M. T., 264  
 Modi, N. K., 260  
 Modi, R. D., 271

- Modi, R. E., 283, 303  
 Moghe, G. N., 272, 295  
 Moghe, J. M., 273  
 Moharikar, R. M., 274  
 Moharir, B. G., 264, 315  
 Mohilé, H. A., 258, 294  
 Mokáshi, K. S., 269, 316  
 Molecey, G. T., 189  
 Montgomery, The Rev. R., 203  
 Morarji, G., 192  
 More, M. P., 285  
 More, V. M., 266, 284, 297  
 Morehead, C., 38, 197, 305  
 Moore, J. G., 185  
 Moore, W. J., 182  
 Moorgay, M. Y., Cazeo, 39, 198  
 Moos, A. F., 188  
 Morland, Capt. H., 188, 194  
 Motáfrámna, S. K., 274  
 Motiválá, D. H., 261, 307  
 Mudholkar, R. N., 268, 310  
 Mudholkar, Rangnáth N., 163, 231, 281  
 Mudholkar, S. N., 251  
 Mudle, K. S., 294  
 Mudliar, D. V., 252  
 Mudliar, N. V., 244  
 Mujumdár, M. N., 169  
 Mulán, P. P., 260, 306  
 Mulán, S. P., 259  
 Mulé, G. B., 266, 282, 303  
 Mulé, R. B., 246  
 Mulékar, V. S., 262  
 Mulgávkar, V. N., 252  
 Mullá, F. K., 249  
 Mullá, F. L., 158, 160, 227  
 Mulligan, W. G. T., 144, 264, 313  
 Mulye, K. V., 233  
 Mundalé, R. G., 258  
 † Munguldass N., Sir, 182, 194  
 Munshi, D. B., 275, 300  
 Munshi, D. K., 234, 263  
 Munshi, J. K., 267  
 Munshi, K. A., 297  
 Munshi, M. D., 269, 300  
 Munshi, M. M., 210, 238  
 Munshi, Motilál M., 233, 301  
 Munshi, N. P., 237, 303  
 Munshif, B. S., 244  
 Munsif, E. S., 283  
 Murdeahvarkar, M. M., 266  
 Murzbán, M. K., 190  
 Mus, F. A., 260, 306  
 Mus, F. D., 276, 294  
 Mus, N. A., 248, 291, 313  
 Muzumdár, M. N., 232, 247  
 Mylne, The Right Rev. L. G., 181
- N.
- Nábar, B. N., 221  
 Nábar, V. S., 252  
 Nádgir, M. M., 272, 291  
 Nádgir, N. G., 258  
 Nádirsháh, A. N., 264  
 Nádirsháh, J. D., 248  
 Nádirsháh, R. J., 204, 241  
 Nádirsháh, S. D., 259, 306  
 Nádkarni, A. N., 275  
 Nádkarni, G. N., 213, 238  
 Nádkarni, M. G., 258, 282  
 Nádkarni, M. R., 269  
 Nádkarni, S. S., 234, 302  
 Nádkarni, S. V., 275  
 Nagarkar, B. B., 267, 295  
 Nagarkar, B. G., 291  
 Nagarkar, Ráo Bahádur D. N., 186, 313  
 Nagarkar, R. D., 236  
 Nagarkar, V. D., 248  
 Nagarset, V. N., 247  
 Nágávkar, A. S., 245  
 Náik, B. G., 276  
 Náik, B. S., 211  
 Náik, D. R., 316  
 Náik, K. R., 265, 316

Náik, N. D., 256, 283, 302  
 Náik, T. V., 265, 314  
 Námjoshi, S. M., 274, 295  
 Námjoshi, V. M., 306  
 † Náná M., Ráo Bahádur, 187  
 † Nánábhái H., 188  
 † Nánábhoy B. J., 188  
 Nánávati, B. H., 261, 307  
 Nánávati, B. L., 271, 299  
 Nánávati, B. M., 244  
 Nánávati, D. H., 215  
 Nánávati, D. M., 246  
 Nánávati, D. N., 249  
 Nánávati, H. A., 299  
 Nánávati, J. P., 260, 306  
 Nánávati, M. N., 135, 213,  
 239  
 Nánávati, N. N., 213, 239  
 Nánávati, R. H., 243  
 Nánji, R. D., 280, 306  
 Nánjiáni, K. R., 160, 236  
 † Náráyan D., 199  
 † Náráyan Dáji, 202  
 † Náráyan V., The Hon., 202  
 Náráyar, S. B., 262  
 Narimán, D. K., 235, 301  
 Narimán, G. D., 262  
 Narimán, K. S., 242  
 Narimán, M. K., 253  
 Narimán, P. B., 308  
 Narimán, S. K., 309  
 Narimán, T. B., 242  
 Nárurkur, V. G., 271, 291  
 Narvane, P. G., 272, 291  
 Nárvekar, G. M., 275  
 Nasmyth, Lieut.-Col. D., 200  
 Native-Agent, L. G., 263  
 Nátu, K. G., 167, 235  
 Nátu, R. R., 256, 290  
 Nátu, T. G., 140, 168, 235  
 Navalkar, S. S., 272, 285  
 Názar, A. H., 258, 283  
 Nene, R. N., 272  
 Nerurkar, G. N., 252  
 Newnham, W. H., 182  
 Newton, The Hon. H., 199

Nichuré, G. A., 252  
 Nicolson, J. P., 309  
 Nilkanth, A. M., 308  
 Nimachválá, J. D., 266, 282  
 Nimmo, E. H., 246  
 Nimonkar, M. R., 283  
 Nivasarkar, K. G., 310  
 † Nowroji F., 186  
 Nugent, J., 188  
 Nulkar, L. K., 258, 290  
 Nunes, I. D., 243

## O.

Oka, K. G., 140, 252  
 Oka, R. G., 212, 245, 302  
 Oka, R. S., 273  
 Oka, V. A., 263  
 Oka, V. D., 140  
 Oldham, Capt. G. W., 189  
 O'Leary, J., 202  
 Oltikar, H. R., 255  
 Onkár, C. S., 272, 291  
 Ormiá, P. P., 272  
 Ormiston, T., 187, 193, 196  
 Osborn, Capt. S., 201  
 O'Shanahan, H. F., 144, 154,  
 157, 165, 234  
 O'Shaughnessy, S., 218, 314  
 O'Sullivan, J. J., 254, 265  
 Ovalékar, M. N., 156, 226,  
 240  
 Ovans, C. R., 200  
 Oxenham, R. G., 181, 183,  
 288  
 Oza, C. V., 271  
 Oza, D. M., 161  
 Oza, G. C., 274, 285  
 Oza, K. M., 161  
 Oza, M. P., 161, 283  
 Oza, R. G., 272

## P.

Padamjee P., Khán Bahádur,  
 183

† Surname not known.

- Padamji, G. D., 229  
 Padamji, S. P., 254  
 Pádhye, H. G., 213  
 Padvekar, V. S., 252, 285  
 Pagani, The Rev. N., 192  
 Page, H. M., 262, 313  
 Págnis, V. A., 268  
 Pahalájáni, S. L., 272, 285  
 Pai, D. V., 258, 296  
 Pai, N. V., 254, 309  
 Pai, V. B., 268  
 Paithankar, K. M., 253  
 Pajnigará, N. M., 229  
 Pánandhikar, G. V., 251  
 Pándiá, C. H., 254, 283  
 Pándiá, C. N., 267  
 Pándiá, D. K., 253  
 Pándiá, H. K., 274, 300  
 Pándiá, H. P., 299  
 Pándiá, K. H., 235  
 Pándiá, K. N., 269, 300  
 Pándiá, V. L., 274  
 Pandit, A. V., 269, 285  
 Pandit, B. M., 284  
 Pandit, G. G., 229  
 Pandit, G. N., 229  
 Pandit, H. M., 251, 283  
 Pandit, M. P., 268  
 Pandit, N. B., 254  
 Pandit, P. V., 264, 315  
 Pandit, R. M., 244  
 Pandit, R. N., 300, 316  
 Pandit, R. P., 273, 291  
 Pandit, S. N., 250  
 Pandit, S. P., 185, 205  
 Pandit, V. M., 219, 239  
 Pandit, V. N., 257, 283  
 Pandit, V. S., 285, 303  
 Pandol, D. G., 273, 300  
 Pangu, R. N., 270  
 Panhákar, R. A., 252  
 Panjábi, C. K., 210  
 Pánshe, M. G., 313  
 Panthaki, K. K., 269, 285  
 Parádkar, V. A., 237  
 Párah, N. N., 307  
 Parakh, N. M., 309  
 Paránjapye, B. R., 254  
 Paránjapye, M. Y., 242  
 Paránjapye, S. B., 211  
 Parchuré, S. G., 267, 291, 316  
 Parchuré, V. B., 237  
 Párek, B. C., 161, 269  
 Párek, F. N., 284  
 Párek, G. K., 211, 239  
 Párek, P. K., 271  
 Párikh, C. D., 252  
 Párikh, D. V., 267  
 Párikh, J. B., 262  
 Párikh, L. P., 250  
 Párikh, M. B., 274  
 Párikh, P. M., 270, 299  
 Párkhe, K. Y., 263  
 Parmánand, N. M., 248  
 Párnáik, L. T., 267  
 Parulékar, D. V., 160  
 Paralékar, S. H., 253  
 Parvatikar, R. K., 269, 291  
 Pascal, S. K., 260, 306  
 Pátankar, P. N., 266, 291  
 Patel, A. K., 315  
 Patel, B. B., 251  
 Patel, B. F., 216  
 Patel, B. G., 309  
 Patel, B. S., 267, 285  
 Patel, C. V., 270, 300  
 Patel, D. F., 183  
 Patel, D. H., 308  
 Patel, D. M., 270, 294  
 Patel, D. S., 205  
 Patel, F. N., 185  
 Patel, H. V., 160  
 Patel, J. K., 267, 297  
 Patel, J. P., 271  
 Patel, K. V., 242  
 Patel, M. F., 216  
 Patel, N. H., 249  
 Patel, N. M., 316  
 Patel, T. L., 282  
 Patel, R. D., 252  
 Patel, R. M., 135, 205, 239  
 Páthak, A. N., 250  
 Páthak, K. B., 233  
 Páthak, K. G., 243  
 Páthak, N. H., 253

- Páthak, P. D., 248  
 Páthak, P. H., 221, 247  
 Páthak, P. S., 236  
 Páthak, R. H., 268, 285, 303  
 Páthak, S. H., 205, 238  
 Páthak, S. K., 253  
 Páthak, V. B., 316  
 Páthak, V. N., 184, 205  
 Pátháre, K. J., 253  
 Páthriá, M. A., 275  
 Paton, The Rev. J., 204  
 Patvardhan, B. N., 149, 271  
 Patvardhan, C. R., 291  
 Patvardhan, D. A., 260, 306  
 Patvardhan, G. B., 268, 291  
 Patvardhan, H. R., 253  
 Patvardhan, K. V., 220  
 Patvardhan, M. V., 252  
 Patvardhan, P. G., 258, 296  
 Patvardhan, R. K., 269  
 Patvardhan, R. T., 282  
 Patvardhan, R. V., 251  
 Patvardhan, S. V., 212  
 Patvardhan, V. A., 255, 289  
 Patvardhan, V. G., 249  
 Patvardhan, V. N., 316  
 Patvardhan, V. R., 216, 240,  
 259  
 Pándvá, D. S., 224, 240  
 Pávdi, M. T., 267, 310  
 Pávgi, N. B., 253  
 Pávgi, R. B., 167, 227  
 Pávri, B. M., 265, 315  
 Pávri, D. T., 265, 314  
 Pávri, F. P., 254  
 Pávri, K. N., 248  
 Pedder, W. G., 200  
 Pednekar, K. S., 308  
 Peet, J., 196, 198, 305  
 Peile, J. B., 182, 195  
 Pendhárkar, B. G., 314  
 Pendse, K. B., 137, 140, 206  
 Penti, J. M., 308  
 Percival, E. H., 184  
 Pereira, C., 144, 158, 253  
 Pereira, F. C., 165, 256  
 Pereira, J., 242  
 Pereira, M. F., 241  
 Pereira, N. F., 275, 309  
 Pesikáká, H. D., 260  
 Peterson, P., 153, 191, 194,  
 197, 280  
 Pethe, N. C., 267  
 Petit, B. D., 256, 281  
 Phadke, L. C., 247  
 Phadke, N. G., 213  
 Phadke, N. L., 266, 282  
 Phadke, R. D., 141, 237, 302  
 Phadke, V. B., 294  
 Phadke, V. V., 222  
 Phansalkar, A. N., 270, 285,  
 303  
 Phansalkar, R. B., 257  
 Phanse, B. A., 269  
 Phátak, N. G., 236  
 Phátak, S. B., 250, 291  
 Phátak, Shripat B., 256  
 Phátak, V. B., 258  
 Phátarpekar, S. R., 254  
 Phirozpurváká, M. S., 272  
 Pigot, J. Q., 189  
 Pille, B. N., 246  
 Pinhey, The Hon. R. H.,  
 184  
 Pinkerton, J., 186, 193  
 Pinto, D. J., 260, 306  
 Pinto, J. O., 308  
 Pinto, L. J., 243  
 Pinto, P. M., 254, 309  
 Pinto, V. J., 267, 310  
 Pitalé, Ráo Sáheb G. M., 194  
 Pitkar, S. H., 269, 295  
 Pitke, G. R., 141, 256, 281  
 Pochá, A. B., 271, 285  
 Pochá, J. P., 261, 307  
 Poredi, S. S., 267, 289  
 Postváká, M. S., 243  
 Potnis, R. B., 269, 294  
 Potnis, M. R., 276, 294  
 Pottinger, Col. J., 199  
 Poyntz, J. W. W., 308  
 Prabhákar, A. S., 222  
 Prabhákar, G. B., 245  
 Pradhán, S. A., 258  
 Pradhán, V. H., 258, 284,  
 302

- † Premohund R., 184  
 Prideaux, Capt. W. F., 189  
 Punaválá, E. S., 260  
 Punegar, R. H., 268  
 Puntámbekar, V. D., 255,  
 289  
 Purandaré, G. M., 288  
 Purandaré, K. V., 252  
 Puráni, B. N., 254  
 Puráni, H. N., 275, 300  
 Puránik, B. M., 258, 291  
 Purohit, B. S., 269
- R.**
- Ráhurkar, V. N., 235, 301  
 Rairokhia, G. L., 267  
 Rájavadé, G. V., 140  
 Ráje, N. G., 256, 281  
 Rále, V. G., 273  
 † Rámchandra Ráo Appá  
 Sáheb, 185  
 Ráná, F. A., 272, 285  
 Ráná, R. S., 151, 247  
 Ránáde, G. K., 217  
 Ránáde, M. G., 184, 205,  
 238  
 Ránáde, S. M., 220  
 Ránáde, V. B., 291  
 Ránáde, Y. N., 256, 291  
 † Ranchhoddás L., 273  
 Ránglekar, N. A., 255  
 Ránglekar, P. S., 270  
 Rangrej, V. D., 299  
 Raniná, N. R., 190  
 Ráo, G. S., 207, 240  
 Ráo, K. H., 264  
 Ráo, K. J., 315  
 Ráo, V. B., 274, 291  
 Rásinkar, B. K., 271  
 † Rastamjee J. J., 201  
 Rastamji, M., 190  
 Ratnágár, N. J., 250  
 Rával, V. J., 267, 310  
 Ravenscroft, The Hon. E. W.,  
 181, 186
- Rávut, S. A., 189, 241, 305  
 Readymoney, Sir C. J., 199  
 Readymoney, J. C. J., 192  
 Reeves, The Hon. H. W.,  
 198  
 Rehatsek, E., 153, 189  
 Reid, G. B., 186  
 Reid, R. T., 193, 199  
 Rele, G. B., 230  
 Rele, S. G., 267, 297  
 Renávikar, A. A., 252  
 Reporter, M. E., 243  
 Revitná, D. K., 244  
 Reynell, The Rev. G. C.,  
 186  
 Ribeiro, C. A., 169, 247  
 Ribeiro, F. P. V., 248  
 Richardson, H. W. W.,  
 310  
 Richey, J. B., 182  
 Rishi, G. B., 265, 314  
 Rive, The Rev. R., 192  
 Rivers, Major-General H.,  
 196, 198  
 Rivett-Carnac, J. H., 186  
 Robertson, E. P., 190  
 Robertson, The Rev. J. S. S.,  
 203  
 Robinson, Commander G.  
 T., 202  
 Rodrigues, J., 247  
 Rogay, N. M. A., 188  
 Rogers, The Hon. A., 203  
 Rogers, A. M., 202  
 Rohankhedkar, H. R., 230  
 Romanini, R., 226  
 Rooke, B. P., 196, 198  
 Rosselet, C. U., 266  
 Rowe, P. V., 230  
 Rowe, W. F., 265  
 Royal, R., 313  
 Rozario, M. A., 245, 260  
 Rukha, R. L., 160, 294  
 Rukha, V. K., 160, 294  
 Rushton, J. R., 201  
 Russell, C. W., 202

Russell, W. A., 184, 288  
 Ryan, P., 189

## S.

Sabjá, D. E., 268, 310  
 Sabnis, D. G., 243  
 Sabnis, R. V., 233  
 Sábgorá, B. H., 275  
 Sádihale, V. N., 258, 291  
 Safre, V. V., 293  
 Sahasrabudhe, B. R., 222  
 Sahasrabudhe, G. B., 236,  
 288  
 Sahasrabudhe, V. G., 258  
 Sahiár, K. N., 256  
 Sákardande, A. V., 271  
 Sakiátvália, J. E., 282  
 Salgar, V. A., 266, 291  
 Sámant, H. R., 256, 283  
 Sámant, V. B., 285  
 Samarth, V. M., 235  
 Sámbré, G. R., 250  
 Samel, H. N., 269, 285  
 Samahi, A. V., 253  
 Sáne, B. B., 216, 246, 313  
 Sáne, B. R., 253  
 Sáne, G. G., 220  
 Sáne, K. N., 220  
 Sangá, D. D., 316  
 Sänge, A. M., 258, 294  
 Sänge, D. M., 261, 307  
 Sanjáná, G. V., 285  
 Sanjáná, J. B., 173, 256, 293  
 Sanjáná, K. J., 155, 206  
 Sanjáná, K. K., 244  
 Sanjáná, M. K., 237, 302  
 Sanjáná, P. J., 294  
 Sanjáná, T. N., 237, 302  
 Sanjar, K. N., 308  
 Sanjit, B. N., 274  
 Santuk, K. S., 308  
 Sanzgire, J. S., 284  
 Sanzgiré, S. V., 188, 240  
 Sanzgiri, D. M., 256, 283, 302

Sanzgiri, J. S., 302  
 Sapat, L. R., 160, 294  
 Sapre, D. S., 266, 295  
 Saráf, V. A., 297  
 Sárangpáni, K. V., 233, 240  
 Sardesai, S. B., 270, 316  
 Sargent, The Hon. Sir C.,  
 185  
 Sariyá, G. V., 256  
 Sariyá, R. G., 243  
 Sassoon, Sir A. D., 186  
 Sátaráválá, N. D., 315  
 Sátthe, B. M., 271, 315  
 Sátthe, D. S., 246  
 Sátthe, G. M., 224  
 Sátthe, M. A., 251  
 Sátthe, Moresahvar A., 237  
 Sátthe, M. S., 273  
 Sátthe, N. V., 212  
 Sátthe, V. N., 258, 296, 303  
 Sátputé, N. R., 253, 309  
 Sattáválá, M. T., 237  
 Sausse, Sir M. R., 38, 197  
 Savage, T., 263  
 Sávarkar, R. M., 275, 300  
 Sayáni, I. M., 154, 217  
 Sayáni, R. M., 187, 205, 238  
 Scoble, A. R., 196, 200  
 Scorgie, J., 186, 313  
 Scott, G., 200  
 Scott, M. H., 202  
 Scott, The Rev. R., 293  
 Scott, Lieut.-Genl. W., 196,  
 199  
 Selby, F. G., 153, 192, 288  
 Senjit, B. G., 297  
 Senjit, M. G., 720.  
 Setalvad, C. H., 268, 285, 303  
 Seth, J. A., 267  
 Seth, K. B., 271  
 Seth, L. P., 270, 296, 303  
 Seth, S. M., 267, 296, 303  
 Sethná, A. H., 261, 307  
 Sethná, E. F., 244  
 Sethná, K. B., 231, 281, 314  
 Sethná, P. K., 237  
 Sethná, R. D., 231, 301  
 Sett, M. R., 309

- Sett, M. U., 142, 252  
 Sháh, B. P., 266, 314  
 Sháh, M. N., 267, 299  
 Sháh, M. P., 269, 285  
 Sháh, T. M., 242  
 Sháhání, D. G., 154, 165, 166, 231  
 † Shámráo V., 190  
 † Shántarám N., 186  
 Shástri, J. G., 271  
 Shavche, G. A., 274  
 Shavche, N. B., 268  
 Shaw-Stewart, M. J. M., 199  
 Shearer, W., 313  
 † Sheik, A. K., 241  
 † Sheik, Y. I., 158  
 Shende, G. B., 273  
 † Sheshádri, The Rev. N., 189  
 Sheth, B. I., 248  
 Shidore, D. N., 269  
 Shikharé, G. S., 140  
 Shirgávkar, B. N., 262  
 Shirgávkar, R. R., 256, 281  
 Shirgávkar, V. J., 260, 306  
 Shirurkar, S. A., 265  
 Shirválkar, T. S., 242  
 Shribastam, S. B., 242  
 Shroff, B. P. 170  
 Shroff, B. S., 261, 307  
 Shroff, D. P., 273, 294, 303  
 Shroff, D. S., 307  
 Shroff, E. S., 250  
 Shroff, H. R., 210  
 Shroff, K. B., 275  
 Shroff, K. D., 257, 296  
 Shroff, M. M., 315  
 Shroff, N. F., 275  
 Shukla, D. D., 235, 302  
 Shukla, N. G., 256, 291  
 Sidenur, S. V., 266  
 Sidhe, D. N., 248  
 Simcoens, J. A., 244  
 Sinclair, R. S., 197, 200  
 Sindhe, G. R., 291  
 Sipáhirmaláni, V. A., 270  
 Sirurkar, G. A., 266  
 Sirurkar, S. A., 315  
 Sirváí, H. J., 260, 306  
 Sirváí, H. N., 260, 306  
 Smith, S., 188  
 Sodá, T. D., 249  
 Sohoni, V. A., 256, 262, 291  
 Solan, P. S., 270  
 Solbhái, B. P., 271  
 Soman, D. B., 160, 255, 281  
 Soman, G. N., 262  
 Soman, S. G., 250  
 Soman, V. G., 214  
 Somerset, Lieut.-Genl. Sir H., 38, 197  
 Soneji, G. S., 308  
 Soni, H. G., 268, 285  
 † Sorábjee J. J., 182  
 † Sorábjee P. F., 183  
 † Sorábji E., 268  
 Souter, Sir F. H., 189  
 Sováni, G. K., 226, 253  
 Sováni, V. K., 237, 281, 301  
 Spencer, H. N., 264  
 Spencer, K. N., 309  
 Squires, The Rev. H. C., 192  
 Stedman, F. S., 196, 201  
 Steins, The Most Rev. W., 200  
 Stevens, T. W., 193  
 Stewart, G. M., 187  
 Stothert, The Rev. R., 183, 292  
 Stovell, M., 39, 197  
 Strip, A. J. K., 314  
 Subhedár, R. S., 258, 289  
 Sukhiá, J. K., 261  
 Sukhiá, N. H., 308  
 Sukthankar, S. V., 252, 264  
 Sulé, B. B., 258, 284  
 Sulé, S. B., 251  
 Sulémáni, S. J., 243  
 Sunáválá, R. B., 273, 310  
 Supekar, H. A., 316  
 Suriyavaushi, B. S., 275  
 Surveyor, M. R., 265, 314

† Surname not known.



Surveyor, K. N., 267, 294  
 Sutáriá, L. M., 254  
 Svámi, P. J., 266, 297  
 Syed, A. J., 258, 297  
 Sylvester, J. H., 202

## T.

- Tádiválá, A. H., 265, 314  
 Tagore, S., 185  
 Tart, T. S., 193  
 Táki, R. S., 253  
 Takle, G. R., 268, 316  
 Taláti, F. D., 216  
 Taláti, M. M., 284  
 Talpadé, A. N., 269, 297  
 Talpadé, Y. N., 291  
 Talvalkar, R. B., 217  
 Talvalkar, R. G., 244  
 Talyárkhan, M. J., 214, 239  
 Támbe, A. S., 316  
 Támbe, R. B., 262  
 Támbe, Y. B., 233  
 Tárachand, S. K., 274, 310  
 Tárápurválá, F. K., 148, 220,  
 246  
 Tárápurválá, S. S., 244  
 Tarkhad, M. A., 188  
 Tarkhad, S. D., 252  
 Tarkhadkar, V. R., 263  
 Táskar, P. B., 282  
 Táskar, P. K., 257, 302  
 Tásválá, G. H., 272  
 Tátá, D. T., 297  
 Távernválá, S. M., 249  
 Taylor, J., 197, 202  
 Taylor, The Rev. J. V. S.,  
 184  
 Telang, K. T., 137, 191, 206,  
 238  
 Temple, His Excellency the  
 Hon. Sir R., 194  
 Thákár, C. L., 161, 268  
 Thákár, G. P., 218  
 Thákár, H. B., 160  
 Thákár, K. R., 160  
 Thákár, K. R., 294  
 Thákár, M. H., 271, 300  
 Thákár, U. D., 258  
 Thákore, J. H., 170  
 Thákur, A. S., 263  
 Thákur, B. B., 211  
 Thákur, S. B., 133, 214  
 Thákur, U. D., 294  
 Tháneválá, A. N., 315  
 Tháthi, D. S., 285, 303  
 Thatte, B. C., 264, 288  
 Thatte, P. H., 270  
 Thom, W., 196, 204  
 Tilak, B. G., 228, 240  
 Tilak, G. R., 187, 245  
 Tilak, N. P., 249  
 Tilak, V. M., 316  
 Tipnis, G. K., 265, 315  
 Tipnis, R. B., 267  
 Tipnis, R. S., 225, 239  
 Todankar, R. B., 271  
 Toole, J. H., 144  
 Tracey, E., 271, 294  
 Trede, N. P., 316  
 Tremenheere, Major-Genl. C.  
 W., 196, 201  
 Trevor, Lieut.-Col. J. S.,  
 196, 202  
 Trilokekar, H. R., 272, 297  
 Tripáthi, G. M., 163, 226  
 Tripáthi, M. S., 191  
 Trivedi, B. N., 314  
 Trivedi, D. N., 267, 285  
 Trivedi, J. L., 269  
 Trivedi, K. P., 235  
 Trivedi, M. D., 272, 310  
 Trivedi, T. D., 258  
 Trivedi, U. D., 310  
 Tucker, The Hon. H. P. St.  
 G., 195, 200  
 Tukiná, E. K., 245  
 Tullu, G. V., 207, 240  
 Tullu, R. V., 137, 206, 239  
 Tumne, K. G., 276, 300  
 Turner, Col. H. B., 196, 198  
 Tyabji, H. K., 284

## U.

- Udás, Y. A., 211  
 Umrigar, N. R., 261, 306  
 Unvála, A. S., 284  
 Unvála, J. B., 308  
 Unvála, J. N., 191, 205  
 Unvála, K. B., 267, 294  
 Upásani, R. R., 293  
 Upásani, S. B., 226, 240

## V.

- Váble, S. V., 274, 291  
 Váchá, D. H., 258, 282  
 Váchá, J. B., 191  
 Váchá, J. J., 294  
 Váchá, M. J., 267  
 Váchá, M. S., 230  
 Váchhá, R. K., 261, 307  
 Váchégándhi, B. K., 302  
 Vád, G. C., 233  
 Vád, V. A., 253  
 Vádekar, K. B., 274, 291  
 Vagal, J. K., 274  
 Vágh, P. P., 267  
 Vaidya, B. N., 235  
 Vaidya, C. V., 158, 168, 255,  
 282, 302  
 Vaidya, G. S., 190, 241  
 Vaidya, G. V., 316  
 Vaidya, K. K., 244  
 Vaidya, L. R., 241, 266, 282  
 Vaidya, M. P., 273, 291  
 Vaidya, M. T., 269  
 Vaidya, Ráo Sáheb N. J., 204  
 Vaidya, R. J., 251  
 Vaidya, R. M., 257, 283, 302  
 Vaidya, S. N., 273, 295, 303  
 Vaidya, S. V., 230  
 Vaidya, V. H., 249  
 Vaishnav, A. D., 270  
 Vaishnav, G. I., 270  
 Vajifdar, J. M., 268, 297  
 Vajifdar, M. H., 246  
 Vakháriá, M. T., 310

- Vakhárkar, B. B., 135, 212  
 Vakhárkar, B. L., 266, 285,  
 303  
 Vakil, M. J., 237  
 Vakil, M. M., 266, 310  
 Vakil, N. M., 273  
 Vakil, O. N., 173, 257, 284  
 Vakil, R. B., 144, 257, 282,  
 303  
 Vakil, S. J., 258, 294  
 Vakilná, P. R., 294  
 Váilles, D. B., 242  
 Valsára, P. A., 274  
 Vániá, H. B., 235  
 Vánvalé, S. R., 255, 291  
 Varde, K. M., 296  
 Vargharkar, H. B., 284  
 † Varjivandás M., 191  
 Varlikar, M. J., 262  
 Varlikar, M. R., 284  
 Vartak, D. K., 271, 300  
 Váselekar, N. N., 133, 246  
 † Vásudev P., 184  
 Vasváni, D. K., 272, 316  
 Vasváni, K. U., 284  
 Vasváni T. U., 225  
 Vaze, S. H., 272  
 Ved, D. D., 142, 251  
 Ved, H. G., 271  
 Velankar, R. H., 275, 297  
 Velaskar, S. B., 268, 285, 303  
 Velkar, A. V., 308  
 † Venáyekráo V., 183  
 Viegas, A. G., 261, 306  
 Vijayakar, B. H., 272, 297  
 Vijayakar, N. H., 258  
 Vijayakar, N. M., 255, 283  
 Vijayakar, S. K., 271, 285  
 Vijayakar, Y. K., 257, 283  
 Vikáji, F. R., 138, 187, 214,  
 238  
 Vikáji, K. R., 189, 240  
 Vimáválá, M. K., 250  
 † Vináyekráo J. S., 201  
 Vohorá, K. L., 142  
 Vyás, D. V., 230

Vyás, G. H., 314  
 Vyás, H. H., 254  
 Vyás, J. G., 268, 299  
 Vyás, J. J., 276  
 Vyás, S. R., 244

## W.

Waddington, Major-Genl. C.,  
 39, 198  
 Waddington, Lieut.-Col. T.,  
 181, 182  
 Wádiá, D. N., 206  
 Wádiá, D. R., 245  
 Wádiá, F. R., 235  
 Wádiá, H. P., 257  
 Wádiá, J. D., 188  
 Wádiá, J. P., 245  
 Wádiá, J. R., 284  
 Wádiá, M. N., 225  
 Wág, D. N., 275  
 Wágle, Bál M., 185, 205, 238  
 Wágle, Bh. M., 222  
 Wágle, B. M., 284  
 Wágle, G. R., 267, 297  
 Wágle, H. B., 250  
 Wágle, K. B., 257, 282  
 Wágle, M. G., 235  
 Wágle, S. S., 230  
 Wallace, The Rev. J., 203  
 Walton, R. G., 192  
 Ward, A. V., 196, 202  
 Ward, T. W., 203  
 Warden, The Hon. A. B.,  
 201  
 Warre, His Excellency The  
 Hon. H. J., 181  
 Waters, G., 192  
 Watson, The Rev. G. A. F.,  
 202  
 Watson, Major J. W., 189  
 Weatherhead, The Rev. T.  
 K., 184  
 Webb, W. C., 301  
 Wedderburn, W., 183  
 Wells, D. B., 237, 293  
 West, Major E. W., 185

West, The Hon. R., 181,  
 182, 193, 194, 195  
 Westropp, The Hon. Sir M.  
 R., 181, 182  
 White, Lieut.-Col. J. H.,  
 187  
 White, J. S., 196, 201  
 Whittel, C., 262  
 Whitworth, G. C., 191  
 Whyte, H. F., 192  
 Wilkins, Col. H. St. Clair,  
 183, 196  
 Williams, A. H., 246  
 Williamson, A. J., 248  
 Willy, The Rev. J. A., 186  
 Wilmot, E., 204  
 Wilson, The Rev. Dr. J., 39,  
 195, 292  
 Wilson, The Rev. C. T., 203  
 Wingate, A., 191  
 Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 194  
 Wodehouse, Captain C., 191  
 Wood, W. M., 190  
 Woodrow, M., 288, 313  
 Wordsworth, W., 181, 193,  
 195, 198, 280, 288  
 Wright, A., 196, 203  
 Wright, T. T., 266, 310  
 Wyllie, F. R. S., 203  
 Wyllie, J. W. S., 200

## Y.

Yájnik, J. U., 189  
 Yájnik, M. J., 266, 285  
 Yardley, The Hon. Sir W.,  
 38, 41, 194, 197  
 Yatgiri, S. V., 315  
 Yeats, G. A. L., 266  
 Young, D., 203

## Z.

Zalkikar, B. B., 280  
 Záte, M. R., 263, 295  
 Zuzarte, A. A., 254



## ABBREVIATIONS.

---

<b>A.</b>	Ahmedábád High School.
<b>Ah.</b>	Ahmednagar High School.
<b>Ah. M.</b>	Ahmedábád Mission High School.
<b>Alf.</b>	Alfred High School, Kutch.
<b>Alf. B.</b>	Alfred High School, Bombay.
<b>Am.</b>	Amráoti High School.
<b>B. K.</b>	Bahádurkhánji High School, Junágad.
<b>B.</b>	Belgáum Sirdárs' High School.
<b>Bh.</b>	Bhávnagar High School.
<b>Bis.</b>	Bishop's High School, Poona.
<b>B.H.</b>	Bombay High School.
<b>B.P.</b>	Bombay Private English School.
<b>B. Pro.</b>	Bombay Proprietary School.
<b>Br.</b>	Broach High School.
<b>B. S.</b>	Barodá High School.
<b>Ch.</b>	Chandanvádi High School, Bombay.
<b>D.</b>	Deccan College.
<b>Dh.</b>	Dhárvád High School.
<b>Dhu.</b>	Dhulíá High School.
<b>E.</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>E.S.</b>	Elphinstone High School.
<b>F.G.A.</b>	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>F.</b>	Fort High School.
<b>G.A.</b>	General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>L.</b>	Government Law School.
<b>G.</b>	Grant Medical College.
<b>H.</b>	Haidarábád High School.
<b>K.</b>	Kárwár High School.
<b>Kat.</b>	Káttiáwár High School.
<b>N.</b>	Nariád High School.
<b>N.S.</b>	Násik High School.
<b>Nav.</b>	Navánagar High School.
<b>P.</b>	Poona High School.
<b>P.E.</b>	Poona Civil Engineering College.
<b>P.M.</b>	Poona Free Church Mission Institution.
<b>P.N.</b>	Poona Native Institution.
<b>P.T.</b>	Private Tuition.
<b>R.</b>	Rájáráam High School, Kolhápúr.
<b>Rat.</b>	Ratnágiri High School.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<b>R. M.</b>	Robert Money Institution, Bombay.
<b>S.</b>	Satára High School.
<b>Sc.</b>	Scottish High School, Byculla.
<b>Sh.</b>	Shikárpur High School.
<b>N. J.</b>	Náráyan Jagonnath High School, Karáchi.
<b>Sir C.</b>	Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Navsári Madresa.
<b>Sir J.</b>	Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy's Parsi Benevolent Institution.
<b>Sho.</b>	Sholápur High School.
<b>Su.</b>	Surat High School.
<b>Su. M.</b>	Surat Mission High School.
<b>St. J.</b>	St. John's School, Bándorá.
<b>St. M.</b>	St. Mary's Institution, Bombay.
<b>St. X.</b>	St. Xavier's College.
<b>San.</b>	Sángli English School.
<b>Sav.</b>	Sávantvádi High School.
<b>T.</b>	Tánná English School.

---

I.

**Bombay University Almanac.**

**APRIL 1, 1880, TO MARCH 31, 1881.**

APRIL, 1880.		
1	Thurs.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	Quarterly Meeting of the <b>Board of Accounts</b> at 4½ P.M.
7	Wed.	
8	Thurs.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	<b>Examination for F. A. begins.</b>
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thurs.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	<b>First Term in Arts &amp; Civil Engineering ends.</b>
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thurs.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	<b>F.A. Results declared.</b> <b>First Term in Medicine ends.</b>
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thurs.	
30	Fri.	



MAY. 1880.

1	Sat.	
2	Sun	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thurs.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thurs.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thurs.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	Queen Victoria born, 1819
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thurs.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

## JUNE, 1880.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thurs.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thurs.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	<i>Second Term in Arts and Civil Engineering</i>
15	Tues.	<i>Second Term in Medicine begins</i> [begins
16	Wed.	
17	Thurs.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	<i>Queen Victoria's Accession, 1837.</i>
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thurs.	
25	Fri.	<i>Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.</i>
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	<i>Last day of sending essays for the Homejee</i>
29	Tues.	<i>Cursetjee Dady Prize, and notifying new sub-</i>
30	Wed.	<i>ject.</i>

JULY, 1880.		
1	Thurs.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	<b>Quarterly Meeting of the Board of Accounts at 4½ P.M.</b>
7	Wed.	
8	Thurs.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	<i>Last day for Application for F.M. Examination.</i>
14	Wed.	
15	Thurs.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	<b>UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY INCORPORATED, 1857.</b>
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thurs.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	
26	Mon.	<i>Last day of sending in Essays for the Karandae Mulji Prize and the Dossabhoj Hormusjee Cama Prize, and for notifying new subjects.</i>
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thurs.	
30	Fri.	<b>Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.</b>
31	Sat.	

AUGUST, 1880.		
1	Sun.	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thurs.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thurs.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	<i>Last day of Application for M.A. Examination.</i>
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thurs.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	<i>Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.</i>
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thurs.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	<i>Question papers for F. M. Examination due from Examiners, and last day of awarding the Homejee Cursetjee Dady Prize.</i>
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

## SEPTEMBER, 1880,

1	Wed.	
2	Thurs.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS INCORPORATED, 1857.
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thurs.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	Examination for F. M. begins.
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	Second Term in Medicine ends. Last day of
16	Thurs.	Application for Matriculation, LL.B. and
17	Fri.	LL.B. Honours Examinations, and for the
18	Sat.	Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships.
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	Second Term in Arts and Civil Engineering
21	Tues.	ends.
22	Wed.	Last day of Application for B.A., F.C.E., L.C.E.,
23	Thurs.	and M.C.E. Examinations.
24	Fri.	Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	Last day of sending in Essays for the Manock-
28	Tues.	jee Limjee Gold Medal, and for notifying new
29	Wed.	subject. Karsandas Mulji Prize and Dos-
30	Thurs.	sabhoy Hormusjee Cama Prize awarded. F. M. Results declared.

OCTOBER, 1880.		
1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	Quarterly Meeting of the BOARD OF ACCOUNTS at 4½ P.M. Last day of Application for Previous Examination and First Examination for B.Sc.
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thurs.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thurs.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thurs.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thurs.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	

NOVEMBER, 1880.

	1	Mon.	<b>First Term in Medicine begins. Question Papers for M.A., LL.B., LL.B. Honours, and Matriculation Examinations due from Examiners.</b>	
	2	Tues.		
	3	Wed.		
	4	Thurs.		
	5	Fri.		
	6	Sat.		
	7	Sun.	<b>Question Papers for B.A., F.C.E., L.C.E., and M.C.E. Examinations due from Examiners.</b>	
	8	Mon.		
	9	Tues.		
	10	Wed.		
	11	Thurs.		
	12	Fri.		
	13	Sat.	<b>First Term in Arts and Civil Engineering begins. Examinations for M.A., LL.B., LL.B. Honours, and Matriculation begin.</b>	
	14	Sun.		
	15	Mon.		
	16	Tues.		
	17	Wed.		
I.	18	Thurs.		<b>Question Papers for Previous Examination and for First Exm. for B.Sc. due from Examiners.</b>
	19	Fri.	<b>Question Papers for L.M. &amp; S. and M.D. Examinations due from Examiners.</b>	
	20	Sat.		
	21	Sun.	<b>Examinations for B.A., F.C.E., L.C.E., and M.C.E. begin; Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal awarded.</b>	
	22	Mon.		
	23	Tues.		
	24	Wed.		
II.	25	Thurs.		<b>Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.— LL.B. Honours Results declared. M.A. Results declared.</b>
	26	Fri.		
	27	Sat.		
	28	Sun.	<b>Examinations for L.M. &amp; S., and M.D. begin; LL.B. Results declared.</b>	
	29	Mon.		
	30	Tues.		

DECEMBER, 1880.				
III.	1	Wed.		
	2	Thurs.		
	3	Fri.		
	4	Sat.		
IV.	5	Sun.	<b>Previous Examination and First Examination for B.Sc. begin.</b> <i>Last day of announcing the Jam Shri Vibhaji and Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarships, when vacant. M.C.E. Results declared.</i>	
	6	Mon.		
	7	Tues.		
	8	Wed.		
	9	Thurs.		B.A., F.C.E., and L.C.E. Results declared.
	10	Fri.		
	11	Sat.		
V.	12	Sun.	Matriculation, L. M. & S. and M. D. Results declared.	
	13	Mon.		
	14	Tues.		
	15	Wed.		
	16	Thurs.		
	17	Fri.		
	18	Sat.		Annual Meeting of the Senate.
	19	Sun.	First B. Sc. Results declared.	
	20	Mon.		
	21	Tues.		
	22	Wed.		
	23	Thurs.		
	24	Fri.		Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.
	25	Sat.		Christmas Day.
	26	Sun.	Previous Examination Results declared.	
	27	Mon.		
	28	Tues.		
	29	Wed.		
	30	Thurs.		
	31	Fri.		<i>Last day of application for the Jam Shri Vibhaji and Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarships.</i>



## JANUARY, 1881.

1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	<p>Quarterly Meeting of the Board of Accounts at 4½ P.M.</p> <p><i>Last day of application for Degrees.</i></p>
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thurs.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thurs.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	<p>Admission to Degrees.</p>
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thurs.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	<p>UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA INCORPORATED, 1857.</p> <p>Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M. ; Jam Shri Vibhaji and Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarships adjudged.</p>
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thurs.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

## FEBRUARY, 1891

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thurs.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thurs.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thurs.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thurs.	
25	Fri.	Monthly Meeting of the <b>Syndicate</b> at 5½ P. M.
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	

## MARCH, 1881.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thurs.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thurs.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thurs.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thurs.	
25	Fri.	Monthly Meeting of the Syndicate at 5½ P.M.
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	
31	Thurs.	

## II. Schedule of Examinations for 1880-81.

Examinations.	Candidates' Applications due.	Examiners' Question Papers due.	EXAMINATIONS BEGIN ON	List of Marks due.	Results published on
F.M.	13th July	30th Aug...	13th Sept...	24th Sept	27th Sept.
M.A.	16th Aug...	1st Nov...	15th Nov...	25th Nov...	27th Nov.
LL.B. Honours,	15th Sept.	1st "	15th "	25th Nov...	26th "
LL.B.	15th "	1st "	15th "	27th "	30th "
Matriculation	15th "	1st "	15th "	9th Dec...	13th Dec.
B.A.	22nd "	8th "	22nd "	6th "	9th "
F.C.E.	22nd "	8th "	22nd "	6th "	9th "
L.C.E.	22nd "	8th "	22nd "	6th "	9th "
M.C.E.	22nd "	8th "	22nd "	3rd "	6th "
Previous Examination	6th Oct...	18th "	6th Dec...	24th "	27th "
First B.Sc. Examination	6th "	18th "	6th "	18th "	20th "
L.M. & S.	29th Sept.	19th "	29th Nov...	9th "	13th "
M.D.	29th "	19th "	29th "	9th "	13th "

III.  
**Notifications.**

---

**LIST OF BOOKS FOR 1880, 1881, AND 1882.**

---

I.—ENGLISH.

FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. SCOTT—Ivanhoe.
2. SCOTT—Lady of the Lake.

1881.

1. AUSTEN—Mansfield Park.
  2. BYRON—Giaour, and Pride of Abydos.
- 

FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. MACAULAY—Introductory Chapter of the History of England.
2. ADDISON—Papers in the "Spectator," 221—291.
3. SHAKESPEARE—Hamlet.
4. WORDSWORTH—The Prelude.

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Clarendon's (Edw., Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.
2. Pope's Poetical Works, Globe Edition.

## 1881.

1. SHAKESPEARE—Antony and Cleopatra.
2. MILTON—Paradise Lost, Books I. and II.
3. The Fourth Book of the Golden Treasury.
4. BURKE—The First and Second Volumes of the Clarendon Press Series of his Select Works.

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Cowper's Memoir by Southey, and his Correspondence. (The first four volumes of Bohn's Edition.)
2. Pope's Poetical Works. (Globe Edition.)

## FIRST B.A.

## 1881.

1. SHAKESPEARE—Antony and Cleopatra.
2. MILTON—Paradise Lost, Books I. and II.
3. The Fourth Book of the Golden Treasury.
4. BURKE—The First and Second Volumes of the Clarendon Press Series of his Select Works.

## 1882.

1. SHAKESPEARE—Othello.
2. MILTON—Paradise Lost, Books III. and IV.
3. The Fourth Book of the Golden Treasury.
4. BURKE—The First and Second Volumes of the Clarendon Press Series of his Select Works.

## SECOND B.A.

## 1882.

BACON—Advancement of Learning.

## 1883.

BACON—Advancement of Learning.

FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. BURKE—Speeches.
2. LOCKE—On Toleration.
3. CHAUCER—Selections from the Canterbury Tales :—The Prologue. The Knight's Tale. Prologues and Tales of : The Man of Lawe ; The Clerke ; The Squyer ; The Frankeleyn ; The Second Nonne ; The Chanones Yemanne ; The Doctoure ; The Pardoner ; The Prioress ; Sire Thopas ; Melibeus ; The Monk ; The Nonnes Preeste ; and The Persoune.
4. SHAKESPEARE—The Merchant of Venice ; The Taming of the Shrew ; Measure for Measure ; Much Ado about Nothing.

1881.

1. SPENSER—Faery Queene, Book I.
2. SHAKESPEARE—Richard III. ; The Tempest ; Lear.
3. WORDSWORTH—Selections by Matthew Arnold.
4. COLERIDGE—Biographia Literaria, I.—XIII.
5. HOOKER—Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I.

1882.

1. SPENSER—Faery Queene, Book I.
2. SHAKESPEARE—Julius Cæsar ; The Tempest ; Hamlet.
3. WORDSWORTH—Selections by Matthew Arnold.
4. CARLYLE—French Revolution.
5. SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Religio Medici.

---

II.—SANSKRIT.

*N.B.*—The Sanskrit renderings of the Prākṛit passages may be set, but not the Prākṛit itself.

---

FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. S'akuntalā, I.—IV.
2. Rāmāyana, Bālakānda.

२ 595—2 BṪ\*

## 1881.

1. S'akuntalâ, V.—VII.
2. Panchatantra, I.

## FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

## 1880.

1. Bhavabhûti—Uttarârâmacharita.
2. Mâgha—S'is'upâlavadha, Cantos IX.—XII.
3. Bânabhatta and his Son—Kâdambarî. (From Chandrâpida's journey to Hemakûta, to his return to the camp after seeing his father at Ujjayinî.)
4. Dandin—Kâvyâdars'a, Parichchheda I. and II. (the text only of the Edition in the Bibl. Ind.)

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Kâvya Prakâs'a.
2. Mrichchakatikâ and Mâlâtî Mâdhava. The Candidates will be examined in the Prâkrits of these plays.

## 1881.

1. Mâlâtî Mâdhava.
2. Kâdambarî, pp. 1—92 of the Bombay Edition.
3. Rigveda.
 

Mandala I.—Hymns	19, 25, 38, 125, 166.
II.	12, 28, 33.
III.	9, 32, 34, 42, 61.
IV.	46, 54.
V.	1, 2, 25, 26, 30.
VI.	53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62.
VII.	67, 68, 69, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92.
VIII.	103.
X.	10, 14, 18, 81, 90, 121, 129, 168.
4. Kâvya Prakâs'a, I, II., X.

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Kâvya Prakâs'a.
2. Mrichchakatikâ, and Râjas'ekhara's Bâla Râmâyana.



FIRST B.A.

1881.

1. Mālatī Mādhava.
2. Kādambarī, pp. 1—124 of the Bombay Edition.
3. Rigveda.
 

Mandala I.—Hymns	19, 25, 38, 48, 124, 166.
II.	12, 28, 33.
III.	9, 32, 34, 42, 61.
IV.	46, 54.
V.	1, 2, 25, 26, 30.
VI.	53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62.
VII.	67, 68, 69, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92.
VIII.	103.
X.	10, 14, 18, 81, 90, 121, 129, 168.
4. Tarkasangraha.

1882.

1. Uttararāmacharita.
2. Kādambarī, pp. 124—237 of the Bombay Edition.
3. Rigveda, as for 1881.
4. Tarkasangraha.

SECOND B.A.

1882.

1. Kāvya Prakāś'a, I., II., X.

1883.

1. Kāvya Prakāś'a, I., II., X.

FOR THE 'M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. (a.)—Rigveda.
 

Mandala I.—Hymns	1, 6, 19, 32, 37, 38, 39, 50, 64, 85, 86, 87, 88, 112, 113, 115, 165, 166.
II.	12.
III.	30, 33.
IV.	26, 27.
VI.	51.
VII.	33, 75, 76, 86, 89.
VIII.	3, 25, 29, 42.
X.	10, 14, 15, 16, 39, 81, 85, 90, 121, 129, 148.
- (b.) Yāska's Nirukta, I.—VII.

II.—One of the following four :—

1. Nyāya-s'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Tarkasangraha with Dīpikā.  
 (b.)—Muktāvālī.  
 (c.)—Gautamasutra with Vātsyāyana's Bhāshya.
2. Dharma-s'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Mitāksharā.  
 (b.)—Vyavahāra-Mayūkha.  
 (c.)—Vīramitrodaya : Vyavahārakānda.
3. Vyākaraṇa-sāstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Siddhānta Kaumudī and Pātanjali's Angādhikāra of the Mahābhāshya.  
 (b.)—Paribhāshendus'ekhara.
4. Vedānta-s'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Vedāntasāra.  
 (b.)—Vedāntaparibhāshā.  
 (c.)—S'ankarāchārya's S'ārirabhāshya.

1881.

- I. (a.)—Rigveda. The Seventh Mandala with the Commentary of Sāyana.  
 (b.)—Yāska's Nirukta, I.—VII.

II.—One of the following four :—

1. Nyāyas'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Tarkasangraha with Dīpikā.  
 (b.)—Muktāvālī.  
 (c.)—Gautamasutra with Vātsyāyana's Bhāshya.
2. Dharma-s'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Mitāksharā.  
 (b.)—Vyavahāra-Mayūkha.  
 (c.)—Vīramitrodaya : Vyavahārakānda.
3. Vyākaraṇa-s'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Siddhānta Kaumudī. Mahābhāshya, Chap. I., Pāda. I., Ahnikas I.—V.  
 (b.)—Paribhāshendus'ekhara.
4. Vedāntas'āstra.  
*viz :* (a.)—Vedāntasāra.  
 (b.)—Vedāntaparibhāshā.  
 (c.)—S'ankarāchārya's S'ārirabhāshya.

III.—LATIN.

FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. Oratio Philippica, II.
2. Æneid, VI.

1881.

1. Pro Milone.
2. Æneid, I.

---

FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. LIVY—XXV.
2. CICERO—De Natura Deorum.
3. HORACE—Odes, I.; Satires, I.
4. VIRGIL—Georgics, III., IV.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. LATIN—Cicero, Select Letters (Watson's Edition in the Clarendon Press Series).
2. HORACE.

1881.

1. CICERO—De Natura Deorum.
2. LIVY—XXI.
3. VIRGIL—Eclogues.
4. HORACE—Odes, I.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. CICERO—Select Letters (Watson's Edition in the Clarendon Press Series).
2. HORACE.

## FIRST B.A.

1881.

1. CICERO—De Natura Deorum.
2. LIVY—XXI.
3. VIRGIL—Eclogues.

1882.

1. CICERO—De Officiis.
2. LIVY—XXII.
3. VIRGIL—Georgics, I. and II.

## SECOND B.A.

1882.

1. HORACE—Odes, I. and II.

1883.

1. HORACE—Odes, III., IV.

## FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. TACITUS—Annales, XI.—XVI.
2. CICERO—Epistolæ ad Atticum, XIII.—XVI.
3. PLAUTUS—Trinummus.
4. JUVENAL—Satires, I., III., IV., V., VII.

1881.

1. TACITUS—Historiæ.
2. CICERO—Epistolæ ad Atticum, I.—III.
3. PLAUTUS—Captivi.
4. JUVENAL—Satires, I., III., IV., V., VII.

1882.

1. TACITUS—Annales, I.—VI.
2. CICERO—Epistolæ ad Atticum, IV.—VI.
3. TERENCE—Heautontimorumenos.
4. LUCRETIVS, I.—III.

IV.—HEBREW.

FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. GENESIS—I.—X.
2. PSALMS—I.—XXX.

1881.

1. GENESIS—XI.—XX.
2. PSALMS—XXXI.—LX.

---

FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. I. SAMUEL.
2. NEHEMIAH.
3. EZEKIEL—XVI.—XXIV.
4. ZECHARIAH.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. GENESIS, EXODUS, LEVITICUS.
2. PSALMS—I.—LXXII.

1881.

1. GENESIS.
2. RUTH.
3. ISAIAH—I.—XXXIX.
4. EZRA, with the Chaldee Passages.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. GENESIS, EXODUS, LEVITICUS.
2. PSALMS, I.—LXXII.

## FIRST B.A.

1881.

1. GENESIS.
2. RUTH.
3. ISAIAH—I.—XXXIX.

1882.

1. EXODUS.
2. NEHEMIAH.
3. JEREMIAH—I.—XXV.

## SECOND B.A.

1882.

1. EZRA, with the Chaldee Passages.

1883.

1. HOSEA AND JOEL.

## FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. JOB.
2. FIRST CHRONICLES.
3. The four Minor Prophets (Hosea to Malachi, inclusive).

1881.

1. PROVERBS.
2. DANIEL, excluding the Chaldee Passages.
3. ISAIAH—XL.—LXVI.
4. SONG OF SOLOMON.

1882.

1. ECCLESIASTES.
2. I. KINGS.
3. NAHUM AND HABAKKUK.
4. EZEKIEL—XXV.—XLVIII.

V.—ARABIC.  
FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights I.—X.
2. NAFHAT-UL-YAMIN—Bab I.

1881.

1. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights XI.—XX.
2. NAFHAT-UL-YAMIN—Bab II.

---

FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. MAKAMAT HARIRI—Sessions XXI.—XXX.
2. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights LXXI.—LXXX.
3. SHAHRASTANI—Pages 101—151.
4. MOALLAKAT—Amru.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Fotoohat-ush-sham, by Wakedi.
2. Divan-el-Motenebi.

1881.

1. MAKAMAT HARIRI—Sessions I.—X.
2. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—XXX.—L.
3. SHAHRISTANI—Pages 1-50 (London Edition—Cureton).
4. MOALLAKAT—Lebid.

GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. Fotoohat-ush-sham, by Wakedi.
2. Divan-el-Motenebi.

B 595—3 BU

## FIRST B.A.

1881.

1. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights XXX.—L.
2. SHAHRISTANI—Pages 1—50.
3. MOALLAKAT—Lebid.

1882.

1. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—LI.—LXX.
2. SHAHRISTANI—Pages 51—100.
3. MOALLAKAT—Antara.

## SECOND B.A.

1882.

1. MAKAMAT—Sessions I.—XX.

1883.

1. MAKAMAT—Sessions XXI.—XL.

## FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. KORAN—Surah XIII.—XX.
2. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights CCCL.—CCCC.
3. HAMASAH—Pages 301—450 (Freytag's Edition).
4. MOALLAKAT—Antara and Amru.

1881.

1. KORAN—Surah I.—V.
2. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights C.—CC.
3. HAMASAH—Pages 1—151 (Freytag's Edition).
4. MOALLAKAT—Amrulkais and Tarafa.

1882.

1. KORAN—Surah VI.—XII.
2. ALF LAILAH-WA-LAILAT—Nights CCI.—CCC.
3. HAMASAH—Pages 150—301 (Freytag's Edition).
4. MOALLAKAT—Zohair and Lobaid.



## VI.—PERSIAN.

## FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

## 1880.

1. **DIVAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes I.—XXX.
2. **ANWAR-I-SUHAILI**—Chapters I. and II.

## 1881.

1. **DIVAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes XXXI.—LX.
2. **ANWAR-I-SUHAILI**—Chapters III. and IV.

—

## FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION.

## 1880.

1. **FIRDAUSI**—Shahnamah, from the arrival of the Painter Mani at the Court of Shapur till the visit of Behram to Shankal, the Badshah of Hind.
2. **ANWAR-I-SUHAILI**—XI. and XII.
3. **DIWAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes CLI.—CLXXX.
4. **FERISHTAH**—Akbar.

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. **Rauzat-us-Safa** of Mirkhond, Vols. V. and VI.
2. **Atashkhadah** of Lutfaly, or Anthology of Persian Poetry: the section containing the ancient Poets: pp: 23-346 in the Bombay Edition.

1881.

1. **FIRDAUSI**—Shahnamah, from Sikandar's ascent of the Throne till his death.
2. **ANWAR-I-SUHAILI**—VII. and VIII.
3. **DIVAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes XCI.—CXX.
4. **FERISHTA**—Baber.

## GROUP A. (LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.)

1. **RAUZAT-US-Safa** of Mirkhond, Vol. V.
2. **Atashkhadah** of Lutfaly, or Anthology of Persian Poetry: the section containing the ancient Poets: pp: 22-346 in the Bombay Edition.

## FIRST B.A.

1881.

1. **DEVAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes C.—CL.
2. **FERISHTA**—Baber.

1882.

1. **DEVAN-I-HAFIZ**—Odes CLI.—CC.
2. **FERISHTA**—Humayun.

## SECOND B.A.

1882.

1. **RAUZAT-US-Safa**—From the commencement of Creation to the life of Ayoob.

1883.

1. **RAUZAT-US-SAFA**—From the life of Ayoob to the reign of Kyumarth.

FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

1. **FIRDAUSI**—Shahnamah, from the sending of the Physician Berzuyah to India till the beginning of the reign of Khosru Parviz.
2. **MIRZA BERKHORDAR TURKMAN**—Shamshah-wa-Quhquhah, Bab III., or Mahomed's Life and Career (3rd portion of the First Volume of Haheeb-os-Sear, Bombay Edition).
3. **RAUZAT-US-SAFA**.—Amir Taymur (from the 6th vol.)
4. **MESNAVI OF JELLAL-UDDIN RUMI**.—Daftar III.

1881.

1. **FIRDAUSI**—Shahnamah ; from the visit of Behram to Shankal the Padshah of Hind, till the birth of Nushzad, son of Nashirwan.
2. **BANI ABBAS** (3rd portion of the Second Volume of Haheeb-os-Sear, Bombay Edition).
3. **RAUZAT-US-SAFA**—Sassanian Dynasty of last part of Vol. I.
4. **MESNAVI OF JELLAL-UDDIN-RUMI**—Daftar I.

1882.

1. **FIRDAUSI**—Shahnamah ; from the birth of Nushzad, son of Nushirwan, till the sending of Berzuyah the Physician to India.
2. **BANI OMAA** (2nd portion of the Second Volume of Haheeb-os-Sear, Bombay Edition).
3. **RAUZAT-US-SAFA**—Chengiz Khan (beginning of 5th vol.)
4. **MESNAVI OF JELLAL-UDDIN-RUMI**—Daftar II.

B 595—3 BU\*

PERIODS OF HISTORY FOR 1880 AND 1881.  
FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

1880.

GREEK HISTORY—From the accession of Darius to the commencement of the Peloponnesian war.

1881.

ROMAN HISTORY—From the defeat of Pyrrhus to the fall of the Republic.

—

FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION.

1880.

WESTERN EUROPE—From the Peace of Westphalia to the Meeting of the States General at Versailles, 1789.

1881.

WESTERN EUROPE—From the Peace of Westphalia to the Meeting of the States General at Versailles, 1789.

—

BOOKS RECOMMENDED IN LAW.

I.—FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF LAWS.

1. Markby's Elements of Law.
2. Justinian (Sandar's edition recommended).
3. Maine's Ancient Law.

4. **Kent's International Law.**
5. **Succession Act (Stoke's edition recommended).**
6. **Parsi Succession Act.**
7. **Hindu Wills Act.**
8. **Indian Majority Act.**
9. **Macnaghten's Principles of Mahomedan Law.**
10. **Sir T. Strange's Hindu Law.**
11. **Mayne's Hindu Law.**
12. **Contract Act (Cunningham and Shepherd's edition recommended)**
13. **Registration Act.**
14. **Pollock's Law of Contracts.**
15. **Smith's Mercantile Law.**
16. **Specific Relief Act.**
17. **Snell's Equity.**
18. **The following selection from White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity :—**
  - Cuddee vs. Rutter.*
  - Ellison vs. Ellison.*
  - Fox vs. Mackreth.*
  - Glenorchy vs. Bosville.*
  - Keech vs. Sandford.*
  - Pusey vs. Pusey.*
  - Russell vs. Russell.*
  - Bassett vs. Nossworthy.*
  - Brice vs. Stokes.*
  - Howard vs. Harris.*
  - Huguenin vs. Baseley.*
  - Robinson vs. Pett.*
  - Seton vs. Slade.*
  - Woolham vs. Hearn.*
19. **Penal Code (Mayne's edition recommended).**
20. **Broom's Commentaries on the Common Law, Books III. and IV.**
21. **Evidence Act (Cunningham's edition recommended).**
22. **Civil Procedure Code.**
23. **Limitation Act.**
24. **Criminal Procedure Code.**

## II.—ADDITIONAL FOR HONOURS.

1. **Austin's Jurisprudence.**
2. **Gaius (Poste's edition recommended).**
3. **Wheaton's International Law.**

4. Domat's Civil Law.
5. Story's Conflict of Laws.
6. Tagore Lectures on Mahomedan Law, and parts of Mitāksharā and Mayukha relating to Succession and Partition.
7. Pollock's Law of Partnership.
8. The following selection from Tudor's Leading Cases on Mercantile Law :—
  - Birkley *vs.* Preogrove.
  - Chase *vs.* Westmore.
  - Clayton's Case.
  - Don *vs.* Lippmann.
  - Dixon *vs.* Sadler.
  - Forbes *vs.* Aspinall.
  - Gratitudine, The.
  - Hanson *vs.* Meyer.
  - Harman *vs.* Fisher.
  - Johnson *vs.* Sheddon.
  - Croft *vs.* Day.
  - Joy *vs.* Campbell.
  - Market Overt Case.
  - Roux *vs.* Salvador.
  - Rowlandson *Es parte.*
  - Tyrie *vs.* Fletcher.
  - Whitehead *vs.* Anderson.
  - Woolridge *vs.* Boydell.
  - Worseley *vs.* DeMattos.
9. The following selection from White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity :—
  - Aleyn *vs.* Belchier.
  - Elliot *vs.* Merryman.
  - Dyer *vs.* Dyer.
  - Lake *vs.* Cradock.
  - Mackreth *vs.* Symmons.
  - Tollet *vs.* Tollet.
  - Casborne *vs.* Scarfe.
  - Harding *vs.* Glynn.
  - Le Neve *vs.* Le Neve.
  - Peachy *vs.* Duke of Somerset.
  - Rees *vs.* Berrington.
  - Ryall *vs.* Rowles.
  - Stapilton *vs.* Stapilton.
  - Townley *vs.* Sherborne.
  - Penn *vs.* Lord Baltimore.

10. Story's Equity Jurisprudence.
  11. Addison on Torts.
  12. Bentham's Principles of Morals and Legislation.
  13. Best on Evidence.
-

## ACADEMIC COSTUME.

---

1. Academic Costume is worn at Convocations for conferring Degrees.

2. Such of the Fellows of the University of Bombay as are Graduates of other Universities, or as are entitled to wear official\* costume or uniform, may appear in the academic dress of their own Universities, or in such costume or uniform, wearing in addition the Fellow's Scarf of the University of Bombay.

3. Other Fellows wear the Fellow's Gown and Scarf of the University of Bombay. The head-dress of the European Fellows is a College Cap.

*Academic Costume to be worn by the Senate and Graduates of the University of Bombay.*

### CHANCELLOR.

GOWN.—Black damask silk with gold lace and tufts.  
CAP.—Black velvet Academic Cap with gold tassel.

### VICE-CHANCELLOR.

GOWN.—The same, but with silver lace and tufts.  
CAP.—The same, but with silver tassel.

### REGISTRAR.

GOWN.—The same, but with black silk lace and tufts.  
CAP.—Black cloth Academic Cap with black silk tassel.

---

\*Ex. g. Judges, Bishops, Barristers, Military and Naval Officers, &c.



## FELLOWS.

GOWN.—Bishop's purple silk with full sleeves.  
 SCARF.—Of the same colour with gold fringed ends.

## GRADUATES.

## B.A.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, shape as Oxford B.A.  
 HOOD.—Black stuff, bound with garter blue silk, one  
 inch wide.

## M.A.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, as Oxford M.A.  
 HOOD.—Garter blue silk, lined the same.

## L.L.B.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, as M.A.  
 HOOD.—Black silk with scarlet cloth band inside, two  
 inches wide, shape as Cambridge M.A.

## L. M. &amp; S.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, as B.A.  
 HOOD.—Black stuff, bound with crimson silk, one inch  
 wide.

## M.D.

GOWN.—*Undress*, black silk or stuff, as M.A.  
*Full dress*, crimson silk, garter blue facings,  
 shape as M.A.  
 HOOD.—Crimson silk, lined garter blue.

## L.C.E.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, shape as B.A.

HOOD.—Black stuff, bound with brown silk, one inch wide.

## M.C.E.

GOWN.—Black silk or stuff, as M.A.

HOOD.—Brown silk, lined garter blue.

---

CAP.—For all European Fellows or Graduates—  
Black cloth Academic Cap with black silk tassel.

---

IV.

Acts.

---

**ACT OF INCORPORATION.**

ACT No. XXII. OF 1857.

PASSED BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

*(Received the Assent of the Governor General on the  
18th July 1857.)*

---

*AN ACT to establish and incorporate a University  
at Bombay.*

**WHEREAS**, for the better encouragement of Her Majesty's subjects of all classes and denominations within the Presidency of Bombay and other parts of India in the pursuit of a regular and liberal course of education, it has been determined to establish a University at Bombay for the purpose of ascertaining, by means of examination, the persons who have acquired proficiency in different branches of Literature, Science, and Art, and of rewarding them by Academical Degrees as evidence of their respective attainments, and marks of honour proportioned thereunto; and whereas, for effectuating the purposes aforesaid, it is expedient that such University

should be incorporated : It is enacted as follows :  
(that is to say)—

1. The following persons, namely, The Right Honourable JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, Governor of Bombay,  
Incorporation.
- The Honourable Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay,
- The Right Reverend JOHN HARDING, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of Bombay, *Ex officio*,
- The Honourable Sir HENRY SOMERSET, Lieutenant-General, Knight Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Bombay, *Ex officio*,
- The Honourable JAMES GRANT LUMSDEN, Member of the Council of Bombay, *Ex officio*,
- The Honourable ARTHUR MALET, Member of the Council of Bombay, *Ex officio*,
- EDWARD IRVINE HOWARD, Esquire, Director of Public Instruction, Presidency Division, *Ex officio*,
- ROBERT HAINES, Esquire, M.B., Acting Educational Inspector, Presidency Division, *Ex officio*,
- C. MOREHEAD, Esquire, M.D., Principal of the Grant Medical College, *Ex officio*,
- JOHN HARKNESS, Esquire, LL.D., Principal of the Elphinstone College, *Ex officio*,
- The Reverend JAMES MCDUGALL, Acting Principal of the Poona College, *Ex officio*,
- PHILIP WILLIAM LEGEY, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of India,
- The Honourable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD SAUSSE, Knight, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay,
- Sir JAMSETJEE JEEJEEBHoy, Knight,
- METCALF LARKEN, Esquire, Judge of the Sudder Court in Bombay, and President of the late Board of Education,

**JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT**, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education,

**BOMANJEE HORMUSJEE**, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education,

**BHAO DAJEE**, Esquire, Graduate of the Grant Medical College, Member of the late Board of Education,

**MATTHEW STOVELL**, Esquire, Surgeon in the Bombay Army, Secretary to the late Board of Education,

**CLAUDIUS JAMES ERSKINE**, Esquire, Civil Service, late Director of Public Instruction,

**WILLIAM EDWARD FREERE**, Esquire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Judge of the Sudder Court in Bombay,

**Major-General CHARLES WADDINGTON**, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Chief Engineer of Public Works,

The Reverend **JOHN WILSON**, Doctor of Divinity, Fellow of the Royal Society, Honorary President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society,

The Reverend **PHILIP ANDERSON**, Master of Arts, Chaplain on the Bombay Establishment,

**HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FREERE**, Esquire, Commissioner in Sind,

Lieutenant **EDWARD FREDERICK TIERNEY FERGUSSON**, Indian Navy,

**MAHOMED YUSOOF MOORGAY**, Cazeer of Bombay,

**JAMES JOHN BEEKLEY**, Esquire, Fellow of the Geographical Society, M.I.C.E., President of the Bombay Mechanics' Institute, and Chief Resident Engineer of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company,

**HENRY LACON ANDERSON**, Esquire, Secretary to Government,

Being the first Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of the said University, and all the persons who

may hereafter become or be appointed to be Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellows as hereinafter mentioned, so long as they shall continue to be such Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellows, are hereby constituted and declared to be one Body Politic and Corporate by the name of the University of Bombay; and such Body Politic shall by such name have perpetual succession and shall have a common Seal, and by such name shall sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, and answer and be answered unto, in every Court of Justice within the territories in the possession and under the Government of the East India Company.

II. The said Body Corporate shall be able and capable in law to take, purchase, and hold any property, moveable or immovable, which may become vested in it for the purposes of the said University, by virtue of any purchase, grant, testamentary disposition, or otherwise; and shall be able and capable in law to grant, demise, alien, or otherwise dispose of all or any of the property, moveable or immovable, belonging to the said University; and also to do all other matters incidental or appertaining to a Body Corporate.

III. The said Body Corporate shall consist of one Chancellor, one Vice-Chancellor, and such number of *ex-officio* and other Fellows as the Governor of Bombay in Council hath already appointed, or shall from time to time, by any order published in the *Bombay Gazette*, hereafter appoint: and the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time being shall constitute the Senate of the said University. Provided, that if any person being Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellow of the said University, shall leave India without the intention of returning thereto, his office shall thereupon become vacant.

Constitution of Body Corporate.      Senate.

Office vacated by leaving India.

IV. The Governor of Bombay for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the said University, and the first Chancellor shall be the Right Honourable JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONK.

V. The first Vice-Chancellor of the said University shall be Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY, Knight. The office of Vice-Chancellor shall be held for two years only ; and the Vice-Chancellor hereinbefore nominated shall go out of office on the 1st day of January 1859. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of Vice-Chancellor of the said University by death, resignation, departure from India, effluxion of time, or otherwise, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall, by notification in the *Bombay Gazette*, nominate a fit and proper person, being one of the Fellows of the said University, to be Vice-Chancellor in the room of the person occasioning such vacancy. Provided that, on any vacancy in the said office which shall occur by effluxion of time, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall have power to re-appoint the Vice-Chancellor hereinbefore nominated, or any future Vice-Chancellor to such office.

VI. The Chief Justice of Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature, the Bishop of Bombay, the Members of the Council of Bombay, the Director or Acting Director of Public Instruction, the Educational Inspector or Acting Educational Inspector of the Presidency Division, the Principals and Acting Principals of Government Colleges, all for the time being, shall, while filling such Offices, be *ex-officio* Fellows of the said University. The whole number of the Fellows of the said University, exclusive of the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor for the time being, shall never be less than twenty-six ; and whenever the number of the said Fellows, exclusive as aforesaid, shall by death, resignation, departure from India, or otherwise, be reduced below twenty-six, the Governor of Bombay

in Council shall *forthwith*, by notification in the *Bombay Gazette*, nominate so many fit and proper persons to be Fellows of the said University, as with the then Fellows of the said University shall make the number of such Fellows, exclusive as aforesaid, twenty-six. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the Governor of Bombay in Council from nominating more than twenty-six persons to be Fellows of the said University, if he shall see fit.

VII. The Governor of Bombay in Council may cancel the appointment of any person already appointed or hereafter to be appointed a Fellow of the University ; and as soon as such order is notified in the *Gazette*, the person so appointed shall cease to be a Fellow.

The appointment of a Fellow may be cancelled.

VIII. The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time being shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns, and property of the said University ; and in all cases unprovided for by this Act, it shall be lawful for the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows to act in such manner as shall appear to them best calculated to promote the purposes intended by the said University. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have full power from time to time to make and alter any bye-laws and regulations (so as the same be not repugnant to law, or to the general objects and provisions of this Act) touching the examination for degrees and the granting of the same ; and touching the examination for honours, and the granting of marks of honour for a higher proficiency in the different branches of Literature, Science, and Art ; and touching the qualifications of the candidates for degrees, and the previous course of instruction to be followed by them and the preliminary examinations to be submitted to by

Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, to superintend the affairs of the University.

Bye-laws.



them ; and touching the mode and time of convening the meetings of the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows ; and in general touching all other matters whatever regarding the said University. And all such bye-laws and regulations, when reduced into writing, and after the common Seal of the said University shall have been affixed thereto, shall be binding upon all persons, members of the said University, and all candidates for degrees to be conferred by the same, provided such bye-laws and regulations shall have been first submitted to and shall have received the approval of the Governor of Bombay in Council.

IX. All questions which shall come before the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, shall be decided at a meeting of the Senate by the majority of the members present ; and the Chairman at any such meeting shall have a vote, and, in case of an equality of votes, a second or casting vote. No question shall be decided at any meeting, unless the Chancellor, or Vice-Chancellor and five Fellows, or, in the absence of the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor, unless six Fellows at the least shall be present at the time of the decision. At every meeting of the Senate, the Chancellor, or in his absence the Vice-Chancellor, shall preside as Chairman ; and, in the absence of both, a Chairman shall be chosen by the Fellows present, or the major part of them.

X. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows for the time being shall have full power from time to time to appoint, and, as they shall see occasion, to remove all Examiners, Officers, and servants of the said University.

XI. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have power, after examination, to confer the several degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts,

Bachelor of Laws, Licentiate of Medicine, Doctor of Medicine, and Master of Civil Engineering; they shall also have power, after examination, to confer upon the candidates for the said several degrees marks of honour for a high degree of proficiency in the different branches of Literature, Science, and Art, according to rules to be determined by the bye-laws to be from time to time made by them under the power in that behalf given to them by this Act.

XII. Except by special order of the Senate, no person shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Licentiate of Medicine, Doctor of Medicine, or

Master of Civil Engineering, unless he shall present to the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows a certificate from one of the Institutions authorized in that behalf by the Governor of Bombay in Council, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of the said University, in the bye-laws to be made by them under the power in that behalf given by this Act.

XIII. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall cause an examination for degrees to be held at least once in every year; on every such examination

the candidates shall be examined either by Examiners appointed for the purpose from among the Fellows by the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows or by other Examiners so to be appointed; and on every such examination the candidates, whether candidates for an ordinary degree or for a degree with honours, shall be examined on as many subjects and in such manner as the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall appoint.

XIV. At the conclusion of any examination of the candidates, the Examiners shall declare the name of every candidate

Grant of degrees.

whom they shall have deemed entitled to any of the said degrees, and his proficiency in relation to other candidates ; and also the honours which he may have gained in respect of his proficiency in that department of knowledge in which he is about to graduate ; and he shall receive from the said Chancellor a certificate, under the seal of the said University of Bombay, and signed by the said Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor, in which the particulars so stated shall be declared.

XV. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have power to charge such reasonable fees for the degrees to be conferred by them, and upon admission into the said University, and for continuance therein, as they, with the approbation of the Governor of Bombay in Council, shall from time to time see fit to impose. Such fees shall be carried to one General Fee

Annual Accounts. Fund for the payment of expenses of the said University, under the directions and regulations of the Governor of Bombay in Council, to whom the accounts of income and expenditure of the said University shall, once in every year, be submitted for such examination and audit as the said Governor of Bombay in Council may direct.

---

# ACT FOR CONFERRING ADDITIONAL DEGREES.

ACT No. XLVII. OF 1860.

*AN ACT for giving to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, the power of conferring Degrees in addition to those mentioned in Acts II., XXII., and XXVII. of 1857.*

Whereas it is expedient to give to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, established under Acts II., XXII., and XXVII. of 1857, the power of conferring Degrees, other than the Degrees in that Act expressly provided for; it is enacted as follows:—

I. It shall be competent to the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay, respectively, to confer such Degrees, and to grant such Diploma or Licences in respect of Degrees, as the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of any such University shall have appointed or shall appoint by any Bye-laws or Regulations made and passed, or to be made or passed by them in the manner provided in the said Acts, and submitted to and approved by the Governor General in Council as far as regards the University of Calcutta, or by the Governor in Council of Madras or Bombay as regards the Universities of Madras and Bombay respectively.

II. All the provisions contained in the said Acts II., XXII., and XXVII. of 1857, with respect to the Degrees therein mentioned, and to the examinations for those Degrees, shall apply to any Degrees which may be conferred under this Act and to the examinations for such Degrees.

## V.

# Bye-laws

## THE SENATE.

1. The Senate shall meet ordinarily once a year, on the Fifth Saturday in the First Term in Arts, and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence from the Presidency, by the Syndicate.

2. A meeting of the Senate shall be convened on the requisition of any six of the Members.

3. Fourteen days before the day fixed for a meeting of the Senate, the Registrar shall forward to each member of the Senate a statement of the motions to be brought forward. Notice of proposed amendments must be forwarded so as to reach the Registrar four clear days before the day of meeting. The Registrar shall three clear days before the day of meeting forward to each member of the Senate a statement of all the motions and amendments; and no motion or amendment other than a motion for adjournment or for directing the Syndicate to review their decision, or an amendment which shall be accepted by the Chairman as merely formal, of which such notice has not been given, shall be put to the Meeting.

*N.B.*—Six Members of the Senate constitute a quorum; and all questions are decided by a majority of the votes of the Members present, the Chairman, when the numbers are equal, having a second or casting vote (Act XXII. of 1857, Section IX).

## THE FACULTIES.

4. There shall be four Faculties, namely, Arts, Law, Medicine, and Civil Engineering. Every Member of the Senate shall be a Member of one Faculty at least, and any Member of the Senate may be a Member of more than one Faculty.

5. The Faculties shall be appointed by the Senate at its Annual Meeting.

6. Each Faculty shall elect its own Dean. Every Meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by its Dean, or, in his absence, by the Senior\* Fellow belonging to that Faculty.

---

\* The *ex-officio* Fellows of the University are always the Senior Fellows in order of official precedence. The seniority of the other Fellows, mentioned in the Act of Incorporation, is accord-

A meeting of any Faculty shall also be convened by the Dean on the requisition of any three of its Members.

7. Whenever the office of Dean in any one of the Faculties may have remained vacant for one calendar month, the Vice-Chancellor shall appoint a Dean from the Members of such Faculty.

8. Three Members of any Faculty shall constitute a quorum of that Faculty.

#### THE SYNDICATE.

9. The Executive Government of the University shall be vested in a Syndicate, consisting of the Vice-Chancellor and nine of the Fellows, who shall be elected for one year by the several Faculties in the following proportions:—

Four by the Faculty of Arts, one of whom shall be elected separately to represent the Physical and Experimental Sciences.

Two by the Faculty of Law.

Two " " Medicine.

One " " Civil Engineering.

10. It will be the duty of the Syndicate to appoint, and if necessary, to remove the Examiners and all other Officers of the University, except the Registrar; to order Examinations in conformity with the Regulations and declare the results as they bear on Degrees, Honours, and Rewards; to keep the accounts of the University, and to correspond on the business of the University with the Government and all other authorities and persons; and the Syndicate will, from time to time, frame such Bye-laws and Regulations as may be necessary, subject to the approval of the Senate.

11. The elections of Syndics shall take place within one month before the Annual Meeting of the Senate, and the names of the persons so elected shall be declared at that Meeting.

12. The Syndicate shall meet ordinarily once a month, and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor.

13. On the temporary absence of a Syndic, the Faculty which he represents may elect one of its Members to officiate during such absence.

---

ing to the order in which their names appear there. The seniority of all other Fellows is according to the date and order of their appointment.

14. By a temporary absence shall be understood an absence of not more than three months from the Town of Bombay. Any Syndic who is absent from Bombay for a period of more than three months, or who leaves the Presidency of Bombay without giving notice to the Registrar of his intention to return within three months, shall be held to have permanently vacated his office.

15. On a permanent vacancy in the Syndicate, the Faculty represented by the late Syndic shall proceed to elect another for the remainder of the current year.

16. In the event of any Faculty omitting to elect a Syndic under the preceding Bye-law within one calendar month from the date of the vacancy, the Vice-Chancellor shall appoint one from among the Members of that Faculty.

17. Four Syndics shall constitute a quorum, and all questions shall be decided by a majority.

18. The Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, the Senior Fellow present, shall preside at all Meetings of the Syndicate, and if the votes, including that of the President, are equally divided, the President shall have a casting vote.

19. During the year, between the Annual Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate may appoint any Member of the Senate to any one or more of the Faculties.

20. Each Faculty shall report on any subject that may be referred to it by the Syndicate.

21. Any Faculty, or any Member of the Senate, may make any recommendation to the Syndicate, and may propose any bye-law or regulation for the consideration of the Syndicate.

22. The decision of the Syndicate on any such recommendation may be brought before the Senate by any Member of the Senate at one of its Meetings, and the Senate may approve, revise, or modify any such decision, or may direct the Syndicate to review it.

23. No question shall be decided by the Senate that has not, in the first instance, been considered and decided by the Syndicate.

#### THE REGISTRAR.

24. The Registrar shall be appointed by the election of the Senate. The election shall be by means of ballot, and shall take place at the Annual Meeting of the Senate. The

Registrar's term of office shall commence on the First day of January next following after such Annual Meeting of the Senate, and shall continue for two years only; but the Registrar may be re-elected. If a vacancy should occur in the office of Registrar between two Annual Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate as Registrar until the next First day of January.

25. The Registrar shall be the Custodian of the Records, Library, Common Seal, and such other property of the University as the Syndicate shall commit to his charge.

26. All Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of such Meetings.

27. Leave of absence may be granted to the Registrar by the Syndicate for a period not exceeding three months. During the absence of the Registrar on leave, an Acting Registrar may be appointed by the Syndicate; but if the Registrar shall be absent for a period of more than three months, his appointment shall become vacant.

#### BOARD OF ACCOUNTS.

28. A Board of Accounts, consisting of three Fellows of the University not being Members of the Syndicate, shall be appointed by the Senate at its Annual Meeting. The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar shall be *ex-officio* Chairman and Secretary of the Board.

29. The Board shall meet ordinarily once every three months, and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor.

30. The Board shall examine and audit the University Accounts; prepare the University Budget, and the account of Endowments and Trust Funds; consider ways and means; and make recommendations where necessary to the Syndicate.

31. Members of the Board shall hold office for one year from the 1st of January next after the Annual Meeting at which they were appointed. They shall be eligible for re-appointment at the expiration of their office. All vacancies in the Board occurring between two Annual Meetings of the Senate shall be temporarily filled up by persons appointed by the Syndicate.



## ELECTIONS.

32. No Candidate shall be put in nomination at any Faculty or Senate meeting for the office of Dean of a Faculty, Member of the Syndicate, Member of the Board of Accounts, or University Registrar, unless a proposition for his nomination in writing, signed by the intending proposer and seconder, shall have been handed in to the University office, in the case of the University Registrar at least ten days, and in all other cases at least four days previously. And the University Registrar shall, on the day subsequent to the expiry of the period during which notice can be given, forward to every Member of the Senate or Faculty, as the case may be, a list of the proposed nominations.

## UNIVERSITY TERMS.

33. The University year for the Faculties of Arts, Civil Engineering, and Medicine shall be divided into two terms. In the Faculties of Arts and Civil Engineering, the First Term shall commence on the Third Monday in November and shall end on the Third Monday in April. In the Faculty of Medicine the First Term shall commence on the First of November and shall end on the Thirtieth of April. In the Faculties of Arts and Civil Engineering, the Second Term shall commence on the Second Monday in June and shall end on the Third Monday in September. In the Faculty of Medicine, the Second Term shall commence on the Fifteenth of June and end on the Fifteenth of September.

34. Terms can only be kept by matriculated students who shall attend for a prescribed number of days at one or more of the Colleges or Institutions recognized by the University.

35. The following shall be the number of days' attendance necessary for keeping terms:—For the First Term eighty days; and for the Second Term in the Faculties of Arts and Civil Engineering sixty days, and for the Second Term in that of Medicine seventy days. But if an Undergraduate shall, after his matriculation, attend sixty days during that same term in which he has matriculated, he shall be held to have kept that term.

36. The Principals and Heads of Colleges and Institutions will be requested to register the daily attendance of matriculated students, with a view to being able to certify their having kept term.

37. Days during which Undergraduates or Graduates

are engaged in University Examinations may count towards the keeping of their terms.

38. To keep term at a College or Recognized Institution it is implied that an Undergraduate shall go through the full course of study at that College or Institution, and shall not at the same time be holding any appointment which, in the judgment of the Syndicate, interferes with his position as a *bond fide* student. By this is not meant that a student may not also be employed for a short time in teaching in a Recognized Institution.

#### ENDOWMENTS.

39. An account of all endowments and Trust Funds held by the University shall be published annually in the University Calendar.

---

# VI. Regulations.

## I. ARTS. MATRICULATION.

1. The Examination will be held once a year at Bombay and at such other places as shall, from time to time, be appointed by the Syndicate,\* commencing on the First Monday in the First Term in Arts.

2. Candidates for Matriculation must have completed their sixteenth year.

3. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form A.)

4. Two months before the commencement of the Examination, each Candidate must pay or cause to be paid to the Registrar at Bombay, or to such person as he may appoint in the Mofussil, a fee of Rs. 10, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form B.)

5. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for again presenting himself at any subsequent Matriculation Examination on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

6. Candidates will be examined in Languages, Mathematics, and General Knowledge.

### L.—LANGUAGES.—Two papers.

1. English.

2. One of the following:—

Sanskrit.	French.	Hindustani.
Greek.	Portuguese.	Persian.
Latin.	Marathi.	Sindhi.
Hebrew.	Gujarathi.	
Arabic.	Canarese.	

\* The following places have been appointed by the Syndicate:—

*Poona, Belgaum, Ahmedabad, and Karachi.*

(Any other language may at any time be added to this list by the Syndicate.)

In English there will be one paper containing (1) one or more passages for paraphrase, with, as an alternative, one or more passages in the candidate's vernacular for translation into English, (2) questions in grammar, and (3) an exercise or exercises in composition.

In the second Language there will be one paper containing prose passages for translation from and into English, and questions in grammar.

Oral examination in the English language.

The Candidate will be called upon to read and to explain *extempore* a prose passage from a standard author to be selected by the Examiners.

*N.B.*—It is essential that the Candidate should not know beforehand from what books he will have to read.

#### II.—MATHEMATICS.—Two papers.

*1st.*—Arithmetic. The examples to be worked from first principles, and not merely by rules. Algebra to Simple Equations inclusive. Problems will be set involving Simple Equations.

*2nd.*—First four books of Euclid, with deductions.

#### III.—GENERAL KNOWLEDGE.—Two papers.

*1st.*—Elementary History of England and India, and Elementary Geography.

*2nd.*—Elementary knowledge of—

(a.)—The mechanical powers.

(b.)—The laws of chemical combination, the chemistry of air and water, and the phenomena of combustion.

(c.)—The solar system.

*N.B.*—Candidates must satisfy the Examiners in each branch of the Examination.

7. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed questions to be answered in English, except when otherwise specified. The Candidates will also be examined *vivâ voce* in English,

8. On the Fourth Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in the order of merit, with the total number of marks obtained by each Candidate, and the name of his school.

9. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide Form C.*)

### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

10. Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts must have passed the Matriculation Examination, and will be required to pass three subsequent examinations, the first to be called the Previous Examination, the second the First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and the third the Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

#### THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

11. The Previous Examination will be held once a year in Bombay, commencing on the First Monday in December.

12. No Undergraduate will be admitted to this Examination unless he shall have kept two terms at a College or Institution recognized in Arts; and unless he produce satisfactory testimonials under Form D.

Any Undergraduate of a University recognized by the University of Bombay may be admitted to this Examination, provided his testimonials of good conduct and length of study from his own University be satisfactory.

13. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination. (*Vide Form D.*)

14. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 20, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide Form E.*)

15. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

- I. Languages.
- II. Mathematics.
- III. Logic.
- IV. History.
- V. Natural Sciences.

## I.—LANGUAGES—Four papers.

1. English.
2. One of the following :—

Sanskrit.	Latin.	Arabic.
Greek.	Hebrew.	Persian.

Candidates will be examined in books to be prescribed by the Syndicate one year before the Examination.

In each language there will be two papers and a *viva voce* Examination. Each paper in English will contain passages to be paraphrased. The papers in the second language will contain passages for translation both out of that language into English and *vice versa*. The papers on each language will contain questions in grammar, as well as in the matter of the books taken up by the Candidates.

## II.—MATHEMATICS—Two papers.

1. Algebra to Quadratic Equations, inclusive, with Proportion and Variation, Permutations, and Combinations, the Progressions, the Binomial Theorem.
2. Euclid, Books I to VI, with deductions.

## III.—LOGIC—One paper.

Logic.—The subjects treated of in Fowler's *Deductive Logic*. The Examination will comprise easy questions in Logical Analysis.

## IV.—HISTORY—One paper.

## Ancient History.

A definite period will be notified by the Syndicate one year before the Examination.

## V.—NATURAL SCIENCE.—One paper.

Elementary Physics (except Light and Electricity), viz., Laws of Motion—Forces of Nature considered generally—Energy considered generally—Visible Energy—Heat.

Text book recommended in Elementary Physics ; *Balfour Stewart* : Lessons in Elementary Physics.

16. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed questions to be answered in English, except when otherwise specified. The Candidates will also be examined  *viva voce* in languages.

17. On the Third Monday in December the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

### FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF ARTS.

18. The First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Monday in December.

19. No Undergraduate will be admitted to this Examination unless he shall have kept four terms in the University of Bombay, and unless he produce satisfactory testimonials under Form F.

20. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form F.)

21. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 20, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form G.)

22. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself on a subsequent occasion on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

23. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

I. Languages.

II. Mathematics.

I.—LANGUAGES—Four papers.

1. English.

2. One of the following:—

Sanskrit.  
Greek.

| Latin.  
| Hebrew.

| Arabic.  
| Persian.

Candidates will be examined in books to be prescribed by the Syndicate one year before the Examination.

In each language there will be two papers and a *viva voce* Examination. The papers on English will contain passages to be paraphrased. The papers on the second language will contain passages for translation both out of that language into English and *vice versa*. The papers on each language will contain questions in grammar, as well as in the matter of the books taken up by the candidates.

## II.—MATHEMATICS—Two papers.

1. Euclid, Books I-VI, XI to Proposition XXI, with deductions. Geometrical Conic Sections.
2. Statics—Composition and Resolution of Forces, Centre of Gravity, and the Mechanical Powers.
3. The nature and use of Logarithms. Trigonometry, Solution of Plane Triangles, with expressions for the Area.
24. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed questions to be answered in English, except when otherwise specified. The Candidates will also be examined *viva voce* in Languages.

25. On the Third Monday in December the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

26. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form H.)

## SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF ARTS.

27. The Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Thursday in December.

28. No Undergraduate will be admitted to this Examination unless he shall have kept six terms in the University of Bombay, and unless he produce satisfactory testimonials under Form I.

29. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination (*vide* Form I.)



30. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 10, for which a receipt will be given (*vide* Form J).

31. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself on a subsequent occasion, on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

32. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects :—

I. Languages.

II. One of the following groups to be selected by the Candidate :—

- A. Language and Literature.
- B. History and Political Economy.
- C. Logic and Moral Philosophy.
- D. Mathematics.
- E. Natural Science.

I.—LANGUAGES—Four papers.

1. English.
2. One of the following :—

Sanskrit.		Latin.		Arabic.
Greek.		Hebrew.		Persian.

Candidates will be examined in books in each language to be prescribed by the Syndicate two years before the Examination.

In each language there will be two papers and a *viva voce* Examination. The papers on the second language will contain passages for translation both out of that language into English and *vice versa*. The papers on each language will contain questions in grammar, as well as in the matter of the books taken up by the Candidates.

II.—GROUPS—Four papers.

A.—LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

- (a.) *English*—Two papers on books to be prescribed from time to time by the Syndicate.
- (b.) *Second Language*—Two papers on books to be prescribed from time to time by the Syndicate.

## B.—HISTORY AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

- (a) *Political Economy*—One paper; *Smith*: Wealth of Nations; *Fawcett*: Manual of Political Economy.
- (b.) *History of India* in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries down to the overthrow of the Peshwa. One paper: *Elphinstone*: History of India; *Mill*: History of British India.
- (c.)—One of the following:—
- (1.) *History of Rome*, from the earliest times to the close of the Republic. Two papers: one on the Political History, and one on the History of Institutions, Literature, and Religion.
  - (2.) *History of Greece*, from the Persian invasion to the taking of Corinth.—Two papers, as above.
  - (3.) *History of England*, from the Restoration to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. Two papers: one on the Political History, and one on the History of Institutions, Literature, and Science.

## C.—LOGIC AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

- (a.) *Logic*—Two papers: *Fowler*: Deductive and Inductive Logic; *Mill*: Books I, II, and III.
- (b.) *Moral Philosophy*.—Two papers: *Sidgwick*: Method of Ethics; *Butler*: First part of the Analogy, and Sermons.

## D.—MATHEMATICS.

(a) *Pure Mathematics.*

- (a.) *Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions*: One paper—Analytical Geometry of the Straight Line, Circle, Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola, by Rectangular, Oblique and Polar Co-ordinates, not including abridged notation.
- (b.) *Differential Calculus*: One paper—Differentiation of Functions of one variable; Successive Differentiation; Taylor's Theorem; Evaluation of Indeterminate Functions; Maxima and Minima of Functions of one variable. *Integral Calculus*.—Integration of Functions of one Variable.

[(b) *Applied Mathematics.*

[The student may select either (1) and (2), or (3) and (4).]

- (1)—*Dynamics*: One paper: Laws of motion; Uniform and uniformly accelerated motion; Falling Bodies; Projectiles; Collision; the Pendulum.
- (2)—*Hydrostatics*: One paper: Pressure of non-elastic and elastic Fluids; Specific gravity; Floating Bodies; Rotating Liquid; Tension of vessels containing Fluids; Construction and use of the more simple Instruments and Machines.
- (3)—*Optics*: One paper: Reflection and Refraction of Rays at Plane and Spherical Surfaces, not including Aberrations; Refraction through Prisms, Plates and Lenses; the Eye; Telescopes.
- (4)—*Astronomy*: One paper: The more elementary parts, so far as they are necessary for the explanation of the more simple phenomena without calculation.

E.—NATURAL SCIENCE.

[The student may select either (1) and (2), or (3) and (4).]

- (1)—*Elementary Physics*: Two papers: Laws of motion; Forces of Nature considered generally; Energy considered generally; Visible energy; Heat, Light and Electricity; Oral examination on the use of apparatus.
- (2)—*Inorganic Chemistry*: Two papers: The Chemistry of the non-metallic elements and their more important compounds; the Chemistry of the principal metallic elements and their more important compounds; general principles of Chemical Philosophy; the practical recognition of simple Salts.
- (3)—*Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology, and Systematic Botany*: Two papers: *Flowering Plants*; their Parts; the Leaf; Stem; Buds and branches; the various forms and the duration of Plants; the Root and underground stem; Inflorescence; the Flower; Calyx; Corolla; Stamens and Pistil; Structure of the Ovary; the Fruit and Seed; Fertilization; Germination; Cells and their contents; Chemical constituents

of Plants ; the structure and vital processes of the Stem, Root, and Leaf ; Surface covering and appendages of Plants ; Food of Plants ; Principles of Classification ; a general knowledge of the characters, distribution, properties and uses of the following natural order :—*Anonaceæ, Cruciferae, Malvaceæ, Ampelideæ, Leguminosæ, Myrtaceæ, Cucurbitaceæ, Umbelliferae, Rubiaceæ, Compositæ, Apocynæ, Convolvulaceæ, Labiatae, Urticeæ, Euphorbiaceæ, Scitamineæ, Orchideæ, Amaryllideæ, Palmæ, Aroideæ and Gramineæ.*

A general knowledge of the two Cryptogamic orders, *Filices* and *Fungi*.

*Practical Examination.*—Description and recognition of species and of microscopic preparations. The collection and drying of Botanical Specimens.

(4)—*Comparative Anatomy and Physiology*: Two papers : Structure of a Mammalian animal, with the minute structure and chemical constituents of the more important tissues ; its elementary Physiology ; the Blood ; Vascular System and Circulation ; Respiration ; Digestion ; the sources of loss and gain to the Blood ; Motion and Locomotion ; Voice and Speech ; Nervous System ; Innervation ; Sensation ; Organs of sight, sound, smell, taste and touch ; Reproduction ; Life and Death ; Elementary Anatomy and Physiology of a Bird, Lizard, Frog, Fish, Oyster, Insect, Lobster, Earthworm, Starfish, Jellyfish, and Sponge ; Principles of Zoological Classification ; Distribution of Species ; Animal Embryology ; Recognition and Description of Preparations.

33. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed questions to be answered in English, except when otherwise specified. The Candidates will also be examined *vidæ voce* in Languages.

34. On the Third Thursday in December, the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

35. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination (*vide* Form K.)

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

36. Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Science must have passed the Previous Examination, and will be required to pass two subsequent Examinations, the one to be called the First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, and the other the Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

*N.B.*—A Bachelor of Arts who has taken up Group C, D, or E in the B.A. Examination may obtain the degree of Bachelor of Science on passing the final examination only for that degree.

I.—FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

37. The First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor Science will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Monday in December.

38. No Undergraduate will be admitted to this Examination, unless he shall have kept four terms in the University of Bombay, and unless he produce satisfactory testimonials under Form L.

39. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination (*vide* Form L).

40. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 20, for which a receipt will be given (*vide* Form M).

41. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself on a subsequent occasion, on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

42. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects :—

1. MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—TWO PAPERS.

*Arithmetic*—Nature and use of Logarithms.

*Euclid*—Books I, VI, XI, with deductions.

*Geometrical Conic Sections.*

*Trigonometry.*—Solution of Plane Triangles, with expressions for the Area.

*Statics*—Composition and Resolution of Forces.  
Centre of Gravity. The Mechanical Powers.

*Dynamics*—Laws of motion, Falling Bodies, Circular motion. Projectiles. Impact.

*Hydrostatics*—Fluid Pressures, Equilibrium of Gases under varying pressures and temperatures, Specific Gravity. Hydrostatic Balance. Barometer. Pumps. Hydraulic Ram. Syphon. Bramah's Press. Steam Engine.

2. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Differences between Mechanical Mixture, Solution, and Chemical Combination. Outlines of Crystallography. Formation of Crystals. Dimorphism. Isomorphism. Conditions on which the Melting-point and the Boiling-point of a substance depend. Difference between Elementary and Compound Substances. Laws of Chemical Combination. Equivalent Weights of the Elements. Multiple Proportions. The Atomic Theory. Atomic Value (Quantivalence). Molecules. Molecular Weights. Relation between the Density of a Gas and its Molecular Weight. Abnormal Densities. Avogadro's hypothesis. Combination of Gases by Volume. Compound Radicals. Atomic and Molecular combination.

Meaning of Chemical symbols, formulæ, and equations. Calculation of quantities by weight and by volume. Chemical changes, and the conditions under which they occur. Combination. Decomposition. Double-decomposition. Nature of Acids, Bases, and Salts. Capacity of Saturation of Acids and Bases. Nomenclature.

Relation between Atomic Weight and Specific Heat. Faraday's Electrolytic Law. Principles of Spectrum-Analysis. Diffusion of Gases.

*Hydrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Fluorine.* The combinations of the last four elements with Hydrogen.

*Oxygen.* Ozone. Water and Peroxide of Hydrogen. The oxides and oxyacids of Chlorine. Chlorates and Hypochlorates.

*Sulphur.* Sulphuretted Hydrogen. The oxides of Sulphur. Sulphuric Acid and the Sulphates. Sulphurous Acid and the Sulphites. Chlorosulphuric Acid.

*Nitrogen.* The Atmosphere, and its relations to animal and vegetable Life. Ammonia. Ammonium and its Salts. The oxides of Nitrogen. Nitric Acid and Nitrates. Nitrous Acid and Nitrites.

*Phosphorus.* Phosphoretted Hydrogen. The oxides of Phosphorus. Phosphoric Acid and the Phosphates. Chloride and Oxylchloride of Phosphorus.

*Arsenic* and its oxides. Arseniuretted Hydrogen. Arsenious Acid and its Salts. Arsenic Acid and its Salts. The Sulphides of Arsenic. Detection of Arsenic.

*Antimony,* its oxides and sulphides. Antimoniuretted Hydrogen. Chlorides of Antimony. Compounds of Antimonic Oxide. Detection of Antimony.

*Boron.* Boracic acid and the Borates.

*Carbon,* Carbonic oxide and Carbonic acid. The Carbonates. Carbon Oxysulphide. Sulphocarbonic Acid. Marsh-gas. Ethylene. Combustion. Structure of Flame. Coal-gas. Davy Lamp. Principles of Illumination.

*Silicon.* Siliciuretted Hydrogen. Silicon Chloride. Silicon Chloroform. Silica and the Silicates.

Potassium. Sodium. Silver.

Calcium. Strontium. Barium.

Aluminium.

Magnesium. Zinc. Cadmium.

Lead.

Manganese. Iron. Cobalt. Nickel. Chromium.

Bismuth. Copper. Mercury. Gold. Tin.

Platinum.

The chief Compounds of these Metals with the more important Acid radicals. The detection of these Metals, and their Compounds, in powder, or in solution.

## 3. EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS—TWO PAPERS.

[Candidates will be expected to show a general acquaintance with the Methods and Apparatus by which the leading principles of Physics, as enumerated below, can be illustrated and applied.]

Units of Measurement.

The Laws of Motion considered experimentally.

The chief Forces of Nature.

The general properties of Solids, Liquids, and Gases.

The nature, intensity, and transmission of Fluid Pressure in general.

The Pressure of Liquids in Equilibrium under the action of Gravity.

The Equilibrium of Solids floating or entirely immersed in gravitating Fluids. The Specific Gravities of substances, with the ordinary modes of determining them.

Measurement of the Pressure of the Atmosphere and of the Elastic Force of Gases.

Diffusion of Liquids and Gases.

Definition of Work and Energy; Conservation and Transmutation of Energy.

## ACOUSTICS.

Production and mode of Propagation of Sound.

Intensity, Pitch, and Quality.

Velocity of Sound in Air.

Influence of Temperature and Density.

Velocity of Sound in other Media.

Laws of Reflection and Refraction.

Nature of Musical Sounds.

Longitudinal Vibrations of Rods and of Columns of Air.

Transverse Vibrations of Strings. Variation in their Rate of Vibration by changes in their tension, length, thickness, and substance.

## HEAT.

Definitions of *Heat* and *Temperature*.

Construction of Instruments for the Measurement of Temperature.

Expansion of Solids, Liquids, and Gases under Heat.

Change of State; Tension of Vapours; Latent Heat.

Radiant Heat, its reflection, refraction and absorption.



Conduction ; definition of Thermal Conductivity.  
 Convection.  
 Specific Heat. Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.

**MAGNETISM.**

Properties of Magnets. Induction. Magnetic relations  
 of Iron and Steel.  
 Terrestrial Magnetism.

**ELECTRICITY.**

Two Electrical States and their mutual relations.  
 Conduction and Insulation.  
 Induction.  
 Electric Attraction and Repulsion.  
 Distribution and Accumulation of Electricity on Con-  
 ductors.  
 Electric Discharge.  
 Voltaic Electricity ; the various Batteries.  
 Electromotive Force, Strength of currents, Resistance ;  
 Ohm's Law.  
 Heating and Chemical effects of Electric Currents.  
 Action between Currents and Magnets ; Electro-  
 Magnetism.  
 Induced Currents ; Magneto-Electricity.  
 Thermo-Electricity.

**OPTICS.**

Laws of Propagation of Light. Measurement of  
 Velocity of Light. Photometry.  
 Laws of Reflection and Refraction of Light.  
 Reflection at Plane and at Spherical Surfaces.  
 Refraction at Plane and at Spherical Surfaces.  
 Refraction through Lenses, including the formation of  
 Images.  
 Chromatic Dispersion.

**4. GENERAL BIOLOGY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.**

Structure, functions, and life-history of simple Unicel-  
 lular Plants, such as *Protococcus* and *saccharomyces*  
 (Yeast) as types of Vegetable life.  
 Structure, functions, and life-history of *Penicillium*,  
*Mucor*, or some other simple Fungus.  
 Structure, functions, and life-history of *Chara* or  
*Nitella*.

Morphology, histology, and history of the reproduction of a Fern.

Morphology and histology of a Flowering plant; structure of a flower; homologies of leaves and floral organs; histology of ordinary vegetable tissues, such as epidermis, parenchyma, fibrovascular tissue, and their arrangement in the stem and leaves.

Growth of a Flowering plant; formation of wood and bark; nature of cambium.

Reproduction of a Flowering plant; structure of ovule; methods of fertilization; development of ovule into seed.

General principles of Vegetable Nutrition; food of plants; action of green parts of plants; nature and flow of sap.

Structure, functions, and life-history of the following Animals, as types of some of the chief divisions of the Animal Kingdom:—*Amoeba*, *Vorticella*, *Hydra*, Earthworm, Mussel, Snail, Lobster or Crayfish, Frog.

General histology of chief animal tissues:—blood; pavement, columnar, ciliated, and glandular epithelium; connective tissue; cartilage; bone; muscle; nerve-fibres and nerve-cells.

General physiology of Circulation, Respiration and Digestion in the Frog, together with the fundamental properties of muscle, nerve, and the spinal cord.

Reproduction of Frog, and chief phases in life of Tadpole.

43. On the Third Monday in December the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

44. A certificate will be given to those who pass the examination (*vide* Form N).

#### I.—SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

45. The Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Friday in December.

46. No Undergraduate will be admitted to this Examination, unless he shall have kept six terms in the University of Bombay, and unless he produce satisfactory testimonials under Form O.

47. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination (*vide* Form O).

48. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 10, for which a receipt will be given (*vide* Form P).

49. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself on a subsequent occasion, on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

50. Candidates will be examined in three of the following nine subjects, two at least of which must be chosen from among Nos. III—VIII:—

**I. PURE MATHEMATICS—THREE PAPERS.**

**ALGEBRA.**

Theory of Indices ; Radicals and Surds.  
 Theory of Imaginary Quantities.  
 Binomial Theorem, and its Applications.  
 Theory of Logarithms.

**TRIGONOMETRY.**

Ordinary formulæ connecting the Sides and Angles of Spherical Triangles.  
 Solution of the several cases of Spherical Triangles, including the determination of their Areas.

**GEOMETRY.**

The Equations and Properties of the Conic Sections.

**DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.**

Differentiation of Functions of a single Variable.  
 Taylor's and Maclaurin's Theorems, with their applications.  
 Theory of Maxima and Minima for Functions of a Single Variable.  
 Applications to Tangents and Normals of Plane Curves.

**INTEGRAL CALCULUS.**

- Integration of Functions of a Single Variable in finite terms.
- Reduction of Integrals of Functions of a Single Variable.
- Applications to Rectification and Quadrature of Plane Curves.

**II. MIXED MATHEMATICS—THREE PAPERS.****DYNAMICS.**

- Composition, Resolution, and Equilibrium of Moments.
- Equilibrium of Rigid Bodies, of Jointed Bars, and of Flexible Cords.
- Equilibrium of Incompressible Fluids, and of Solids floating in Gravitating Fluids.
- Principle of Virtual Velocities with its applications.
- Elementary Laws of Friction, and of Resistance to Rectilinear Motion in Fluid Media.
- Composition and Resolution of Velocities and Accelerations.
- Uniform Motion in a Circle, Harmonic Vibration, and Centrifugal Force.
- Free Curvilinear Motion of a Particle under the action of Gravity.
- Constrained Curvilinear Motion of a Particle under the action of a Gravity.
- Free Curvilinear Motion of a Particle under the action of a Central Force varying directly as the Distance.
- Free Curvilinear Motion of a Particle under the action of a Central Force varying inversely as the Square of the Distance.
- Constrained Curvilinear Motion of a Particle under the action of any Forces.
- Vibrations of a simple Pendulum under the action of Gravity.
- Direct Impact of uniform Spheres.
- Moments of Inertia of Rigid Bodies with respect to Fixed Axes.
- Uniform Rotation of Rigid Bodies about fixed Axes.
- Rotation of Rigid Bodies about Fixed Horizontal Axes under the Action of Gravity.
- Theory of Mechanical Work, and of Energy, Actual and Potential.

**ASTRONOMY.**

Points, Lines, Planes, and Circles of the Celestial Sphere.

Phenomena depending on the Earth's Rotation round her Axis.

Phenomena depending on the Earth's Revolution round the Sun.

Phenomena depending on Change of place on the Surface of the Earth.

Determination of Place and Time on the Surface of the Earth.

Parallax, Refraction, and Aberration; their Causes and Effects.

Kepler's Laws of Planetary Motion, and their Consequences.

Determination of the Magnitude of the Earth, of the Radius of the Lunar Orbit, and of the Dimensions of the Solar System.

**III. EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS—THREE PAPERS.**

The subjects prescribed for the FIRST B. SC. PASS EXAMINATION with the addition of the following; the whole being treated Mathematically, as well as Experimentally, so far as the Mathematics of the FIRST B. SC. EXAMINATION are applicable :—

Friction.

Elasticity of Solids, Liquids, and Gases; methods of measurement.

Capillarity.

Connexion between Energy and Velocity. The various Energies and their Transmutations.

Conservation and Dissipation of Energy.

**ACOUSTICS.**

Indirect methods of measuring Velocity of Sound.

Transverse Vibrations of Rods.

Tuning-forks.

Vibrations of Plates and Membranes.

Musical Intervals.

Composition of Vibrations. Beats.

Interference.

Resonance.

**Harmonics.**

Quality of Musical Sounds.

Methods of analysing Complex Sounds.

**HEAT.**

Methods of measuring Specific Heat, Coefficients of Expansion, Tension of Vapours, and Latent Heat ; with the chief results that have been obtained.

Relation between Emission and Absorption of Radiant Heat. Theory of Exchanges. Laws of Cooling Variation with Temperature of Quality and Quantity of Radiation.

Measurement of Coefficients of Conductivity and their variation with Temperature.

Laws of Thermodynamics and their principal Applications.

**OPTICS.**

Optical description of the Eye, and Theory of unaided Vision.

Vision through Lenses, Microscopes, and Telescopes. Spectrum-Analysis.

Conditions of Achromatism in thin Compound Prisms and Lenses.

The Wave-Theory ; its explanation of Reflexion and Refraction.

Interference, Double Refraction, and Polarization. Nicol's Prism.

Interference of Polarized Light ; Rotatory Polarization.

**MAGNETISM.**

Magnetic Moments, and methods of comparing them.

The methods of determining the Dip, Total Intensity and Magnetic Declination, at any place.

Secular and Diurnal Variations.

Disturbances and their Laws.

Connexion between Magnetic Disturbances and other phenomena.

Diamagnetism.

**ELECTRICITY.**

Measurement of Electrical Density, Capacity, Quantity, and Potential.

Centimetre-gramme-second system of Units.

Theory of Voltaic Battery.  
 Measurement of Electromotive Force, Current, and Resistance.  
 Action of Currents on Currents.

**IV. CHEMISTRY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.**

**INORGANIC CHEMISTRY**, treated more fully than at the FIRST B.S.C. EXAMINATION.

**ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.**

Detection and estimation of Carbon, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Sulphur in Organic Compounds. Calculation of empirical formulæ from percentage composition. Determination of molecular weight of organic bodies. Compound Radicals. Mode in which the atoms are supposed to be united in the molecule. Types. The Valency of Compound Radicals in Relation to the Valency of the Constituent Atoms. Saturated and Non-saturated Compounds.

Isomerism. Metamerism. Polymerism. Homologous series. Classification of the Carbon Compounds.

The general action of Chlorine, Nitric acid, Sulphuric acid, Chromic acid, Nascent Hydrogen, Potash, and the Chlorides of Phosphorus, on the principal groups of Carbon Compounds.

Fermentation. Decay.

Synthesis of the following:—Urea. Ethyl Alcohol. Tartaric acid. Alizarine.

Derivatives of the series  $C_n H_{n+2}$ .

Marsh-gas. Ethyl hydride. A special knowledge of Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols and their chief derivatives, particularly Ethers, Acetic Aldehyde, Formic and Acetic acids, with Acetone, and Isopropyl-alcohol, will be required: also a general acquaintance with the higher Alcohols and their chief derivatives.

The Ethylamines. Tetraethylammonium. Cacodyl. Zinc methyl. Silicon ethyl.

Ethylene and its chief derivatives. Glycol. Glycolic acid. Lactic acid. Glyoxal. Oxalic acid. Succinic acid. Malic acid. Tartaric acid. Citric acid.

Cyanogen and its compounds. Prussic acid. Cyanides and double Cyanides. Cyanic and Cyanuric acids. Sulphocyanides. Ureas.

Uric acid. Guanidine. Glycocyanine. Glycocyanidine. Sarkine. Creatine. Creatinine. Theobromine. Caffeine. Glycerine and Allyl Alcohol, their chief derivatives. Constitution of Fats and Oils. Erythrite. Mannite. Glucose and Levulose. Cane-sugar. Milk-sugar. Cellulose. Starch. Glycogen. Dextrine. Aromatic compounds. Benzene. Toluene. Phenol. Cressol. Hydroquinone. Resorcin. Pyrocatechin. Pyrogallic acid. Oil of Bitter Almonds. Benzyl-alcohol. Benzoic acid. Benzophenone. Hippuric acid. Salicylic acid and Isomeric acids. Oxysalicylic acid. Gallic acid. Phtalic acid and Isomeric acids. Styrol (Cinnamic alcohol). Nitrobenzene. Aniline. Toluidine. Rosaniline. Diazobenzene and its compounds. Naphthalene. Anthracene. Oxanthraquinene. Alizarine. Indigo and Indol. Oymene. Camphor and Terpenes. Glucosides. Amygdaline. Salicine. Tannine. Alkaloids. Conine. Nicotine. Morphine. Strychnine. Quinine. Cinchonine. Taurine. Lecithin. Choline. Albumen. Fibrin. Caseini.

*Practical Examination.*

*Qualitative Analysis.*—Substances will be given for analysis containing not more than two Acids and two Bases, Organic or Inorganic, but not more than one organic acid and one organic base. The Inorganic acids and bases to be those embraced in the FIRST B. Sc. Practical Examination; the Organic acids and bases to be selected from the following list:—

Oxalates, Acetates, Benzoates, Succinates, Tartrates, Urates, Gallates, Tannates, Cyanides, Double Cyanides, Alcohol, Starch, Grape-sugar, Urea, Morphia, Quinine, Strychnine.

V. BOTANY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

HISTOLOGY.

The structure of the Cell. The Chemical and Physical properties of Protoplasm. The nature and mode of origin of the contents of the Cell. The Chemical and Physical properties of the Cell-wall, and the mode in which it is added to. The Formation and Growth of Plant tissues by Cell-division. The Development of the Epidermal, Fibro-vascular, and Fundamental tissues from Primitive tissue.



**MORPHOLOGY.**

The distinguishing structural characters, geographical distribution, and the properties and uses of the following Natural Orders :—

*Anonaceæ, Cruciferae, Malvaceæ, Leguminosæ, Rosaceæ, Myrtaceæ, Cucurbitaceæ, Umbelliferae, Rubiaceæ, Compositæ, Apocynæ, Convolvulaceæ, Labiatae, Urticæ, Euphorbiaceæ, Scitamineæ, Orchideæ, Amaryllidæ, Palmae, Aroideæ Gramineæ, Coniferae, Cycadeæ.*

*Filices, Marsiliaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Musci, Hymenomyces, Gasteromycetes, Physomyces, Fucaceæ, Saccharomycetes, Schizomycetes.*

The principles and practice of Classification.

**PHYSIOLOGY.**

The ultimate constituents of Plants. Composition of the Plant in successive stages of growth. The Materials of Plant-food; their general nature; the organs by which they are absorbed. Rotation of crops. Ascent of the Crude Sap. Respiration. Transpiration. The Descending Sap. Assimilation or general nature of the changes by which the Food Materials are converted into the various vegetable Tissues. Influence of Light and Temperature upon Plants. Increase of the Plant. Movements and special directions in Plants and their different parts. Vegetable irritability and Movements of Climbing Plants. General Phenomena of Sexual Reproduction; various modes in which flowers are fertilized. The intercrossing of Plants and its effects. Dimorphism and Trimorphism; Dichogamy. Germination. Causes of Variation. Origin of Species.

*Practical Examination.*

Each Candidate must be prepared to examine and dissect (microscopically when necessary) Plants or parts of Plants placed before him, selected with reference to their typical character as representing their respective natural orders; and to write descriptions of them.

## VI. ZOOLOGY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

The principal facts of Structure and Development in the following Genera and Orders :—

## GENERA.

<i>Homo.</i>	<i>Blatta.</i>
<i>Erinaceus.</i>	<i>Scorpio.</i>
<i>Sus.</i>	<i>Tegenaria</i> (or any spider).
<i>Ovis.</i>	<i>Oniscus.</i>
<i>Columba.</i>	<i>Cyclops.</i>
<i>Gadus.</i>	<i>Daphnia.</i>
<i>Lepus.</i>	<i>Lumbricus.</i>
<i>Canis.</i>	<i>Carcinus.</i>
<i>Raia.</i>	<i>Hirudo.</i>
<i>Buccinum.</i>	<i>Uraster.</i>
<i>Limax.</i>	<i>Echinus.</i>

## ORDERS.

<i>Primates.</i>	<i>Brachiopoda</i>
<i>Cheiroptera.</i>	<i>Polysoa.</i>
<i>Cetacea.</i>	<i>Tunicata.</i>
<i>Perissodactyla.</i>	<i>Coleoptera.</i>
<i>Proboscidea.</i>	<i>Hemiptera.</i>
<i>Sirenia.</i>	<i>Hymenoptera.</i>
<i>Edentata.</i>	<i>Lepidoptera.</i>
<i>Marsupialia.</i>	<i>Diptera.</i>
<i>Monotremata.</i>	<i>Myriapoda.</i>
<i>Struthionidae.</i>	<i>Cirripedia.</i>
<i>Saururo</i> ( <i>Archæopteryx</i> ).	<i>Annelida polychæta.</i>
<i>Lacertilia.</i>	<i>Trematoda.</i>
<i>Ophidia.</i>	<i>Pteropoda.</i>
<i>Chelonia.</i>	<i>Cestodea.</i>
<i>Crocodylia.</i>	<i>Nematoidea.</i>
<i>Pterosauria.</i>	<i>Rotifera.</i>
<i>Ichthyosauria.</i>	<i>Turbellaria.</i>
<i>Urodela.</i>	<i>Orinoidea.</i>
<i>Ganoidei.</i>	<i>Cælenterata.</i>
<i>Dipnoi.</i>	<i>Porifera.</i>
<i>Elasmobranchii.</i>	<i>Infusoria.</i>
<i>Marsipobranchii.</i>	<i>Radiolaria.</i>
<i>Pharyngobranchii.</i>	<i>Gregarinida.</i>
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	<i>Foraminifera.</i>

The Affinities of these Groups, and their place in Classification. Meaning of the terms Species, Variety, and Race. Causes of Variation. Origin of Species.

*Practical Examination.*

**Each Candidate** must be prepared to examine, dissect, and describe such animals or such parts of animals as may be placed before him, selected from the previous list of Genera; and to examine prepared specimens illustrative of any of the Orders above enumerated, and to write descriptions of them.

**VII. ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY—TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.**

**Chemical Composition of food.** The quantities and kinds of food required to balance the losses of the economy,

**The several processes** to which the Food is subjected in Digestion,

**Absorption in general;** chyliferous and lymphatic Absorption,

**The Blood, its organic and chemical constitution;** phenomena and mechanism of Circulation,

**Respiration, its mechanical and chemical actions;** effects of its suppression.

**Temperature of the Body;** production and regulation of Animal Heat.

**Secretion and Excretion;** construction and operation of Secreting Apparatus. Chemical composition and amount of the Urinary, Cutaneous and Pulmonary excretions.

**Muscular and other Contractile substance;** phenomena presented by acting Contractile substance.

**Nutrition, Growth, and Reparation,**

**The Mechanism of Locomotion, Voice and Speech.**

**Constitution and Functions of Nervous System.** Distinction of Motor and Sensory Nerves or Nerve-fibres. Phenomena presented by Nerves in action. Influence on Contractile Tissue.

**Functions of Brain, Spinal Cord, and Ganglia.** Sensation, Voluntary Motion, Reflex Action. Inhibitory Action. Influence of Nervous System on Heart and Blood-vessels, and on Secreting Organs.

**Organs of the Senses and their functions.**

**Reproductive Organs and their functions.**

**Changes produced in the Ovum by impregnation.**

**Outline of the Development of the Embryo and its**

Envelopes. Nutrition of the Fœtus. Changes which occur at Birth in the Fœtus and in the Parent. Lactation.

Changes which take place with Age in the Proportions of the Body ; in the Skeleton ; in the Dentition ; and in the Reproductive Apparatus.

Differences between Man and Woman other than in the Reproductive Organs.

Senile Decay.

Somatic and Molecular death.

*Practical Examination.*

Each Candidate must be prepared (1) to examine and describe Microscopical specimens of Animal tissues and organs ; (2) to make Microscopical preparations of Animal tissues and organs ; (3) to prove his practical acquaintance with the chemistry of albumen and its allies, milk, the digestive juices and their actions, blood urine, and glycogen. Also to show his practical acquaintance with the most important Apparatus used in studying the Physiology of muscle, nerve, the circulatory and respiratory systems, and the organs of sense.

**VIII. PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY—  
TWO PAPERS AND A PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.**

The General Distribution of Land and Water on the Surface of the Globe.

The composition of Sea-Water.

The boundaries, communications, depth, and general form of the floor of the Arctic, Pacific, and Atlantic Basins.

The Chief Ocean Currents.

Marine Denudation. The formation of Cliffs and Beaches ; of Shingle, Sand, and Mud ; Transport and Deposit of the Products of Denudation by the Sea.

The formation of Mineral Deposits by marine organisms. Inland Seas, the Peculiarities of the Mediterranean, the Baltic, the Black Sea, the Caspian, and the Dead Sea. Ice-floes and Shore-ice.

The commoner materials of which the Crust of the Earth is made up : Clay ; Quartz ; Sandstone ; Limestone ; Slate ; Gneiss ; Granite ; Trap.

- Stratified and Unstratified Rocks ; Faults ; Dykes ; Metamorphism ; Cleavage.**
- Average height of Continents ; direction and general character of the principal Mountain-chains. Watersheds. River and Lake Basins. Special characteristics of particular River-basins. Area and general character of the North-American Lake-system.**
- The great Plains ; Steppes ; Tundras ; Pampas ; Sahara ; Peatbogs.**
- Rainfall ; Denudation and Transport of Materials effected by Rain and Rivers ; River-valleys ; Cañons ; Deltas ; Bars ; Lacustrine Deposits. The share taken by fresh-water organisms in the formation of Lacustrine Deposits.**
- Snow and Ice ; Glaciers and Icebergs as agents of denudation and transport.**
- The Atmosphere and its Currents. Trade-winds and Monsoons. The Air as an agent of transport of organic and inorganic matters.**
- The structure and mode of formation of Volcanoes. Volcanic products. Earthquakes. Elevation of land. Raised beaches.**
- The conditions of Climate ; causes of differences between the climate of localities equidistant from the Equator.**
- Distribution of Terrestrial Plants and Animals. Botanical and Zoological Provinces. Distinctive characters of Floræ and Faunæ of different regions.**
- General distributions of Marine Plants and Animals. Fauna and Flora of the Deep Sea.**
- The nature of the processes by which the remains of Animals and Plants are preserved and fossilized.**
- The general features of the Quaternary epoch ; River Gravels ; Drift ; Boulder-Clay. Characteristic Fossils.**
- The general features of the Tertiary epoch : the relations of the Miocene Fauna and Flora with those of earlier and later epochs.**
- The nummulitic formation : its extent, and the probable physical conditions under which it was produced.**
- The Cretaceous epoch. Extent of the Chalk formation ; the physical conditions under which it was produced.**
- The relations of the Cretaceous Fauna and Flora with those of earlier and later epochs.**

The Wealden and Purbeck formations; the conditions under which they were deposited, and their most characteristic organic remains.

General nature of the Oolitic and Liassic formations. Age of Reptiles. Distinctive features of Mammalian remains of Stonesfield slates. Invertebrata characteristic of Mesozoic epoch.

Rhætic and Triassic formations; conditions of deposition, Distinctive Organic remains. Salt-beds.

Permian formation. Its extent and relations. Palæozoic character of its Invertebrate Fauna. Characteristic Vertebrata.

Carboniferous formation; conditions of depositions; formation of Coal; characteristic Fauna and Flora.

Devonian formation and the Old Red Sandstone; conditions of deposition; characteristic Fishes.

General characters of the Silurian, Cambrian, and Laurentian formations.

The earliest known Forms of life and the Invertebrata characteristic of the Palæozoic epoch.

Mineral veins. The ordinary modes of occurrence of Lead, Tin, Iron, Copper, Silver, and Gold.

*Practical Examination.*

Candidates will be expected to identify and describe specimens of the principal Rocks, and of the Fossils characteristic of the Formations above enumerated.

**IX. LOGIC AND PSYCHOLOGY.**

Names, Notions, and Propositions.

Syllogism.

Induction and subsidiary operations.

The Senses.

The Intellect.

The Emotions.

The Will.

The Theories of Ethics.

51. On the Third Friday in December, the Examiners will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

52. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide Form Q.*)

MASTER OF ARTS.

53. The Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts will be held annually in Bombay, commencing on the First Monday in the First Term in Arts.

54. Any person, being a Bachelor of Arts in the University of Bombay, may be admitted to the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts; and should he pass the Examination in any one of the above branches, he will be admitted to the degree of M.A., on the expiration of five years from the date of his Matriculation.

55. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least three months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form R.)

56. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 50, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form S.)

57. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent M.A. Examination, on a new application being forwarded, and a fresh fee paid.

58. The Examination will comprise the following branches :—

I.—Languages.

II.—History and Philosophy.

III.—Mathematics.

IV.—Natural Sciences.

I.—LANGUAGES.—Six papers.

Candidates must take up English, with one or more of the following :—Latin, Greek, Sanskrit, Hebrew, Arabic, and Persian.

The subjects in each Language will be announced by the Syndicate two years before the Examination.

The following papers will be set :—

1st and 2nd. Questions on the English books taken up by the Candidates, including points of Scholarship, Comparative Philology, Criticism, and the History of Literature.

3rd and 4th. Similar questions of the Latin and Greek, Sanskrit, Hebrew, Arabic, or Persian books taken up by the Candidates.

5th. Translation from English into the second language, and *vice versa*.

6th. Original English Composition in Prose or Verse.

II.—HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY.—Six papers.

1st and 2nd. Questions on a period to be announced by the Syndicate two years before the examination, including Constitutional Law, Manners, Literature, Political Geography, and Etymology.

3rd. Politics as a Science, including Political Economy.

4th. Logic, including the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences.

5th. The History of Greek Philosophy.

6th. The History of Modern Philosophy, from the time of Charlemagne to the end of the 18th century.

In lieu of the 5th and 6th papers, a Candidate may bring up—

(a.) Historical or external Evidences of Christianity.

(b.) Moral or internal Evidences of Christianity.

III.—MATHEMATICS.—Six papers.

1st. Euclid and Geometrical Conic Sections.

2nd. Algebra and Trigonometry.

3rd. Newton's Principia, Book I., §§ I.—III., and Astronomy.

4th. Analytical Geometry and Differential and Integral Calculus.

5th. Statics and Dynamics.

6th. Hydrostatics and Optics.

IV.—NATURAL SCIENCES.—Six papers.

(a.) { Zoology, Comparative Anatomy, and Physiology.  
Botany and Vegetable Physiology.  
Geology.

(b.) { Chemical Physics.  
Inorganic Chemistry.  
Meteorology and Physical Geography.

The Candidate will be required to select for examination one of the sub-sections *a* and *b*, and to be acquainted with the history of the sciences therein enumerated.

59. In the week following the Examination, the Examiners in each branch will publish a list of successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

60. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form T.)



## II. LAW.

### BACHELOR OF LAWS.

1. The Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Monday in the First Term in Arts.

2. No Candidate shall be admitted to the Examination unless he be a Bachelor of Arts of at least two years' standing in the University of Bombay, or some University recognized by it, and unless he produce certificates to the effect that he has attended, for periods amounting to at least three years, three-fourths of the Lectures proper to his class, in some School or Schools of Law recognized by the University.

3. Application must be made to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide Form U.*)

4. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 30, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide Form V.*)

5. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent Examination, on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.

6. Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws will be examined in the principles of Jurisprudence and in the several systems of Municipal Law administered by the High Court of Bombay.

There will be six papers, namely \*—

1. Roman Civil Law. Elements of General Jurisprudence and International Law.
2. Succession and Family Rights, with special reference to Hindu and Mahomedan Law.
3. The Law of Contracts, and of the Transfer and Lease of Immoveable Property.
4. Equity with special reference to the Law of Trust, Mortgages and other securities for money, and specific Relief.
5. The Law of Torts and Crimes.
6. The Law of Evidence, Civil Procedure, including Limitation and Criminal Procedure.
7. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed papers.

---

\* NOTE.—The Examination of 1880 is to be held under the old Regulations, but six papers will be set instead of four.

8. On the morning of the Second Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will arrange and publish in two Divisions, each in alphabetical order, the names of such of the Candidates as may have passed.

9. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form W.)

### HONOURS.

10. The Examination for Honours in Law will commence on the First Monday in the First Term in Arts.

11. The Examination will be open to any Candidate who has passed the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws held in one of the three years next preceding such Honours Examination.

12. Candidates must forward an application to the Registrar at least two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form X.)

13. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 50, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form Y.)

14. Each Candidate for Honours will be examined in each of the following subjects:—

- (a.) Roman Civil Law.
- (b.) General Jurisprudence, including International Law.
- (c.) The several systems of Municipal Law which obtain in India.

Three papers will be set, one in each subject (a), (b), and (c): each paper may be divided into two parts, three hours being allowed to each part.

15. The Examination will be conducted by means of printed papers.

16. The Examiners will publish, on the Friday in the ensuing week, lists of the successful Candidates in two Classes, the names in each Class being arranged in alphabetical order. No Candidate shall be placed in the First Class unless the Examiners are of opinion that he has exhibited considerable original ability as well as great industry.

### III. MEDICINE.

#### LICENTIATE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

1. A Candidate for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery must have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Bombay, or of some University recognized by it. He must have been engaged during four University years in professional study at a School of Medicine.

2. The Candidate will be required to pass two Examinations.

#### FIRST EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.

3. The First Examination in Medicine will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the First Monday after 12th September.

4. No Candidate shall be admitted to the Examination unless he have produced Certificates to the following effect:—

(a.) Of having completed his nineteenth year.

(b.) Of having been engaged in Medical studies for at least two University years.

(c.) Of having attended the following Courses:—

In Descriptive Anatomy.	}	2 Courses, each of at least 70 lectures.
In Physiology and General Anatomy.		2 Courses, each of at least 70 lectures.
In Chemistry .....	}	2 Courses, each of at least 70 lectures.
In Botany .....		2 Courses, each of at least 30 lectures.
In Materia Medica .....	}	2 Courses, each of at least 60 lectures.
In Practical Chemistry, including General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry and the Detection of the Adulteration of Drugs.		2 Courses of instruction, each of three months.

In Practical Pharmacy. { 1 Course of instruction of at least four months; producing a certificate of having acquired a practical knowledge of the preparation and compounding of Medicines.

(d). Of having been engaged in Dissection for two First Terms in Medicine, in the course of which he must have dissected the whole human body twice.

5. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form A.A.)

6. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 20, for which a receipt will be given (*Vide* Form A.B.)

7. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent First Examination in Medicine, on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.

8. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

1. Anatomy, Descriptive and Practical.
2. Physiology and Histology.
3. Chemistry, including Practical Chemistry, General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, and Detection of the adulteration of Drugs.
4. Botany,\* *Materia Medica*, and Pharmacy.

9. The Examination will be written and practical. Oral Examination of Candidates will be left to the discretion of Examiners.

---

\* In Systematic Botany the Candidate will be required to possess a competent acquaintance with the following Natural Orders (excepting those printed in italics, in which only a general knowledge will be expected):—

Anonaceæ, Menispermæ, Nymphaeaceæ, *Nelumbiaceæ*, Papaveraceæ, Cruciferae, *Capparidæ*, Malvaceæ, *Sterculiaceæ*, Aurantiaceæ, Guttiferae, Sapindaceæ, Meliaceæ, Vitaceæ, Anacardiaceæ, Leguminosæ, Rosaceæ, Myrtaceæ, Cucurbitaceæ, Umbelliferae, Cinchonaceæ, Compositæ, *Asclepiadiaceæ*, Apocynaceæ, Bignoniaceæ, Convolvulaceæ, Scrophulariaceæ, Solanaceæ, *Atropaceæ*, Labiatae, Verbenaceæ, Acanthaceæ, Lauraceæ, Euphorbiaceæ, *Urticiceæ*, Artocarpaceæ, Coniferae, Orchidaceæ, Zingiberaceæ, *Cannaceæ*, *Amaryllidaceæ*, Liliaceæ, *Melanthaceæ*, Palmaceæ, *Araceæ*, Gramineæ; and with the structure of the Cryptogamic orders.

10. On the Second Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates, arranged in two Divisions, in alphabetical order.

11. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form AC.)

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
L.M. AND S.

12. The Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery will be held annually in Bombay, commencing on the Third Monday in the First Term in Arts.

13. No Candidate will be admitted to this Examination within two years of the time of his passing the First Examination.

14. Each Candidate must, subsequently to passing the First Examination, have attended the following courses :—

In Medicine .....	}	2 Courses, each of at least 70 lectures.
In Surgery.....		2 Courses, each of at least 70 lectures.
On Diseases of the Eye...	}	2 Courses, each of at least 20 lectures.
On Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children...		2 Courses, each of at least 60 lectures.
In Medical Jurisprudence and Practical Toxicology.	}	2 Courses, of at least 60 lectures in the aggregate.
In Pathology .....		1 Course, of at least 80 lectures.
In Hygiene .....	}	1 Course, of at least 20 lectures.

and have dissected the surgical regions, and performed operations on the dead subject, during two terms in Medicine, and have attended a Lying-in Hospital for nine months, and have conducted Midwifery cases, and have attended Hospital practice during a period of at least two University years, in the following manner, *viz.* :—

(a.) Eighteen months at the Medical practice of a recognized Hospital or Hospitals (during at least nine of which he must have officiated as Clinical Clerk) with lectures on Clinical Medicine during such attendance.

(b.) Eighteen months at the Surgical Practice of a recognized Hospital or Hospitals (during at least nine of which he must have officiated as Surgical Dresser), with lectures on Clinical Surgery during such attendance ; and

(c.) Six months at the Practice of an Eye Infirmary.

15. Each Candidate will be required to produce reports of six Medical and of six Surgical cases, drawn up and written by himself, during the periods of service as Clinical Clerk and Surgical Dresser, respectively, the said reports to be duly authenticated by the Professors of Clinical Medicine and Surgery ; and must produce a certificate of good moral conduct from the Head of the College in which he has studied.

16. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form AD.)

17. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 30, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form AE.)

18. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent Examination for the degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery, on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.

19. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Principles and Practice of Medicine, including Pathology.
2. Principles and Practice of Surgery, including Surgical Anatomy and Ophthalmic Surgery.
3. Midwifery, and Diseases of Women and Children.
4. Medical Jurisprudence, including practical Toxicology and Hygiene.

20. The Examination will be written and practical. Oral Examination will be left to the discretion of the Examiners.

21. The Clinical Examination in Medicine and Surgery will be conducted in the Wards of a Hospital, and will be of a nature faithfully and fully to test the Candidate's practical ability in taking, recording and treating cases of disease, investigating the pathology of disease, microscopically, chemically, and otherwise, and in surgical manipulations.

22. The Examination in Surgery will include the performance of surgical operations on the dead body.

23. On the Second Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates in two Classes, the names in each Class being arranged in alphabetical order.

24. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form AF.)

#### DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

25. The Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the Third Monday in the First Term in Arts.

26. Each Candidate must have obtained the Degree, at least, of Bachelor of Arts in the University of Bombay, or some University recognized by it, and must have regularly attended the Medical and Surgical practice of a recognized Hospital or Hospitals for a period of two years subsequent to his having taken a Degree in Medicine and Surgery at the University of Bombay or some University recognized by it; and must produce a certificate of his having attended a course of 30 Lectures in Comparative Anatomy.

27. Each Candidate must produce testimonials, signed by at least two Doctors of Medicine, that he is, in habits and character, a fit and proper person for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

28. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form AG.)

29. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 100, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form AH.)

30. Candidates will be examined in Medicine, including—

1. Practice of Physic.
2. Surgery.
3. Midwifery.
4. Comparative Anatomy.

31. The Examination will be (a) written (one paper being set in each of the above subjects), (b) oral, (c) clinical, in the wards of a hospital, and (d) practical, in a dissecting-room.

32. On the second Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates, arranged in alphabetical order.

33. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form AI.)

## IV. CIVIL ENGINEERING.

---

### LICENTIATE OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

1. A Candidate for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering must have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Bombay, or of some University recognized by it,
2. A Candidate will be required to pass two Examinations, the one to be called The First Examination in Civil Engineering, and the other The Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering.

### FIRST EXAMINATION IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

3. The First Examination will be held annually in Bombay, commencing on the Fourth Monday in November.
4. No Candidate will be admitted to this Examination unless he produce satisfactory testimonials of having kept four terms in a School or College of Civil Engineering recognized by the University of Bombay.  
*N.B.*—If an Undergraduate has kept two or more terms in a College or Institution in Arts recognized by the University of Bombay, and has passed an Examination in the subjects of the first year of a School or College of Civil Engineering in a manner satisfactory to the Head of such School or College, this will be considered an equivalent for having kept two terms in a School or College of Civil Engineering.
5. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form AJ.)
6. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 20, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form AK.)
7. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent First Examination, on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.



8. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

I.—MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Four papers.

- 1st. (a.) *Arithmetic*, with the nature and use of Logarithms.  
 (b.) *Algebra*—to Quadratic Equations, inclusive, with the Progressions and the Binomial Theorem.
- 2nd. (a.) *Euclid*,—The first four and the sixth Books with the Definitions of the fifth Book, and the eleventh Book to Proposition XXI.  
 (b.) *Trigonometry*.—Solution of Plane Triangles with expressions for the area.
- 3rd. *Statics*.—Composition and Resolution of Forces. Centre of Gravity. The Mechanical Powers.
- 4th. (a.) *Dynamics*.—Laws of Motion, Falling Bodies. Circular Motion. Projectiles. Impact.  
 (b.) *Hydrostatics*.—Fluid Pressures. Equilibrium of Gases under varying pressures and temperatures. Specific Gravity. Hydrostatic Balance. Barometer. Pumps, Hydraulic Ram. Syphon. Bramah's Press. Steam Engine.

II.—EXPERIMENTAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE.

Two papers.

- 1st. (a.) *Heat*.—Measurement of Temperature. Thermometers and Pyrometers. Effects of Heat. Dilatation. Apparent and Real Expansion. Expansion of Gases. Boyle and Mariotte's Law. Maximum Density of Water. Compensating Pendulum and Balance. Barometric Corrections. Change of State. Specific and Latent Heat. Regelation. Vaporization. Ebullition. Elastic Force of Vapour. Formation of Dew. Hygrometers. Spheroidal Condition.  
 (b.) *Frictional Electricity*.
- 2nd. *Inorganic Chemistry*.—Metric System of Weights and Measures. Physical Properties of Matter. Simple and Compound Bodies. Conditions necessary

for Combination. Molecules. Molecular Attraction. Affinity. Mechanical and Chemical Solution. Laws of Combination. Atomic Theory. Equivalents. Law of Atomic Heat. Nomenclature. Symbolic Notation and Formulæ. Classification of Compound Bodies. Law of Gaseous Volumes. Vapour Densities. Methods adopted in the Determination of Atomic Weights. Calculation of Volume Weights. Diffusion of Gases. Quantivalence of Atoms. Phenomena of Crystallization. Isomorphism. Isomerism.

Occurrence, Preparation, and Properties of the Non-Metallic Elements and of their more important Compounds,

### III.—ENGINEERING.

Four papers, Examination of Drawings, and Oral.

1st. *Engineering Field Work*.—Surveying with the Chain only. Surveying with the Compass and Chain. The Theodolite and its adjustment. Levelling with the Dumpy and Y Level, and the adjustment of the same.

*N.B.*—A plotted Survey and Section, with the Survey and Level Books (certified as the work of the student by the Head of an Institution recognized in Civil Engineering), should be submitted to the Examiners by each Candidate.

2nd. *Materials used in Construction*.—Stone. Quarrying and Blasting. Manufacture and mode of testing the quality of Bricks and Tiles, Limes, Mortar, Cements, Concrete, Plaster. Timber. Methods of seasoning Timber. Preservation of Timber. Wrought and Cast Iron. Preservation of Iron. Steel. Bessemer Process. Paints and Varnishes.

3rd. *Masonry*.—Stone Masonry. Brickwork. Precaution against Settlement. Plain Arching. Different Forms of Arches and modes of describing them. Foundations. Pile and Iron Tubular Foundations. Well Foundations.

4th. (a). *Roads*.—Earth, Moorum, and Metalled Roads. Gradient and Cross Section. Traction. Survey

Lining out and Construction. Laying out Curves without an angular instrument. Tracing and Survey of Hill Roads. Maintenance and Repair.

(b.) *Earthwork.* Mensuration and setting out. Tools and Execution. Cuttings. Embanking and Puddling.

5th. *Engineering Drawing.*—Each Candidate will be required to exhibit *three* drawings, executed by him during his course of study at an affiliated Institution.

Each drawing to bear the following Certificate:—

Certified that this drawing was executed within the walls of \_\_\_\_\_ #by \_\_\_\_\_ and completed on the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

*Principal of the* \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\* Enter the name of the School or College of Engineering.

*N.B.*—Each Candidate will also be required to execute in the presence of the Examiners a pen and ink sketch of a simple object to show proficiency in free hand-sketching. For this sketch two hours will be allowed.

#### TEXT-BOOK IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Such portions of the Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering as treat of the subjects above specified.

9. The Examination will be written and oral.

10. On the Third Thursday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

#### EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E.

11. The Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering will be held annually in Bombay, commencing on the Fourth Monday in November.

12. No Undergraduate will be admitted to the Examination unless he shall have kept two terms in a School or College of Civil Engineering recognized by the University of Bombay subsequently to passing the First Examination.

13. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form AL.)

14. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 30 for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form AM.)

15. Failure to pass the Examination will not disqualify the Candidate for presenting himself at any subsequent examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering, on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.

16. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

- I. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
- II. Experimental and Natural Science.
- III. Civil Engineering.
- IV. One of the following to be selected by the Candidate:—
  - A. Analytical Geometry and Differential and Integral Calculus.
  - B. Optics and Astronomy.
  - C. Mining and Metallurgy.
  - D. Architecture.
  - E. Mechanical Engineering.
  - F. Chemical Analysis, Meteorology, and Terrestrial Magnetism.

I.—MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.  
Four papers.

- 1st. *Mensuration of Surfaces and Solids.*
- 2nd. (a.) *Geometric Conic Sections.*  
(b.) *Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions.*—Analytical Geometry of the right line and circle by Rectangular, Oblique, and Polar Co-ordinates.
- 3rd. *Statics and Dynamics.*
- 4th. *Hydrostatics.*

II.—EXPERIMENTAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE.  
Three papers—Oral and Practical.

- 1st. *Inorganic Chemistry.*—The Chemistry of the principal Metals and their Salts. Qualitative Analysis of simple Salts.
- 2nd. (a.) *Heat*—Propagation of Heat by Conduction, Radiation, and Convection. Absorption, Reflec-

tion, and Refraction of Heat. Diathermacy. Theory of Exchanges. Mechanical Theories of Heat, Mechanical and Chemical Equivalents. Different forms of Energy. Sources of Heat.

(b.) *Voltaic Electricity and Magnetism.*

3rd. *Geology.*—Definitions of Geological terms. The principal Rocks and their Component Minerals. Translation and Consolidation of Materials. Fossilization. Central Heat. Volcanoes. Earthquakes and other movements of the Earth's crust. Succession of Strata. Formation of Coal. Metamorphism of Rocks. Igneous Rocks. Geographical Distribution of the Stratified and Igneous Rocks in India. Mode of constructing Geological Maps and Sections.

4th. *Practical.*—(1) Qualitative Analysis, and (2) Recognition of the more important Rocks and Minerals.

5th. *Oral.*

#### TEXT BOOKS IN GEOLOGY.

Page's Introductory Text Book of Geology.

Elementary Manual of Geology (published by the Educational Department).

#### III.—CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Six Papers—Examination of Drawings, and Oral.

1st.—*Engineering Field and Office Work.*

(a.) Triangulation and Traversing. Azimuth, Latitude and Longitude. Contouring. The adjustment and use of Surveying Instruments.

(b.) *Geometrical Drawing.*

*N.B.*—A plotted Triangulation, Traverse and Contour together with the Field books of the same (certified by the Head of a recognized Institution as the actual work of the Student), should be submitted to the Examiners by each Candidate.

2nd. *Strength of Materials.*—Pressure. Tension. Torsion. Transverse strain. Factor of Safety. Deflection. Stability of Retaining-walls. Roofs.

- 3rd. *Bridges*—Masonry Bridges. Centering.  
*Wooden Bridges*.—Trussed and Girder Bridges.  
 Scarfs, Joints, and Straps. Built Beams.  
*Iron Bridges*.—Girder and Suspension.
- 4th. (a.) *Irrigation*.—Canals for Irrigation and Navigation. Sources of Supply. Quantity of Water required. Slope of bed and section of channel. Alignment of Canal. Falls, Rapids, and Locks. Drainage. Aqueducts. Inlets. Dams. Super-passages. Head Works. Regulators. Irrigational Tanks. Motion of Water through Pipes, in open Canals, and over Weirs.
- (b.) *Harbours*.—Groins. Breakwaters. Quays. Basins. Docks and Jetties.
- 5th. *Specification and Estimating*.—A Specification and Estimate of a simple structure to be drawn up from data.

*N.B.*—Multiplication of dimensions will not be required.

- 6th. *Railways*.—Location. Gauges. Curves. Gradients. Formation. Tunnels. Level Crossings. Ballasting. Fencing. Permanent Way. Stations. Signals. Turn-tables and Triangles. Engine Sheds. Locomotive Engines. Traction.
- 7th. *Engineering Drawing*.—Each Candidate will be required to exhibit *three* Drawings, executed by him in an affiliated Institution subsequent to his passing the First Examination in Civil Engineering.

Each Drawing to bear the following certificate:—

Certified that this drawing was executed within the walls of \_\_\_\_\_ \*by \_\_\_\_\_ and completed on the \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

*Principal of the*

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\* Enter the name of the School or College of Engineering.

*N.B.*—Each Candidate will also be required to execute in the presence of the Examiners a pen and ink sketch of a simple object to show proficiency in free hand-sketching. For this sketch two hours will be allowed.

#### TEXT BOOKS.

The Roorkee Treatise of Civil Engineering.  
 The Roorkee Manual of Surveying.

Rankine's Civil Engineering (omitting Part II., Chap. I., and Section I. of Chap. II.)

IV. One of the following, to be selected by the Candidate :—

**A.—ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF TWO DIMENSIONS AND DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.**

Two Papers.

- 1st. *Analytical Geometry*.—Equation to the Parabola. Polar Equation to the Parabola. Properties of the Parabola.  
Equation to the Ellipse, Eccentric angle, Connection between Ellipse and Parabola. Polar Equation to the Ellipse. Properties of the Ellipse.  
Equation to the Hyperbola, Asymptotes. Polar Equation to the Hyperbola. Properties of the Hyperbola.
- 2nd. (a.) *Differential and Integral Calculus*.—Differentiation of functions of one variable. Successive differentiation. Evaluation of indeterminate functions. Taylor's Theorem. Maxima and Minima.  
(b.) *Integral Calculus*.—Elementary Examples in Integration.

**B.—OPTICS AND ASTRONOMY.**

Two Papers.

- 1st. Reflection and Refraction at Plane and Spherical Surfaces. Dispersion of Light. The Rainbow. The Sextant, Lenses, the Telescope, the Eye.
- 2nd. Apparent motions of the Heavenly Bodies. Instruments. Phenomena depending on change of place. Atmospheric Refraction. Comparison of Diameters of Earth, Sun, Moon, and Planets. Ptolomaic and Copernican Systems. Eclipses. Sidereal, Solar, Mean, and Apparent Time. Latitude, Longitude, and Variation of the Compass.

**C.—MINING AND METALLURGY.**

Two Papers.

- 1st. Physical Characters of Metals. Alloys. Crystalline Systems. Cleavage. Goniometers. Mineral Veins. Lodes and Beds. Mining Excavations.

## REGULATIONS.

Ventilation of Mines. Lighting of Workings. Driving of Levels, Drifts, and Windroads. Means of Security to be adopted in Shafts. Pillar and Stall and Long wall systems of extracting Coal. Varieties of Coal. Comparative value of Fuels.

- 2nd. Mode of dressing Ores. Furnace Materials. Plays. Crucibles. The more important ores of the following metals, viz.:—Iron, Copper, Lead, Tin, Zinc, and Mercury. Iron smelting. Manufacture of Steel. Copper smelting. Refining and toughening crude Copper. Zinc smelting. Treatment of Mercurial ores. English and German methods of extracting Lead from its ores. Extraction of Silver from Lead ores. Pattinson's process.

## TEXT BOOK.

Bloxam's Metals; their Properties and Treatment.

## D.—ARCHITECTURE.

Two Papers.

- 1st. The Classic Orders. Gothic Architecture.  
2nd. Characteristics of the Saracenic and Hindu Architecture.

## TEXT BOOKS.

Parker's Introduction to the study of Gothic Architecture.  
Fergusson's History of Architecture, Part III., Books I. to V. inclusive.

## E.—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

One Paper and Practical.

- 1st. *Machinery.* The Steam Engine, including Land, Marine, and Locomotive Engines. Workshop machinery.  
2nd. *Practical.* Candidates will be examined *practically* in one of the following, to be selected by the Candidate:—  
1. Fitting.  
2. Smith's Work.  
3. Carpentry.



TEXT BOOKS.

Bourne's Catechism of the Steam Engine.  
Campin's Principles and Practice of Machinery.

F.—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, METEOROLOGY AND  
TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

Two Papers.

1st. *Chemical Analysis*.—Methods usually employed in the Quantitative determination of the more commonly occurring Elements. Analysis of Limestones. Analysis of Felspars. Assay of the ores of Iron, Lead, Copper, Zinc, Tin, and Silver. Analysis of the common Alloys. General principles of Volumetric Analysis. Water Analysis.

2nd. *Meteorology and Terrestrial Magnetism*.—Atmospheric variation. Instruments used in determining the Thermometric, Barometric, Hygrometric and Electrical condition of the Atmosphere. Clouds, their appearance and classification. Anemometers. Ozone. Ozonometer. Methods employed for the determination of the Magnetic Elements. Instruments used in Magnetic Observatories.

17. The Examination will be written, oral, and practical.

18. The practical Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering will be conducted in a place appointed by the Examiners, and be of a nature to test fully the Candidate's practical ability in Subject II. and in B of Subject IV. of Regulation 17.

19. On the Third Thursday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates in two Classes and Pass, the names in each Class and Pass being arranged in alphabetical order.

20. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form AN.)

MASTER OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

21. The Examination for the Degree of Master of Civil Engineering will be held annually at Bombay, commencing on the Second Monday in the First Term in Arts and Civil Engineering.

22. Each candidate must have obtained the Degree at least of Bachelor of Arts in the University of Bombay, or some University recognized by it, and must have practised as a Civil Engineer for at least three years after receiving the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering in the University of Bombay, or some University recognized by it.

23. Candidates must apply to the Registrar two months before the Examination. (*Vide* Form A O.)

24. Each Candidate must pay to the Registrar a fee of Rs. 50, for which a receipt will be given. (*Vide* Form A P.)

25. In the Examination, each Candidate will be required to submit, with due authentication, the working-drawings and specifications of such engineering works as may have been designed and executed by himself during the two previous years.

26. On the Second Monday after the commencement of the Examination, the Examiners will publish a list of the successful Candidates, arranged in alphabetical order.

27. A Certificate will be given to those who pass the Examination. (*Vide* Form A Q.)

---

#### GENERAL.

No question shall be put, at any University Examination, calling for a declaration of religious belief on the part of the Candidate; and no answer or translation given by any Candidate shall be objected to on the ground of its expressing any peculiarity of religious belief.

---

## ADMISSION TO DEGREES.

---

1. Degrees will be conferred on the Third Tuesday in January, and on such other Graduation days as may be appointed by the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor.

2. Persons entitled to Degrees, and desirous of being admitted, must apply in writing ten days previously to the Registrar, who will communicate their names, together with the necessary certificates, to the respective Deans of Faculty, for submission to the Senate on the next Graduation day.

3. The Senate will, on the motion of the Deans of Faculty, respectively, pass the necessary graces in that behalf, and the Dean of Faculty will then present the persons so approved of to the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor successively in the following order:—Licentiate of Civil Engineering, Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Master of Civil Engineering, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Medicine,

4. As he presents each Candidate, the Dean of Faculty will address the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor in the following words:—

Mr. Chancellor (or Mr. Vice-Chancellor, or my Lord, if he be a nobleman), I present to you (name and College), who has been examined and found qualified for the Degree of \_\_\_\_\_ to which I pray he may be admitted :

and the Chancellor will answer:—

By the authority given me as Chancellor of this University, I admit you (name) to the Degree of \_\_\_\_\_ and I charge you that ever in your life and conversation you show yourself worthy of the same.

The Chancellor will at the same time present each Graduate, successively, with the Certificate of the Degree conferred on him.

5. Nothing in the foregoing Bye-laws is to be held to prevent the Chancellor admitting to the Degree of M.D. or M.A. any person who may be presented to him by the Senate with a certificate that he has been examined and judged worthy of such special distinction.

6. In special cases and at the discretion of the Syndicate Candidates who have passed the Examinations may be permitted to take their Degrees *in absentia*.

## VII.

## Forms.

## I. ARTS.

## MATRICULATION.

## FORM A.

To

THE REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY,

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
Matriculation Examination of the University of Bombay.

I wish to be examined in the English and the \_\_\_\_\_  
languages.

I wish to be examined at\* \_\_\_\_\_

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Name, with surname,  
in the English and  
Vernacular characters) \_\_\_\_\_

Birth-place ..... { Village.  
Táluka.  
Zillah.

Birth-day ..... { According to Christian or Native  
Chronology.

Father's ..... { Name.  
Occupation.

(Race and Religion) .. \_\_\_\_\_

(Where educated) ... \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

\*Please insert one of the following centres of Examination :-

- |            |  |               |  |             |
|------------|--|---------------|--|-------------|
| 1. Bombay. |  | 3. Ahmedabad. |  | 5. Karachi. |
| 2. Poona.  |  | 4. Belgaum.   |  |             |

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been (in my School) or (under my tuition) from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and that I assent to the above application.

*Signature of Applicant's last Schoolmaster or Teacher.* } \_\_\_\_\_  
*Date { (Enter post-office address,) (Enter day and year.) }* } \_\_\_\_\_

*N.B.*—If the period of School attendance or tuition named in the certificate be less than eight months, the applicant must also forward another certificate or other certificates signed by his last previous Instructor or Instructors, so as to cover altogether a period of not less than eight months.

When a student has been attending both a Public School and a Private Teacher at the same time, the certificate of the Master of the former will be required.

(1.) *Certificate of Moral Character*, to be signed by a person of known respectability.

I certify that I have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years, and believe him to be a person of good moral character,

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(2.) *Certificate of Age*, to be signed by a person of known respectability.

I certify that I have known the family of the above \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he has completed his sixteenth year, or will have completed his sixteenth year before the commencement of the ensuing Matriculation Examination.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

FORM B.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 10, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Matriculation Examination.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Registrar.

## FORM C.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ duly passed the  
Matriculation Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

## THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

## FORM D.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
Previous Examination. I wish to be examined in the  
English and \_\_\_\_\_ languages.

I am, &amp;c.,

(Name) .....

(Race and Religion) .....

(College) .....

(Date of Matriculation) .....

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution  
at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended since his  
Matriculation the number of days under specified, at the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

No. of days.	Remarks.
First Term	
188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	

I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct, and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing Previous Examination at the University of Bombay.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

FORM E.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 20, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Previous Examination.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

FORM F.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. I wish to be examined in the English and \_\_\_\_\_ languages.

I am, &c.,

(Name) .....

(Race and Religion) .....

(College) .....

(Date of Previous Examination) .....

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended since his passing the Previous Examination the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Days.	Remarks.
First Term	
188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	
First Term	
188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	

I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct; and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of Bombay.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

### FORM G.

#### UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 20, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing First Examination of the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

### FORM H.

#### UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 ; and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

Bombay \_\_\_\_\_ }  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 . }

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.



SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.  
FORM I.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

In addition to the necessary subject, I offer to be examined in the \_\_\_\_\_ language, and in\* \_\_\_\_\_  
I am, &c.

(Name) .....

(Race and Religion) .....

(College) .....

(Date of Previous Examination)...

(Date) { (Enter Place).....  
(Enter Time).....

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended, since his passing the Previous Examination, the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Days.	Remarks.
First Term 188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	
First Term 188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	
First Term 188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	

\* Insert one of the following groups, with particulars as to the sub-divisions taken up.

A. Language and Literature.—B. History and Political Economy.—C. Logic and Moral Philosophy.—D. Mathematics.—E. Natural Science.

I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct; and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of Bombay.

(Date) { (Enter Place) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Enter Time) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## FORM J.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 10,  
being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Second  
Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Registrar.

## FORM K.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied  
the Examiners at the Second Examination for the Degree  
of Bachelor of Arts, held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Registrar.

## FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

## FORM L.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

I am, &amp;c.

(Name) .....  
 (Race and Religion) .....  
 (College).....  
 (Date of Previous Examination) ...

(Date) { (Enter Place) .....  
 { (Enter Time) .....

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended, since his passing the Previous Examination, the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Days.	Remarks.
First Term	
188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	
First Term	
188 -8 . _____	
Second Term	

I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct; and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science at the University of Bombay.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) { (Enter Place) \_\_\_\_\_  
 { (Enter Time) \_\_\_\_\_

## FORM M.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 20, being the fee  
for permission to attend the ensuing First Examination for  
the Degree of Bachelor of Science,

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

## FORM N.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied  
the Examiners at the First Examination for the Degree of  
Bachelor of Science, held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class,

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

## SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE

OF B.Sc.

## FORM O.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

I offer to be examined in \_\_\_\_\_  
and (in \* \_\_\_\_\_)

I am, &amp;c.

\*Insert two of the following subjects with particulars as to the sub-divisions  
taken up:—

Experimental Physics; Chemistry; Botany; Zoology; Animal Physiology  
Physical Geography; and Geology.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.SC. 111

(Name).....  
 (Race and Religion) .....  
 (College) .....  
 (Date of First Examination for the Degree of B.Sc.) .....  
 (Date) { (Enter Place) .....  
 { (Enter Time) .....

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended, since his passing the First Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Days.	Remarks.
188 -8 First Term	
188 -8 Second Term	

I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct, and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science at the University of Bombay.  
 (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) { (Enter Place) \_\_\_\_\_  
 { (Enter Time) \_\_\_\_\_

FORM P.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 10,  
 being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Registrar.

## FORM Q.

## UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_  
satisfied the Examiners at the Second Examination for  
the Degree of Bachelor of Science, held in the month of  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

## MASTER OF ARTS.

## FORM R.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself for Examination  
for the Degree of Master of Arts in the University of  
Bombay.

I offer to be examined in\* \_\_\_\_\_

I am, &c.,

(Name and Degree)..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Race and Religion) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(College) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date of Graduation) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

\* Insert one or more of the following :—

1. The English and \_\_\_\_\_ languages.
2. History and Philosophy.
3. Mathematics.
4. Natural Sciences.

**FORM S.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 50, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

**FORM T.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners in\* \_\_\_\_\_ at the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

\* Specify the branch or branches of Examination.

## II. LAW.

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LL.B. FORM U.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

I am, &amp;c.,

(Name) .....  
 (Race and Religion) .....  
 (College) .....  
 (Date of Graduation in Arts) .....  
 (Date) .....

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the School of Law  
 in which the Candidate may have studied.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has  
 studied in the \_\_\_\_\_ of which I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 as under specified:—

Period of Study.		Remarks.
From	To	

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

*N.B.*—If the Candidate has not studied for the requisite period in one School of Law, he must furnish supplementary Certificates in the above tabular form.

*N.B.*—If the applicant is not a Graduate of the University of Bombay, he must append a certificate of graduation,



and testimonials of moral character, satisfactory to the Syndicate.

**FORM V.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 30, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ Registrar.

**FORM W.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ Registrar.

EXAMINATION FOR HONOURS IN LAW.

**FORM X.**

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for Honours in Law.

I am, &c.,

(Name, with surname)..... \_\_\_\_\_

(Date of Graduation in Law)..... \_\_\_\_\_

(Enter Post Office address)..... \_\_\_\_\_

(Enter day and year)..... \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM Y.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 50, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for Honours in Law.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ Registrar.

### III. MEDICINE.

LICENTIATE OF MEDICINE AND  
SURGERY.  
FIRST EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.  
FORM AA.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
First Examination in Medicine in the University of Bombay.

I am, &c.,

(Name) .....  
(Race and Religion).....  
(College) .....  
(Date of Graduation, or Matriculation, }  
as the case may be)..... }  
(Date).....

CERTIFICATES.

(1) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, to the best of my know-  
ledge and belief, has completed his nineteenth year.

(Signature of some person of known }  
respectability) ..... }  
(Date).....

(2) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, to the best of my know-  
ledge and belief, is a person of good moral conduct; and  
that he has my permission to present himself at the ensu-  
ing First Examination in Medicine.

(Signature of Head of School of Medicine) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date).....

(3) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been engaged in  
Medical Study in the School of Medicine \_\_\_\_\_ for  
two University years.

(Signature of Head of School of Medicine) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date).....

(4) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Descriptive Anatomy, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(5) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Physiology and General Anatomy, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(6) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Chemistry, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(7) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Botany, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(8) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Materia Medica, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(9) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses in Practical Chemistry, including General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, and the Detection of the Adulteration of Drugs, of each of \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

## FIRST EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.

(10) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended one Course of Practical Pharmacy of \_\_\_\_\_ months; and that he has acquired a practical knowledge of the preparation and compounding of Medicines.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(11) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been engaged in Dissection for two First Terms in Medicine, in the course of which he has dissected the whole human body twice.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

## FORM AB.

## UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 20, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing First Examination in Medicine.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

---

## FORM AC.

## UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the First Examination in Medicine, held

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF L.M. AND S. 119

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF L.M. AND S.  
FORM AD.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.

I am, &c.,

(Name with Surname) .....

(Race and Religion) .....

(College) .....

(Date of passing the First Examination) ..... }  
mination) .....

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATES.

(1) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, to the best of my knowledge and belief, is a person of good moral conduct; and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.

(Signature of Head of School of Medicine) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Medicine, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Surgery, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(4) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures on Diseases of the Eye, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(5) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures on Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, each of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(6) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended two Courses of Lectures in Medical Jurisprudence and Practical Toxicology, of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures in the aggregate.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(7) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended one Course in Pathology, of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

---

(8) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended one Course in Hygiene, of \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF L.M. AND S. 121

(9) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has dissected the surgical regions, and performed operations on the dead subject during two Terms in Medicine.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(10) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended a Lying-in Hospital for nine months, and has conducted \_\_\_\_\_ Midwifery cases.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(11) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended at the Medical Practice of \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital for eighteen months, during nine of which he has officiated as Clinical Clerk, and that during that time he has attended \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures on Clinical Medicine.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(12) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended at the Surgical Practice of \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital for eighteen months, during nine of which he has officiated as Surgical Dresser, and that during that time he had attended \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures on Clinical Surgery.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(13) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended the Practice at \_\_\_\_\_ Ophthalmic Hospital for six months.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

FORM AE.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 30, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

## FORM AF.

## UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

## DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

## FORM AG.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine.

I enclose testimonials signed by Doctors \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ of my having obtained the Degree of \_\_\_\_\_ in the University of \_\_\_\_\_, and the Degree of \_\_\_\_\_ in Medicine in the University of \_\_\_\_\_  
I am, &c.,

(Name) ..... \_\_\_\_\_

(Race and Religion) ..... \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended the Medical and Surgical Practice of \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital during the years \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_



**FORM AH.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 100, being the fee for  
permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the  
Degree of Doctor of Medicine.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

---

**FORM AI.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the  
Examiners at the Examination for the Degree of Doctor of  
Medicine held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

## IV. CIVIL ENGINEERING.

### FIRST EXAMINATION IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

#### FORM AJ.

To

The Registrar of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
First Examination in Civil Engineering.

I am, &c.,

(Name) .....  
 (Race and Religion) .....  
 (College) .....  
 (Date of Matriculation).....

Date { (Enter place) \_\_\_\_\_  
       { (Enter time) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

*Certificate to be signed by the Head of the College or Institution  
in Arts at which the Candidate may have attended.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended since his  
Matriculation the number of days under specified, at the  
\_\_\_\_\_, of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Days.		Remarks.
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	

*Certificates to be signed by the Head of School or College of Civil Engineering at which the Candidate may have studied.*

(1) I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended since his Matriculation the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_, of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Days.		Remarks.
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	

(2) I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said

is a person of good conduct, and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing First Examination in Civil Engineering.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

### FORM AK.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rupees 20, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing First Examination in Civil Engineering.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

### LICENTIATE OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

#### FORM AL.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering.

I am, &c.,

(Name).....

(Race and Religion) .....

(College) .....

(Date of passing the First Examination in Civil Engineering).....

(Signature).....

(Date).....

*Certificates to be signed by the Head of School or College of Civil Engineering.*

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has attended, subsequently to his passing the First Examination in Civil Engineering, the number of days under specified, at the \_\_\_\_\_, of which I am \_\_\_\_\_

(Date).....

(Signature).....

Number of Days.		Remarks.
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	
188 -8	First Term	
	Second Term	

(2) I further certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a person of good conduct, and that he has my permission to present himself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering at the University of Bombay.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM AM.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rupees 30, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM AN.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the Examination for the Degree of Licen-

tiate of Civil Engineering held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

---

**MASTER OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.**

**FORM AO.**

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR.

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
Examination for the Degree of Master of Civil Engineering.

I am, &c.,

(Name) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Race and Religion) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(College) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date of Graduation in Arts) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Ditto ditto in Civil Engineering) ... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

---

**CERTIFICATES.**

1. I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has passed a period extend-  
ing from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ in  
actual practice on works under me.

(Signature of Engineer in charge of) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

2. I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has passed a period extend-  
ing from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ in  
actual practice as a Civil Engineer, during which period he  
has been engaged on the following works.

(Signature of Engineer) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM AP.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Received from \_\_\_\_\_ Rs. 50, being the fee for permission to attend the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Civil Engineering.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM AQ.**

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

I certify that the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ satisfied the Examiners at the Examination for the Degree of Master of Civil Engineering held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of the holder) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

**THE MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY  
TRAVELLING FELLOWSHIP.**

**FORM AR.**

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I beg to present myself as a Candidate for the Munguldass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellowship.

If I am elected, I pledge myself to accept the Fellowship and to comply with its conditions.

I enclose herewith testimonials of my fitness for election

I am, &c.,

(Name and Degree) .....

(Race) .....

(College) .....

(Date of Graduation).....

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

THE BHUGWANDASS PURSHOTUMDASS  
SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIP.

FORM AS.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholarship Examination.

I am, &c.,

(Name with Surname) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
Date { (Enter place) ..... \_\_\_\_\_  
(Enter time) ..... \_\_\_\_\_

---

THE JAM SHRI VIBHAJI SCHOLARSHIP.

FORM AT.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I beg to offer myself as a Candidate for the Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship.

I enclose a copy of my Matriculation Certificate (Form C), and also a Certificate that I was born in the village of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Province of Káthiáwár, signed by (here enter the name of some person holding an official appointment in Káthiáwár).

I am, &c.,

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_



THE HEBBERT AND LATOUCHE SCHOLARSHIP.

FORM AU.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I beg to offer myself as a Candidate for the Hebbert and LaTouche Scholarship.

I enclose a copy of my Matriculation Certificate (Form C), and also a Certificate that I was born in *Soreth*, in *Káthiáwar*, signed by (here enter the name of some person holding an official appointment in *Káthiáwar*).

I am, &c.,

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

THE RAO SIR PRAGMALJI SCHOLARSHIP.

FORM AV.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I beg to offer myself as a Candidate for one of the Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships.

I enclose a Certificate signed by \_\_\_\_\_ that I (or my father, as the case may be,) was born in *Cutch*.

I am, &c.,

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

THE KAHANDASS MANCHARAM  
SCHOLARSHIP.

FORM AW.

To

The REGISTRAR of the UNIVERSITY of BOMBAY.

SIR,

I beg to offer myself as a Candidate for the Kahandass Mancharam Scholarship.

I am, &c.,

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## VIII. Endowments.

---

### I.



### THE MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY TRAVELLING FELLOWSHIP.

Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Esq., Justice of the Peace, in a letter to Government, dated the 19th August 1862, offered the sum of Rs. 20,000 in 4 per cent. Government Securities, for the purpose of endowing a Travelling Fellowship for Hindu Graduates of the University of Bombay. This offer was accepted by a Convocation of the Senate on the 26th March 1863, and the following Regulations were passed for the awarding and tenure of the Fellowship:—

1. "THE MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY TRAVELLING FELLOWSHIP" shall be open to all Graduates of the University of Bombay being Hindus who shall not be of more than five years' standing from the date of their graduation. By the term Graduates is to be understood Masters and Bachelors of Arts, Bachelors of Law, Doctors and Licentiates of Medicine, and Masters and Licentiates of Civil Engineering; and by the term date of graduation is to be understood the dates of the Candidates receiving the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Licentiate of Medicine or Licentiate of Civil Engineering.

2. Candidates for the Fellowship must forward an application to the Registrar under Form AR. one week before the day of election.

3. The election shall take place without Examination by the votes of the Syndicate, the Vice-Chancellor or Senior Fellow present having a casting vote.

4. Whenever there is a vacancy in the Fellowship, a convenient day for holding an election shall be appointed by the Syndicate, who shall give due notice of the same in the *Government Gazette*.

5. The Mungulklass Nathoobhoy Fellowship shall be tenable by any one Fellow for a space of three years. The conditions of tenure are that the Fellow must leave Bombay and proceed to Europe within two months after his election; that he shall spend the whole of the three years subsequent to the date of his leaving India for Europe, out of India, and six months at least out of each year in Great Britain or Ireland; and that he shall report twice a year to the University Registrar as to the mode in which his time has been spent.

6. Any violation of the above conditions shall *ipso facto* cause the Fellowship to be vacated; and the Syndicate shall be empowered, for any just cause, to recall and deprive of his Fellowship any one who may have been elected.

7. The Mungulklass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellow shall receive through the University Registrar, in half-yearly instalments, payable in advance, from the day of his leaving India, the interest due upon the endowment, together with any accumulations that may have taken place during previous vacancies.

YEAR.	FELLOW.	COLLEGE.
1867 March	Jayakar, Atmáram Sadáshiv, L.M.	Grant.
1868 Sept.	Thákur, Shripád Bábáji, B.A. ...	Elphinstone.
1871 Nov.	Daphtaré, Girdharlál Ratanlál, L.M., M.D .....	Grant.
1874 April.	Váslekar, Nánáji Náráyan, L.C.E.	Poona Civil Engineering.
1877 April.	Dhairyaván, Vásudev Krishna- ráo, B.A., LL.B.	Elph. & Govt. Law School.

## II.

## THE MANOCKJEE LIMJEE GOLD MEDAL.

Limjee Manockjee and Cowasjee Manockjee, Esquire, in a letter to the Vice-Chancellor of the University, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., dated the 27th May 1863, offered the sum of Rs. 5,000 in 4 per cent. Government Securities for the purpose of founding an annual Gold Medal, to bear the name of their father, the late Manockjee Limjee, Esquire, and to be awarded each year to the best Essay by a University student, on certain prescribed subjects. This offer was accepted by a Convocation of the Senate on the 3rd September 1863, and the following Regulations were passed for the awarding of the Medal:—

1 "THE MANOCKJEE LIMJEE GOLD MEDAL" shall be awarded annually for the best Essay by a University Student, in accordance with the subjoined conditions.

2. Competitors shall be Graduates in the University of Bombay who shall not be of more than five years' standing from the date of their graduation, on the day prescribed for the sending in of the Essays. By the term Graduates is to be understood Masters and Bachelors of Arts, Bachelors of Laws, Doctors and Licentiates of Medicine, and Masters and Licentiates of Civil Engineering; and by the term date of graduation is to be understood the date of the Candidates' receiving the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, or Licentiate of Medicine, or Licentiate of Civil Engineering.

3. Competitive Essays shall be written in the English Language on the subject appointed for the current year, and shall be sent in to the University Registrar on or before the fourth Monday in September. Each Essay shall be designated by a motto instead of the writer's name, and shall be accompanied by a sealed cover, containing the name of the competitor, and a declaration that the Essay sent in by him is *bona fide* his own composition.

4. The subject of the Essay shall be in alternate years : (a) some question of Indian History or Antiquities ; (b) some question connected with the introduction into India of European Science and Art.

5. The subject for the competition is to be selected by the Syndicate, and notified not less than twelve months before the day for sending in the Essays.

6. The Judges shall be two in number, and shall be nominated annually by the Syndicate. Their decision shall be announced on the fourth Monday in November.

7. The Medal shall be presented to the successful Candidate at the Convocation for conferring Degrees next ensuing after the Judges' decision. The Medallist shall on the same occasion read aloud selected portions of his Essay.

8. The successful Essay shall be printed at the expense of the University.

9. The Medal shall not be awarded to any Essay which, in the opinion of the Judges, would not, when printed, be creditable to the University. But if only one Essay be sent in, nothing shall hinder the Judges from awarding to it the Medal if it appears to them to come up to the proper standard.

10. Whenever a year passes without the Medal being awarded, the interest of the Endowment shall go towards the printing of Essays and other expenses connected with the Prize.

11. On all occasions of Academical costume, Medallists shall be entitled to wear their Medals.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE
1865...	<i>The Rise and Spread of Buddhism in India.</i>	No Essay received.	...
1866...	<i>The Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Scientific Practice of Medicine in India.</i>	Medal not awarded.	...
1867...	<i>The Unprinted Literature of the Maráthás.</i>	Ditto.	...
1868...	<i>The Comparison of different Styles of Architecture in respect of their suitability for Public and Domestic Buildings in India.</i>	Rastamji Mer-vánji Patel, M.A.	Elphin-stone.
1869...	<i>The Connection between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the Country.</i>	Balvant Bhikáji Vakhárkar, B.A.	Deccan.
1870...	<i>The Social and Economic Effects of the Introduction of Railways into India.</i>	Dorábji Edalji Gimi, B.A.	Elphin-stone.
1871...	<i>The Revenue Survey and Settlement of the Bombay Presidency as contrasted with the Land Systems of Lord Cornwallis and of the North-Western Provinces.</i>	Mánikji Nasar-vánji Náná-vati, B.A.	Elphin-stone.
1872...	<i>The Economic Results and Probable Development of Botanical and Geological Researches in India.</i>	No Essay received.	..
1873...	<i>The Demonology of Western India</i>	Medal not awarded.	...
1874...	<i>The Electric Telegraph as it affects India in its Social, Commercial, and Political Aspects.</i>	No Essay received.	...
1875...	<i>Gleanings of the History of Indian Medicine from its Ancient Literature.</i>	Medal not awarded.	...
1876...	<i>The Application of Modern Discoveries in Chemistry to Indian Farming.</i>	Ditto.	...

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1877...	<i>A short Abstract of the Political History of Gujarath and Maharashtra from the first Century of the Christian Era to the Inroads of the Mahomedans as arrived at from an examination of Coins and Inscriptions.</i>	Dhondu Hari Agase, B.A.	Elphinstone.
1878...	<i>The Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Knowledge of Natural Science in India.</i>	Medal not awarded.	
1879...	<i>The Unprinted Literature of the Marathas.</i>	No essay received.	
1880...	<i>Meteorology in India in its Relations to Agriculture and the Mechanical Arts.</i>		

## III.

THE BHUGWANDASS PURSHOTUMDASS  
SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIP.

Bhugwandass Purshotumdass, Esq., Justice of the Peace, in a letter to the address of the Registrar of the University, Dr. R. S. Sinclair, under date the 10th August 1863, offered the sum of Rs. 10,000 for the encouragement of the study of Sanskrit in the University of Bombay. This offer was accepted by a Convocation of the Senate on the 24th September 1863, and the following Regulations for the awarding of the proceeds of the endowment were passed:—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE BHUGWANDASS PURSHOTUMDASS SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIP," of the value of Rupees four hundred, tenable for one year, and payable half-yearly, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the M. A. Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in Sanskrit, provided that the Scholarship shall not be awarded except to a Candidate whom the Examiners consider deserving of reward for his special knowledge and ability as a Sanskrit Scholar.

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Scholarship may be awarded, shall be published with the list of the successful Candidates.

3. Whenever the Scholarship is not awarded, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1866 Mar.	Bhāgvat, Govind Rāmachandra ...	Poona (now Deccan).
1867 ..	Marāthe, Kāshināth Bālkrishna ...	Do.
1868 ..	Kāthavaté, Abāji Vishnu ...	Do.
1869 ..	Telang, Kāshināth Trimbak ...	Elphinstone.
1870 ..	Athalé, Yashvant Vāsudev ...	Do.
1870 Dec.	Athalé, Yashvant Vāsudev ...	Do.
1871 ..	Tulu, Rāoji Vāsudev ...	Do.
1872 ..	Pendse, Kāshināth Balvant ...	Deccan.
1873 ..	Bhidé, Shivrām Parshurām ...	Do.
1874 ..	Gokhale, Rāmachandra Vishnu ...	Elphinstone.
1875 ..	Bhat, Harirām Uttamrām ...	Do.
1876 ..	Agāse, Ganesh Janārdan ...	Deccan.
1877 ..	Agāse, Dhondu Hari ...	Elphinstone.
1879 ..	Apte, Vāman Shivrām ...	Deccan.

## IV.

## THE HOMEJEE CURSETJEE DADY PRIZE.

Homejee Cursetjee Dady Sett, Esq., Justice of the Peace, in a letter to the address of the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., dated 10th September 1863, wrote as follows :—

“It has been suggested to me that the establishment of an Annual Prize or Medal for the best English Poem by a University Student would afford a useful stimulus to the cultivation of literature and to the development of good taste and refinement in this Presidency. Concurring in this view, I hereby beg to offer to the University of Bombay the sum of Rs. 5,000 in Government 4 per cent. Securities, and hope that the University may be pleased to accept this sum and apply it to the carrying out of the above object, under such Regulations as they may think best.”

This offer was accepted by a Convocation of the Senate on the 21st December 1863, and Regulations passed for the awarding of the Prize, which was subsequently (22nd November 1879), at the instance of the donor, amended as follows :—

1. “THE HOMEJEE CURSETJEE DADY PRIZE,” consisting of books to the value of Rs. 200, shall be awarded annually

for the best English Essay on some literary or historical subject or, every alternate year, some scientific subject in accordance with the subjoined conditions.

2. Competitors shall be Graduates or Undergraduates of the University of Bombay, of not more than six years' standing from the date of their Matriculation on the day prescribed for the sending in of the Essays.

3. The subject for the Essay shall be selected by the Syndicate, and notified not less than twelve months before the day for sending in the Essay.

4. The Essays shall be sent in to the University Registrar on or before the fourth Monday in June. Each Essay shall be designated by a motto instead of the writer's name, and shall be accompanied by a sealed cover containing the name of the competitor, his University standing, his Post Office address, and a declaration that the Essay sent in by him is *bonâ fide* his own composition.

5. The Judges shall be three in number, and shall be nominated annually by the Syndicate. Their decision shall be announced on the fourth Monday in August.

6. On the occasion when the prize is not awarded, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	PRIZEMAN.
1864...	<i>The Himalaya Mountains</i> ..	Vikâji, Frâmjî Rastamjî
1865 ..	<i>The Indian Seasons</i> ... ..	Prize not awarded.
1866...	<i>Alexandria</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1867...	<i>The Solar System</i> ... ..	Modi; Barzorjî Edalji.
1868...	<i>India three thousand years ago</i> ..	Prize not awarded.
1869...	<i>The Indus</i> ... ..	Kohiyâr, Jehângierahâh Erachshâh.
1870..	<i>Vasco de Gama</i> ... ..	Kohiyâr, Jehângierahâh Erachshâh [ton.
1871...	<i>Suttee</i> ... ..	Aitken, Edward Hamil-
1872...	<i>The Suez Canal</i> ... ..	Prize not awarded.
1873...	<i>Akbar</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1874...	<i>Shivaji</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1875...	<i>Athens</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1876...	<i>The Visit of H. R.H. the Prince of Wales to India</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1877...	<i>The Malabar Coast</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1878 ..	<i>An Indian Pilgrimage</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>
1879...	<i>The Ganges Valley</i> ... ..	<i>Ditto.</i>



V.



THE JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT  
SCHOLARSHIPS.

Venayekrow Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq., Justice of the Peace, "wishing to perpetuate in the University the memory of the interest taken by his revered father during the last 42 years in the cause of education in the Presidency, and of his attachment to the sacred language of India," offered, in letters of the 16th September and 4th December 1865, to the address of the Registrar, Dr. R.S. Sinclair, for the acceptance of the Senate, six Sanskrit Scholarships, three of Rs. 25\* each and three of Rs.\* 20 each per mensem; one of each kind to be awarded annually at the Matriculation Examination, and to be tenable for three years in a College or Institution in Arts recognized by the University. At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 18th December 1865, it was unanimously resolved—"That the liberal benefaction of Venayekrow Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq., be accepted with the expression of the grateful remembrance by the University of the many and important services rendered by his honoured father to the cause of both elementary and advanced education in Western India, during his long and useful career as a citizen of Bombay." The Scholarships will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. Two Scholarships, to be called "THE JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIPS," one of Rs. 20 and one of Rs. 15 per mensem, shall be awarded every year to the two Candidates who shall have passed the Matriculation Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in the Sanskrit Language. The Scholarships will be tenable for three years at any of the Colleges or Institutions in Arts recogniz-

\* In consequence of the transfer of the securities from 5½ to 4½ per cent. Government Stock, the value of these scholarships is reduced to Rs. 20 and 15 respectively.

ed by the University of Bombay, provided that the Scholar produce a certificate from the Head of the College or Institution that he is prosecuting his studies in Sanskrit.

2. The names of the successful Candidates will be published along with the list of the Candidates who may have passed the Matriculation Examination.

3. The Candidates elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

4. In case of the Scholarships lapsing, through forfeiture or otherwise, during the course of the three years for which they are tenable, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such a way as they shall think most expedient to the furtherance of the purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1866...	Athalé, Yashvant Vásudev ..	Ratnágiri High School.
	Shikharé, Govind Shripat ...	Dhulia High School.
	Pendse, Káshináth Balvant ...	Poona High School,
1867...		formerly Elphin- stone High School.
	Godbole, Náráyan Bálkrishna.	Elphinstone High School
1868...	Chintámanipetkar, Pándurang Venkatesh.	Poona High School.
	Agáse, Náráyan Bhikáji ...	Ratnágiri High School.
1869...	Agáse, Ganesh Janárdan ...	Poona High School.
	Rájavade, Gopál Vishnu ...	Ratnágiri High School.
1870...	Limaye, Hari Váman... ..	Ditto
	Oka, Váman Dáji ... ..	Ditto
1871...	Bhat, Harirám Uttamráam ...	Surat High School.
	Oka, Krishnáji Govind ...	Poona High School.
1872...	Agáse, Dhondu Hari ... ..	Ratnágiri High School.
	Joshi. Lakshuman Janárdan. .	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
1873...	Apte, Váman Shivrám ... ..	Bájárám High School, Kolhápur.
	Gokhale, Krishnáji Vishnu ...	Ratnágiri High School.
1874...	Nátu, Trimbak Gangádhari ...	Surat High School.
	Gokhale, Gopál Rámchandra. .	Rájárám High School, Kolhápur.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1875...	Bhándárkar, S'ridhar Rám-krishna.	Elphinstone High School.
	K ulkarni, Báláji Hari ...	Rájárám High School, Kolhápur.
1876...	Phadke, Rámchandra Dinkar.	Ratnágiri High School.
	Bhágvat, Báláji Abáji ...	Poona High School.
1877...	Godbole, Sadáshiv Mahádev .	Ratnágiri High School.
	Pitke, Gopál Rámchandra ...	Rájárám High School, Kolhápur.
1878...	Dámle, Shridhar Keshav ...	Ratnágiri High School.
	Dáte, Báláji Sadáshiv ...	Poona High School.
1879...	Vaidya, Lakshman Rámchandra	Ratnágiri High School.
	Chitnis, Malhár Khandaráo ...	Poona High School.

## VI

## THE JAM SHRI VIBHAJI SCHOLARSHIP.

His Highness the Jam Shri Vibhaji of Nowánagar, being desirous of encouraging English education in Káthiáwár, offered in a letter to the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., dated 25th February 1866, the sum of Rs. 4,500 for the founding of a Scholarship tenable by a Native of Káthiáwár for two years in an institution recognized by the University. At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 5th April 1866, it was resolved :—" That the handsome benefaction of His Highness the Jam Shri Vibhaji of Nowánagar be accepted with the best thanks of the University." The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Scholarship, to be entitled "THE JAM SHRI VIBHAJI SCHOLARSHIP," of the value of Rs. 15 per mensem, tenable for two years, shall be biennially, or whenever vacant, announced for competition.

2. The object of the Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship is to assist in maintaining Natives of Káthiáwár while studying in the University of Bombay.

3. Persons to be eligible for competition must be *boná fide* Natives of Káthiáwár who have passed the Matriculation Examination.

4. Should there be more Candidates than one, the Scholarship shall be awarded to that Candidate who shall appear from the University records to have obtained the highest marks for proficiency in English at the Matriculation Examination. Provided always that no Candidate who has once held the Scholarship is to be considered eligible for re-election.

5. The Scholarship shall be announced for competition in the first week of December. Applications of Candidates, under Form AT, must be sent in to the Registrar on or before the 31st December.

6. The Syndicate will thereupon proceed to adjudge the Scholarship on some day during the month of January.

7. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

8. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be payable monthly on a bill drawn by the Head of some recognized College or Institution; which bill shall certify, under the signature of the head, that the Scholar is in regular attendance at the College or Institution, that his conduct is good, and his progress in University studies is satisfactory.

9. Should the Scholar discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported of by the Head of his College or Institution, the Syndicate shall declare the Scholarship to be forfeited.

10. Any surplus which may arise from the vacancy of the Scholarship, during any year or part of a year, shall be added to next year's Scholarship, so as to increase the monthly stipend payable.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1867...	Vohorá, Kallianrái Lakshumishankar.	Surat High School.
1868...	Desái, Saváilál Govindrám ...	Elphinstone High School.
1871...	Ved, Dulabji Dharamahi ...	Ditto.
1873.	Sett, Motichand Udhavji ...	Káthiáwár High School, Rájkot.
1875...	Ghogaválá, Adarji Rastamji...	Chandanvádi High School, Bombay.
1877...	Joshipará, Pránlál Káhándés.	Bahádurkhánji High School, Junágad.
1879..	Mehtá, Anantrái Náthji ...	Bhávnagar High School

VII.



THE COWASJEE JEHANGHIER LATIN SCHOLARSHIP.

Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney, Esq., Justice of the Peace, being desirous of marking his interest in the Bombay University, offered, on the occasion of the Convocation for conferring Degrees which was held on the 14th of January 1863, in a letter to the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, of the same date, the sum of Rs. 5,000 in 4 per cent. Government Paper, for the founding of a Latin Scholarship, to be awarded each year to the best Candidate in Latin at the Matriculation Examination. The offer was accepted by the Senate on the 31st of March 1868, with their best thanks, and the following Regulations were passed for the awarding of the Scholarship :—

1. A Scholarship, to be entitled "THE COWASJEE JEHANGHIER LATIN SCHOLARSHIP," of the value of Rs. 200 per annum, shall be awarded every year to that Candidate who shall have passed the Matriculation Examination, and who shall have obtained the highest marks for proficiency in Latin at such Examination, provided that the Scholar produce a certificate from the Head of his College or Institution that he is prosecuting his studies in Latin.

2. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be payable half-yearly on a bill drawn by the Head of some recognized College or Institution; which bill shall certify, under the signature of the Head, that the Scholar is in regular attendance at the College or Institution, that his conduct is good, and that his progress in University studies is satisfactory.

3. Should the Scholar discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported of by the Head of his College or Institution, the Syndicate shall declare the Scholarship to be forfeited.

4. The Scholarship shall be awarded at the final meeting of the Matriculation Examiners, and the name of the Cowasjee Jehanghier Scholar for the ensuing year shall be published by the Examiners together with their list of Matriculated Students.

5. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

6. In case of the Student who is elected declining to proceed to College, the stipend of the Scholarship for the ensuing year may be conferred on the Candidate who shall have obtained the second place in the Examination in Latin.

7. In case of the Scholarship lapsing through forfeiture, or otherwise, during the course of the year, any saving which may result may be added to next year's Scholarship so as to increase the half-yearly stipends payable; or may be used, at the discretion of the Syndicate, to create a second Scholarship for the ensuing year.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1868...	McDermott, Michael ... ..	St. Mary's Institution.
1869...	DeMonte, Thomas Antonio ... ..	Ditto.
1870...	Bryan, James ... ..	Ditto.
1871 {	DeSa, Luis ... ..	Ditto.
	Bhándárkar, Vásvdev Gopál ... ..	Ditto.
1872...	Hogan, Daniel ... ..	Ditto.
1873...	Perdra, Conrad ... ..	Ditto.
1874...	DeSouza, Lazarus Diogo ... ..	Ditto.
1875...	O'Shanahan, Henry Frank ... ..	Ditto.
1876...	Mulligan, William George Tobias ... ..	Bishop's High School, Poona.
1877...	Vakil, Rastamji Bamanshah ... ..	Elphinstone High School.
1878...	Toole, John Harris ... ..	Bishop's High School, Poona.
1879...	Dias, Erasmo Xavier ... ..	St. Mary's Institution.

### VIII.

#### THE KINLOCH FORBES GOLD MEDAL

The Trustees to the Kinloch Forbes Memorial Fund, in a letter to the address of the Vice-Chancellor, the Rev. Dr. Wilson, dated the 19th December 1868, offered to the University, in behalf of themselves and other subscribers to the Fund, a sum of Rs 5,000 in Government 5\* per cent. Paper, for the purpose of awarding a yearly Gold Medal for proficiency in General Jurisprudence and the Roman Civil Law, to be called "THE KINLOCH FORBES GOLD MEDAL,"

\* Now transferred to 4½ per cent. Government stock.

and for Law Books to accompany the Medal, should the fund allow. At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the same date, the following Resolution was unanimously agreed to :—

“That the Senate accept with thanks this endowment, in honour of its late accomplished Vice-Chancellor, the Honourable Mr. Justice Kinloch Forbes.”

The Medal will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Gold Medal, to be called “THE KINLOCH FORBES GOLD MEDAL,” of the value of Rupees two hundred, with a Prize of Law Books of the value of Rupees fifty, will be awarded annually to the Candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in the subjects of Roman Civil Law and General Jurisprudence, including International Law, at the Examination for Honours in Law, provided always that in no case shall the Medal be awarded to a Candidate who is not placed by the Examiners in the first class of successful Candidates at such Examination.

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Medal and Prize of Books are awarded shall be published with the list of successful Candidates at the Examination for Honours in Law.

3. Whenever the Medal and Books are not awarded, the money which would have been expended in purchasing them shall be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object and purposes of the endowment.

IX.



THE DAVID SASSOON HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP.

The Honourable A. D. Sassoon, C.S.I., being desirous of encouraging the study of the Hebrew Language, offered, in a letter, dated the 11th January 1869, to the address of the

Vice-Chancellor, the Rev. Dr. Wilson, the sum of Rs. 5,000 in Government 5\* per cent. Paper for the foundation of a Scholarship (to be dedicated to the memory of his late father, David Sassoon, Esq.) of Rs. 250 per annum, tenable for two years, in any Institution recognized by the University for Degrees in Arts.

The offer was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on the 20th January 1869; and the Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Scholarship of Rs. 250 per annum, to be denominated "THE DAVID SASSOON HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP," to be held for two years, shall, on the first occasion of its being bestowed, be awarded to the Candidate who shall pass the Matriculation Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in the Hebrew Language, or, failing such a Candidate, to the Undergraduate who shall pass the Previous Examination with the highest marks in the same language, provided that the Scholar produce a certificate from the Head of his College or Institution that he is prosecuting his studies in Hebrew.

2. The Scholarship shall be afterwards awarded every alternate year to the Candidate who shall, since the time of the last awarding of the Scholarship, have passed the Matriculation Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in the Hebrew Language, or, failing such a Candidate, to the Undergraduate who shall, since the time of the last awarding of the Scholarship, have passed the Previous Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in the same language.

3. The Scholarship shall be payable half-yearly, in equal proportions, to its allottee, on his producing a bill, countersigned by the Head of some College or Institution, recognized in Arts, accompanied by a certificate, from the same source, of regular attendance at that College or Institution, of good conduct, and of satisfactory progress in University studies.

4. Failing the production of such a certificate as that now indicated, the Syndicate may declare the Scholarship forfeited.

5. The Scholarship shall be awarded at the final meeting of the Matriculation (or Previous) Examination, and the name of the DAVID SASSOON SCHOLAR for the ensuing

---

\* Now transferred to 4½ per cent. Government stock.



two years shall be published along with the list of the successful Candidates for Matriculation (or Previous) Examination.

6. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

7. In case of the Matriculating Student who is elected, declining to proceed to College, the Scholarship for the ensuing two years may be conferred on the Undergraduate who shall have obtained the second place in Hebrew in the Matriculation Examination, or, failing such a Candidate, to the passed Candidate who has obtained the highest marks in Hebrew in the Previous Examination and is willing to continue at College.

8. In case of the Scholarship not being adjudged, or lapsing before it has been held two years, the Scholarship may be awarded under the same rules at the next University Examinations; and any savings resulting from non-adjudication or lapse may be added to the next Scholarship's allotment, or used, at the discretion of the Syndicate, towards creating a second Scholarship.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1872..	David, Abraham Jacob.....	Scottish High School, Fort.
1878..	Gavánkar, Rájáram Rághobá.....	Fort High School.
1879..	Khot, Krishnáji Venkáji .....	Ditto.

## X.

## THE JAMES BERKLEY GOLD MEDAL.

Mr. R. M. Brereton, Chief Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, N.E.D., in a letter to the address of the Vice-Chancellor, the Rev. Dr. Wilson, dated 18th June 1869, offered in behalf of himself and the other admirers and friends of the late Mr. James J. Berkley, Chief Resident Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, the sum of Rs. 8,000 in Government 5\* per cent. Promissory Notes, for the purpose of founding a "JAMES BERKLEY GOLD MEDAL" for Civil Engineering, of the value of Rs. 250, to be given annually, and a Prize of Books of a scientific nature to accompany the Medal. At a meeting of

\* Now transferred to 4½ per cent. Government stock.

the Senate, held on the 13th August, the following Resolution was unanimously adopted:—

“That this handsome endowment, in honour of Mr. James John Berkley, one of the original Fellows mentioned in the Act of Incorporation, be accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.”

The medal and books will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Gold Medal, to be entitled “THE JAMES BERKLEY GOLD MEDAL,” of the value of Rupees two hundred and fifty, with a Prize of Books on Civil and Mechanical Engineering of the value of Rupees one hundred and fifty, will be awarded annually to the Candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in the Examination for the Degree of L.C.E., provided that in no case shall the Medal be awarded if such Candidate be not specially recommended by the Examiners in Engineering and Engineering Drawing.

2. The name of the successful Candidate shall be published with the list of Candidates who have passed the Examination for the Degree of L.C.E.

3. Whenever the Medal and Books are not awarded, the money which would have been expended in purchasing them shall be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object and purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	MEDALLIST.	COLLEGE.
1872..	Godbole, Káshináth Rámchandra, B.A.....	Poona Civil Engineering.
1873..	Bomanji Sorábjí .....	Ditto.
1874..	Chandnáni, Pritamdáa Parsumal .....	Ditto.
1875..	Tárapurvásá, Fardunjí Kuvarjí.....	Ditto.
1878..	Apte, Ganesh Krishna, B.A. ....	Ditto.
1879..	<i>Medal not awarded.</i>	

#### XI. THE ELLIS PRIZE.

The Honourable B. H. Ellis, Member of the Council of H. E. the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, offered, on the 26th August 1869, Promissory Notes of the value of Rs. 1,500, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for an annual prize of books of the value of Rs. 60, to be given to the Scholar who on Matriculation passes the best examination in any Oriental Language.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 13th October 1869, it was unanimously resolved:—

“That this endowment be accepted with the best thanks of the Senate as a token from the Honourable B. H. Ellis of his appreciation of the University, and regard for the people of Bombay.”

The prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Prize, to be entitled “THE ELLIS PRIZE,” consisting of books of the value of Rupees sixty, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who shall have passed the Matriculation Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in an Oriental Language.

2. The prize shall be awarded in connection with such one or other of the following languages as the Syndicate from time to time may determine:—

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 1. Maráthi.<br>2. Gujaráthi,<br>3. Canarese.<br>4. Hindustani, |  | 5. Sindhi.<br>6. Arabic.<br>7. Persian. |
|--|--|---|

3. The language for which the prize will be given each year shall be notified by the Syndicate not less than twelve months before each Matriculation Examination.

4. The books shall be presented to the successful Candidate by the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor at the Convocation for Conferring Degrees.

YEAR.	LANGUAGE.	PRIZEMAN.	SCHOOL.
1860..	Maráthi .....	Kunte, Vishnu Keshav..	His Highness the Maharaja of Ludore Madressa.
1870..	Gujaráthi ...	Kángá, Dinsháh Pestanji	Bombay Proprietary School.
1871..	Canarese .....	Bevur, Rámchandra Hanumantrao.	Belgaum Sirdars' High School.
1872..	Sindhi .....	Mírzá, Kalichkhán Fraidunbeg.	Haiderábád High School.
1873..	Persian .....	Contractor, Behránji Rastamji.	Poona High School.
1874..	Hindustani ...	DeGama, Samuel .....	Karáchi High School.
1875..	Arabic or Maráthi.	Kánitkar, Báikrishna Hari (Maráthi.)	Private Tuition.
1876..	Gujaráthi ...	Káji, Chhaganlal Gulábdás.	Surat High School.
1877..	Canarese .....	Kuknur, Bághavendra Jayacharya	Dhárwad High School.
1878..	Sindhi .....	Jugtóni, Kundanmal Mánikrái.	Haiderábád Mission School.
1879..	Maráthi.....	Patvardhan, Báikrishna Naráyan.	Private Tuition, Poona.
1880..	Persian.		

## XII.

## THE HEBBERT AND LATOUCHE SCHOLARSHIP.

The Chiefs of Junágad and Nowánagar, in the Province of Káthiáwár, offered, through the Right Honourable the Governor in Council, on the 22nd October 1869, Government 5 per cent. Promissory Notes of the value of Rs. 5,000, for the foundation of a Scholarship of Rs. 20\* per mensem in the University of Bombay, as a Memorial to Captains Hebbert and LaTouche, the officers who fell at the Tobar Hill in 1867 in fight with a band of outlawed Waghirs. At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 18th December 1869, it was unanimously resolved:—

“That the offer of Rs. 5,000 in Government 5 per cent. Promissory Notes, from the Chiefs of Junágad and Nowánagar, in Káthiáwár, for the foundation of a Scholarship in memory of Captains Hebbert and LaTouche, who fell nobly in the discharge of public duty at Tobar Hill in 1867, be accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.”

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Scholarship, to be entitled “THE HEBBERT AND LATOUCHE SCHOLARSHIP,” of the value of Rupees eighteen per mensem, tenable for two years, shall be awarded biennially, or whenever vacant.

2. The object of the Scholarship is to assist Natives of Soreth, in Káthiáwár, desirous of prosecuting their studies in any one of the recognized Colleges or Institutions of the University of Bombay.

3. Persons to be eligible for competition must be *bona fide* Natives of Soreth who have passed the Matriculation Examination.

4. In the event of there being more than one Candidate for the Scholarship on the occasion of a vacancy, who shall fulfil the foregoing conditions, the Scholarship shall be awarded by the Syndicate to the Candidate who shall appear from the University records to have obtained the highest number of marks at the Matriculation Examination, provided always that no Candidate who has once held the Scholarship be eligible for re-election.

---

\* In consequence of the transfer of the Securities from 5 to 4½ per cent, Government stock, the value is reduced to Rs. 18 a month.

5. The Scholarship shall be announced for competition in the first week of December. Applications of Candidates under Form AU must be sent in to the Registrar on or before the 31st December.

6. The Syndicate shall thereupon proceed to adjudge the Scholarship on some day during the month of January.

7. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

8. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be payable monthly, on a bill drawn by the Head of some recognized College or Institution, who shall certify under his signature on such bill, that the Scholar is in regular attendance at the College or Institution, that his conduct is good, and that his progress in University studies is satisfactory.

9. Should the Scholar discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported on by the Head of the College or Institution, the Syndicate shall declare the Scholarship to be forfeited.

10. Any surplus which may arise from the vacancy of the Scholarship during any year, or part of a year, shall be added to next year's Scholarship so as to increase the monthly stipends payable.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1871..	Sháh, Tribhuvandás Motichand .....	Rájkot High School.
1873..	Achárva, Devishankar Ravishankar ....	Káthláwar High School.
1875..	Ráná, Rudarjí Sundarjí .....	Ditto.
1877..	Bach, Bhupatrái Dayáji.....	Ditto.
1879..	Joshipará, Pránálí Káhandás .....	Báhádurkánjí High School, Junágad.

### XIII.

#### THE WILSON PHILOLOGICAL LECTURESHIP.

The Honorary Secretary to the Committee of Management for the Subscribers to the Wilson Testimonial Fund offered, in a letter dated March 2nd, 1870, to the address of the Registrar, James Taylor, Esq., the sum of (Rs. 23,500) twenty-three thousand and five hundred Rupees in Govern-

ment five\* per cent. Promissory Notes, for the endowment of a Philological Lectureship in honour of the Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., Vice-Chancellor of the University, with the following conditions :—

1. That the Lectureship be called "THE WILSON PHILOLOGICAL LECTURESHIP," in connection with which, in consecutive years, a short series of Lectures should be delivered by a competent European or Native Scholar, annually selected for the purpose, on either of the following classes of languages and the literature in which they are embodied :—

I. Sanskrit and Prakrit languages derived from it.

II. Hebrew and the other Semitic languages.

III. Latin and Greek.

IV, English viewed in connection with Anglo-Saxon and its other sources.

2. That the interest of the Fund for this endowment be at the entire disposal of Dr. Wilson during his lifetime, and that the University undertake the duty of receiving the interest, and paying the same to Dr. Wilson, or to his order, at stated half-yearly periods, as the interest becomes due.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 2nd April 1870, "the endowment in honour of the late Vice-Chancellor of the University, the Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate."

Dr. Wilson died on the 1st December 1875, and on the 12th February 1876 the Senate passed the following Regulations for the Lectureship :—

1. Each Series of Lectures shall consist of not fewer than six Lectures.

2. The Lectures shall be delivered in Bombay in the First or cold-weather Term in each year.

3. In the month of January in each year the Syndicate shall publish a Notification in which the subject of the ensuing Series of Lectures shall be announced, and shall take such steps in each year as they may think best for obtaining a Lecturer.

---

\* Now transferred to 4½ per cent. Government stock.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	LECTURER.
1877..	Sanskrit and Prakrit Languages derived from It.	Rámkrishna Gopál Bhándárkar, M.A.
1878..	Latin and Greek .....	Peter Peterson, M.A.
1879..	Hebrew and the other Semitic Languages.	E. Rehataek, M.C.E.
1880..	English viewed in connection with Anglo-Saxon and its other sources.	F.G. Selby, B.A.
1881..	Sanskrit and Prakrit Languages derived from It.	

## XIV.

## THE ELLIS SCHOLARSHIP.

The President and Secretary to the Ellis Testimonial Committee, in a letter dated 19th April 1870, to the address of the Registrar, James Taylor, Esq., offered the sum of Rs. 7,206 for investment in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes for awarding annually, from the interest thereof, a monthly Scholarship of the value of Rs. 25, bearing the name of the Honourable B. H. Ellis, to the most successful Scholar in the English Language and Literature at the B.A. Examination.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 16th June 1870, the following Resolution was unanimously adopted :—

“That this endowment, in honour of the Honourable B. H. Ellis, Member of the Council of H. E. the Viceroy and Governor General of India, be accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.”

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Scholarship, to be entitled “THE ELLIS SCHOLARSHIP,” of the value of Rupees twenty-five a month, shall be awarded annually at the Examination for the Degree of B.A. to the Candidate who passes the Examination with the highest marks in English.

2. The name of the successful Candidate shall be published with the list of Candidates who have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A.

3. In case of the Scholarship lapsing during the course of the year for which it is tenable, any balance that may remain shall be added to the next year's Scholarship.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1870..	Sayáni, Ibráhim Muhámmad .....	Elphinstone.
1871..	Kirlokar, Ganesh Rámohandra.....	Deccan.
1872..	Duncan, Thomas.....	St. Xavier's.
1873..	Kángá, Dinaháh Pestonji .....	Elphinstone.
1874..	Modi, Jehángier Edalji .....	Ditto.
1875..	Chiplunkar, Lakshuman Krishna .....	Deccan, <i>formerly</i> Free General Assembly's.
1876..	Kángá, Fardunji Mánékji.....	St. Xavier's.
1877..	Shaháni, Dayáram Gidumal .....	Elphinstone.
1878..	Shanahan, Henry Frank .....	St. Xavier's.
1879..	Kángá, Sorábjí Mánékji.....	St. Xavier's.

## XV.

## THE CHANCELLOR'S MEDAL.

At a Convocation for Conferring Degrees held on the 12th January 1869, His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Seymour FitzGerald, G.O.S.I., D.C.L., Governor of Bombay, Chancellor of the University, founded a Gold Medal, to be called the "CHANCELLOR'S MEDAL," with a view to encourage the Graduates of the University of Bombay to aspire after the highest honours the University can bestow. At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 23rd March 1871, the following Regulations for awarding the Medal were passed:—

1. A Gold Medal, to be called "THE CHANCELLOR'S MEDAL," will be awarded annually in connection with the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

2. The Syndicate will determine and notify each year, in December, the rotation in which the Medal shall be assigned in connection with each branch of study prescribed for the M.A. Examination.

3. The Medal shall be awarded to the Candidate who passes the Examination in the First Class, and obtains the highest number of marks in the branch of study notified for that year.

4. Provided that if no Candidate qualifies for the Medal in the specified subject of the year, the Syndicate shall be authorized to award it to the Candidate who, on a review of the Examination in the various subjects, passes in the First Class with the highest number of marks.



5. The name of the Candidate to whom the Medal is awarded, will be published with the list of successful Candidates.

6. The Medal will be presented at the Convocation for Conferring Degrees.

The Chancellor's Medal has been assigned in connection with the branches of study prescribed for the M.A. Examination in the following rotation :—

- In 1880 to History and Philosophy.  
 „ 1881 to Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.  
 „ 1882 to Natural Sciences.  
 „ 1883 to Languages.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	MEDALLIST.	COLLEGE
1874..	Languages .. ..	Duncan, Thomas, B.A. ....	St. Xavier's.
1876..	Mathematics and Natural Philoso- phy.	Dastur, Fardunji Mancherji, B.A.	Elphinstone.
1877..	Natural Sciences ..	Contractor, Kávaaji Dádábháí, B.A.	Ditto.
1878..	Mathematics ..	Sanjáná, Kávaaji Jamshedji, B.A.	Deccan College.
1879..	Languages .. ..	<i>Medal not awarded.</i>	

## XVI.

## THE ARNOULD SCHOLARSHIP.

The President and Secretary to the Arnould Testimonial Fund, in a letter dated 9th January 1871, to the address of the Registrar, James Taylor, Esq., offered to the University on behalf of the Native friends and admirers of Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, a sum of Rupees 6,000 in Government 5 per cent. Securities for awarding annually, from the interest thereof, a Scholarship of Rs. 25\* a month to the Candidate who passes the Examination for the Degree of LL.B. with the highest number of marks in the paper comprising the Hindu and Muhammadan Law.

At a meeting held on the 23rd March 1871, the endowment was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate, and

\* In consequence of the transfer from 5 to 4½ per cent. Government stock the value is reduced to Rs. 23 a month.

the following Regulations were passed for awarding the Scholarship :—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE ARNOULD SCHOLARSHIP," of the value of Rupees twenty-two a month, shall be awarded annually at the Examination for the Degree of LL.B. to the Candidate who passes the Examination with the highest number of marks in the paper on "Succession and Family Rights with special reference to Hindu and Muhammadan Law."

2. The name of the successful Candidate shall be published with the list of Candidates who have passed the Examination for the Degree of LL.B.

3. In case of the Scholarship lapsing during the course of the year for which it is tenable, any balance that may remain shall be added to the next year's Scholarship.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1872..	Modi, Barzorji Edalji, M.A .....	Government Law School.
1873..	Deshmukh, Rámchandra Gopálrao, B.A.	Ditto.
1874..	Kotháre, Anandráo Krishnaráo, B.A. ..	Ditto.
1875..	Athalé, Yashvant Váudev, M.A. ....	Ditto.
1876..	Dhalryaván, Váudev Krishnaráo, B.A.	Ditto.
1877..	Inámdár, Venkatráo Rukhamárgad, B.A.	Ditto.
1878..	Joshi, Bháskar Shridhar, B.A. ....	Ditto.
1879..	Ovalekar, Moreshvar Náráyan, B.A.	Ditto.

## XVII.

### THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH FELLOWSHIP.

The Chiefs and Sirdars of the Deccan and the Southern Mahrátta Country offered to the University, through Government, on the 24th July 1871, in commemoration of the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to the Presidency of Bombay, the sum of Rs. 10,000 for the establishment of a Fellowship of the value of the interest of the sum when invested in Government Securities, tenable for two years, and to be awarded every alternate year to the Undergraduate who passes with the highest marks in Honours at the B.A. Examination, on condition that he

continues his studies at one of the recognized Colleges, and presents himself at the M.A. Examination within such time as may be fixed by the University.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 29th September 1871, the offer of the Chiefs and Sirdars of the Deccan and the Southern Mahratta Country was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Fellowship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Fellowship, to be called the "DUKE OF EDINBURGH FELLOWSHIP," of the value of Rupees four hundred per annum and tenable for two years, shall be awarded every alternate year, or whenever vacant, to the Candidate who passes with the highest number of marks in the First Class at the B.A. Examination, on condition that he continues his studies at one of the Colleges or Institutions recognized by the University of Bombay, and presents himself at the M.A. Examination within the time of his Fellowship.

2. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

3. The stipend of the Fellowship shall be paid half-yearly on a bill drawn by the Head of some recognized College or Institution, who shall certify under his signature on such bill that the Fellow is in regular attendance at the College or Institution, and that his conduct is good.

4. Should the Fellow discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported on by the Head of his College or Institution, the Syndicate shall declare the Fellowship to be forfeited.

5. Any surplus which may arise from the vacancy of the Fellowship during any year, or part of a year, shall be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object and purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	FELLOW.	COLLEGE.
1872..	Duncan, Thomas .....	St. Xavier's.
1874..	Dastur, Fardunji Mancherji.....	Elphinstone.
1876..	Agass, Dhondu Hari .....	Ditto.
1876..	Sbanahan, Henry Frank .....	St. Xavier's.

## XVIII.

## THE BAI MANECKBAI BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHOY PRIZE.

The Honourable Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, in a letter dated 10th August 1871, to the address of the Registrar, offered to the University "a 4 per cent. Government Promissory Note of Rs. 2,000, that the interest thereof may be devoted to the giving of a Prize or Prizes annually to the successful Student or Students in any branch of learning the Senate may think proper, in the name of Bai Maneckbai Byramjee Jeejeebhoy."

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 29th September 1871, this offer was accepted with the thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Prize, to be entitled "THE BAI MANECKBAI BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHOY PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rupees eighty, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the Matriculation Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in "General Knowledge".
2. The name of the successful Candidate will be published with the list of the Candidates who may pass the Matriculation Examination.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	SCHOOL.
1872..	Mullá, Faisullábhái Lukmánjí ....	Surat High School.
1873..	Pereira, Conrad .....	St. Mary's Institution.
1874..	Ketkar, Venkatésh Bápují .....	Belgaum Sirdars' High School.
1875..	Sheik, Yákub Ismaél.....	Halderábhád High School.
1876..	Merchant, Pestánjí Dádábhái .....	Parst Boarding School, Bandora.
1877..	Vaidya, Chintáman Vináyak .....	Elphinstone High School.
1878..	Joshi, Moro Vishvanáth .....	Amráoti High School.
1879..	Gokhale, Mahádev Vishnu.....	Elphinstone High School.

## XIX.

## THE RAO SIR PRAGMALJI SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Kutchi inhabitants of Bombay, desiring to commemorate the visit of His Highness the Maharaja Sir Prag-

malji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Rao of Kutch, to the city of Bombay, when he came to meet His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh in 1870, raised a sum of Rs. 20,000, to which His Highness added a sum of Rs. 25,000, making an aggregate amount of Rs. 45,000. Of this sum, Rs. 30,000, in Government 4 per cent. paper, were offered to the University, through the Government of Bombay, on the 2nd January 1872, to found Scholarships, to be called "THE RAO SIR PRAGMALJI SCHOLARSHIPS," and to be awarded to Kutchi Students to enable them to prosecute University studies, or, failing such Students, to other Native Students who may be qualified for the same.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 9th March 1872, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Scholarships will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. Two Scholarships, to be called "THE RAO SIR PRAGMALJI SCHOLARSHIPS," one of Rupees 20 and one of Rupees 15 per mensem, shall be awarded every year to the two Kutchi\* Candidates who shall have passed the Matriculation Examination with the highest number of marks.
2. The Scholarships will be tenable for three years at any of the Colleges or Institutions recognized by the University of Bombay.
3. Kutchi Candidates must forward their applications to the Registrar (*vide* Form AV) with their applications for permission to attend the Matriculation Examination of the same year.
4. The Syndicate shall adjudge the Scholarships soon after the result of the Matriculation Examination shall be declared by the Examiners.
5. In the event of there being no Kutchi Candidates entitled to receive the Scholarships, the Syndicate shall award them to the two Native Candidates who get the highest number of marks at the Matriculation Examination, and who may not have received any other University Scholarship of equal or higher value.

---

\* By Kutchi is intended youths born in Kutch, or youths whose fathers were born in Kutch.

6. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

7. In case of the Scholarships lapsing through forfeiture or otherwise, during the course of the three years for which they are tenable, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object and purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1872	Khimjñni, Faisal Manji .....	Elphinstone High School.
	Mulla, Faisalabhai Lukmanji .....	Surat High School.
1873	Nanjñni, Karimalli Rahim .....	Elphinstone High School.
	Goratala, Visanji Hansraj .....	Ditto.
1874	Dave, Vithalji Keshavji .....	Alfred High School, Kutch.
	Patel, Hasam Virji .....	General Assembly's Institution.
1875	Thakar, Hirji Bhagvanji .....	Alfred High School, Kutch.
	Farulakar, Dattatraya Vishvanath ..	Ratanagiri High School.
1876	Soman, Dinkar Bhaskar .....	Ratanagiri High School.
	Ahmadi, Fais Muhammad Fathe Ali-	Elphinstone High School.
1877	Rukha, Visanji Kallianji .....	Bombay Proprietary School.
	Budbhati, Keshavji Shamji .....	Narayan Jagannath High School, Karachi.
1878	Rukha, Béndas Lachha .....	Bombay Proprietary School.
	Sapat, Lakshmidas Ravji .....	Ditto.
1879	Anantani, Prabhakar Jatahan-	Alfred High School, Kutch.
	kar, Thakar, Kallianji Ratanji .....	Ditto.

## XX.

### THE SIR JASVANTSINGJI SCHOLARSHIPS.

His Highness Sir Jasvantsingji, K.C.S.I., the late Thakur of Bhavnagar, having set apart a sum of money to commemorate the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to Bombay in 1870, a sum of Rs. 25,000 was invested in Government 4 per cent. paper, which the Joint Administrators of the Bhavnagar State offered to the University, in July 1873, to found six Scholarships, to be called "THE SIR JASVANTSINGJI SCHOLARSHIPS," two to be awarded every year to the Candidates who pass the Matriculation Examination after having studied for two years continuously before Matriculation in the Bhavnagar Alfred High School.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 11th November 1873, this offer was accepted by the Senate with their best thanks.

The Scholarships will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. Two Scholarships, to be called "THE SIR JASVANTSINGJI SCHOLARSHIPS," one of Rupees fifteen and one of Rupees twelve per mensem, shall be awarded every year to the two Candidates who shall have passed the Matriculation Examination with the highest number of marks after having studied for two years continuously before Matriculation in the Bhavnagar Alfred High School.

2. The Scholarships shall be tenable for three years at any College recognized by the University of Bombay.

3. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

4. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be payable monthly on a bill drawn by the Head of the College, who shall certify, under his signature on such bill, that the Scholar is in regular attendance (except in case of sickness) at the College, that his conduct is good, and that his progress in University studies is satisfactory.

5. In the event of a Scholar failing to pass the University Examinations in the course in which he is studying at the earliest opportunity in each case, his Scholarship shall be forfeited. Provided always that it shall be in the option of the Syndicate to continue his Scholarship to such Scholar if they think fit.

6. In the event of there being no Candidates entitled to receive the Scholarships, or in case of their lapsing during the course of the three years for which they are tenable, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1874	Desai, Sakarlal Chhotamlal .....	Bhavnagar High School.
	Oza, Duléral Mahipatral .....	Ditto.
1875	Mehta, Balvantral Harjivandas .....	Ditto.
	Mehta, Partabral Govindral .....	Ditto.
1876	Oza, Kalitáral Mahipatral .....	Ditto.
	Mehta, Sámaldás Chhaganlal .....	Ditto.
1877	Mehta, Vámanráam Kapilráam .....	Ditto.
	Mehta, Mahipatráam Govindráam .....	Ditto.
1878	Oza, Mánshankar Parmánand .....	Ditto.
1879	Thakar, Chhaganlal Lakshmidás .....	Ditto.
	Fárekh, Bechardás Chhaganlal .....	Ditto.

## XXI.

## THE KARSANDAS MULJI PRIZE.

Mr. Sorabji Shapurji Bengali, Honorary Secretary to the Karsandas Mulji Memorial Fund, in a letter dated the 11th November 1873, to the address of the Registrar, offered to the University the sum of Rs. 3,000 in Government 4 per cent. paper for the purpose of founding an annual prize, to be called "THE KARSANDAS MULJI PRIZE," of Rs. 100, to be awarded to the best Essay in English on any moral or social subject selected by the Syndicate, by any Graduate or Undergraduate of the University.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 20th December 1873, this endowment was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. The Karsandas Mulji Prize, consisting of books of the value of Rupees one hundred, shall be awarded annually for the best English Essay on some moral or social subject in accordance with the subjoined conditions.
2. Competitors shall be Graduates or Undergraduates of the University of Bombay of not more than six years' standing from the date of their Matriculation on the day prescribed for the sending in of the Essays.
3. The subject for the Essay shall be selected by the Syndicate, and notified not less than twelve months before the day for sending in the Essay.
4. The Essays shall be sent in to the University Registrar on or before the fourth Monday in July. Each Essay shall be designated by a motto instead of the writer's name, and shall be accompanied by a sealed cover containing the name of the competitor, his University standing, his post office address, and a declaration that the Essay sent in by him is *bond fide* his own composition.
5. The Judges shall be three in number, and shall be nominated annually by the Syndicate. Their decision shall be announced on the fourth Monday in September.
6. The prize shall not be awarded to any Essay which, in the opinion of the Judges, would not, when printed, be creditable to the University.



7. On the occasions when the prize is not awarded the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1875	The Connection of Social Morality with National Prosperity.	No Essay received.	
1876	The Effect of Early Marriages on the Educational Progress of the Natives of this Country.	Tripáthi, Govardhan Mádharám, B. A.	Elphinstone.
1877	The Influence of Asceticism on the Social Morality of the Hindus.	Bhándárkar, Vá-sudev Gopal, B. A.	Ditto.
1878	The Use and Abuse of Religious and Educational Endowments.	Mudholkar, Rangnáth Narsinh, B. A.	Ditto.
1879	The effects (Present and Future) of English Education on the Social condition of the Hindus.	No Essay received.	
1890	Caste as it prevails in the various Provinces of India. The Influence of such an institution, good or evil on the progress of a Nation ; if evil, in what way may Indian Society be freed from it.		

## XXII.

## THE DOSSABHOY HORMUSJEE CAMA PRIZE.

Mr. Kharshedji Bastamji Cama, in a letter dated the 28th November 1874, to the address of the officiating Registrar, offered to the University, on behalf of the heirs of the late Dossabhoy Hormusjee Cama, the sum of Rupees (5,000) five thousand in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding an annual prize under certain conditions mentioned therein.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 19th December 1874, the endowment was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE DOSSABHOY HORMUSJEE CAMA PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rupees (200) two hundred, shall be awarded annually for the best English Essay on a medical subject.

2. Competitors shall be Licentiates of Medicine of the University of Bombay, or Graduates of Grant Medical College.

3. The subject for the Essay shall be selected by the Syndicate, and notified not less than twelve months before the day for sending in the Essay.

4. The Essays shall be sent in to the University Registrar on or before the fourth Monday in July. Each Essay shall be designated by a motto instead of the writer's name, and shall be accompanied by a sealed cover containing the name of the competitor, his University or College standing, his post office address, and a declaration that the Essay sent in by him is *bond fide* his own composition.

5. The Judges shall be three in number, and shall be nominated annually by the Syndicate. Their decision shall be announced on the fourth Monday in September.

6. The prize shall not be awarded to any Essay which, in the opinion of the Judges, would not, when printed, be creditable to the University.

7. On the occasions when the prize is not awarded the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SUBJECT.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1876	Causes of the more dangerous forms of Malarial Fevers in the Town and Island of Bombay, with suggestions for their prevention.	Prize not awarded.	
1877	The Telluric and Climatic Influences on the Production and Modification of Diseases as witnessed in Bombay.	No Essay received.	
1878	The Origin and Spread of Zymotic Diseases in India, and Suggestions for their eradication.	No Essay received.	
1879	The effects of "Famine" upon the Public Health; Remarks to be specially applicable to India.	Mehtá, Kávasji Navroji, G. G. M. C.	Grant Medical College.
1880	On recently recognised Forms of Diseases in India; their Methods of Instruction, and Suggestions for their Limitation or Eradication.		

## XXIII.

## THE HUGHLINGS PRIZE.

In April 1875, the Honorary Secretary to the Hughlings Testimonial Fund offered to the University, by the direction of the Committee of that Fund, the sum of Rs. 2,500 in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding an annual prize in memory of the late Professor Hughlings.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 18th September 1875, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE HUGHLINGS PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rupees one hundred, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the First Examination in Arts with the highest marks for proficiency in English.

2. The name of the successful Candidate will be published along with the list of the Candidates who may pass the Previous Examination.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1876	Sháhání, Dayáram Gidumal .....	Elphinstone
1877	O'Shanahan, Henry Frank .. .. .	St. Xavier's.
1878	Gomes, Luis Paul C. .... .	Do.
1879	Pereira, Frank Charles .....	Do.
1880	Kelkar, Vásubdev Báikrishna .....	Elphinstone.

## XXIV.

## THE JAMES TAYLOR PRIZE.

In December 1875 the Honorary Secretaries to the Taylor Memorial Fund offered to the University, by direction of the Committee of that Fund, the sum of Rupees 2,500 in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes, for the purpose of founding an annual prize in memory of the late Mr. James Taylor, for six years Registrar of this University.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 18th December 1875, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE JAMES TAYLOR PRIZE" consisting of books of the value of Rupees one hundred, shall be awarded annually in connection with the B.A. Examination, on the following conditions:—

2. The Prize shall be awarded to the Candidate who passes the Examination in the First or Second Class with the highest marks in Political Economy and History, provided that no Candidate obtains the prize who has not satisfied the Examiners of his due proficiency in these subjects.

3. The name of the Candidate to whom the prize may be awarded shall be published with the list of successful Candidates.

4. Whenever the Prize is not awarded, the money will be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1876	Chandavadkar, Nārāyan Ganesh.....	Elphinstone.
1877	Shāhāni, Dayāram Gidumal.....	Ditto.
1878	Modi, Jībhāi Edāji.....	Ditto.
1879	Dvivedi, Manilāi Nabhubhāi.....	Ditto.

## XXV.

## THE BHAU DAJI PRIZE.

In March 1876 the Honorary Secretaries to the Bhau Daji Memorial Fund offered to the University, by direction of the Committee of that Fund, the sum of Rupees 5,000 in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes, for the purpose of founding an annual prize in memory of the late Dr. Bhau Daji, G.G.M.C., Hon.M.R.A.S., one of the Fellows mentioned in the Act of Incorporation, and for many years Syndic in the Faculty of Arts.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 31st March 1876, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE BHAI DAJI PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rupees two hundred, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the B.A. Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in Sanskrit: provided that the prize shall not be awarded, except to a Candidate whom the Examiners consider deserving of reward for his special knowledge and ability as a Sanskrit Scholar.

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Prize may be awarded, shall be published with the list of successful Candidates.

3. Whenever the Prize is not awarded, the money will be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1876	Pávgi, Ráoji Bhavánrao .....	Elphinstone.
1877	Apté, Váman Shivrám .....	Deccan.
1878	Nátu, Káshináth Gangádhár, B.A. ....	Ditto.
1879	Bháudárkar, Shridhar Rámkrishna .....	Elphinstone.

XXVI.



THE VENAYEKRAO JUGONNATHJI  
SUNKERSETT PRIZE.

Mr. Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Honorary Secretary to the Venayekrao Jugonnathji Sunkersett Memorial Fund, in a letter dated 1st April 1876, to the address of the Vice-

Chancellor, offered to the University the sum of Rs. 4,500 in Government 4 per cent. paper for the purpose of founding an annual prize of books, of the value of Rs. 180, to be called "THE VENAYEKRAO JUGONNATHJI SUNKERSETT PRIZE."

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 6th October 1876, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE VENAYEKRAO JUGONNATHJI SUNKERSETT PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rupees one hundred and eighty, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the Previous Examination with the highest marks for proficiency in Sanskrit.

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Prize may be awarded shall be published with the list of successful Candidates.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	COLLEGE.
1877..	Nátu, Trimbak Gangádhár .....	Elphinstone.
1878..	Divátá, Narsingráo Bholánáth .....	Ditto.
1879..	Valdya, Chintáman Vináyak.....	Ditto.
1880..	Deshmukh, Ganesh Krishna.....	Ditto.

## XXVII.

### THE MERWANJEE FRAMJEE PANDAY SCHOLARSHIP.

Mr. Nusserwanjee Maneckjee Petit, President of the Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, in a letter dated the 14th August 1876 to the address of the Vice-Chancellor, offered to the University, on behalf of the Company, the sum of Rs. 6,000 in Government 4 per cent paper for the purpose of founding an annual Scholarship of the value of Rs. 20 a month, to be called "THE MERWANJEE FRAMJEE PANDAY SCHOLARSHIP," in memory of the late Mr. Merwanjee Framjee Panday, to be awarded at the Examination for the Degree of L.C.E. to the Candidate who passes with the highest number of marks in Mechanical Engineering.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 6th October 1876, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE MERWANJEE FRAMJEE PANDAY SCHOLARSHIP," of the value of Rupees twenty a month, shall be awarded annually at the Examination for the Degree of L.C.E. to the Candidate who passes with the highest number of marks in "Mechanical Engineering."

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Scholarship may be awarded shall be published with the list of successful Candidates.

3. Whenever the Scholarship is not awarded, the money will be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1876...	Bhedvár, Kalkhoeru Pestanjí .....	Poona Civil Engineering.
1877...	Elbeiro, C. Antonio.....	Ditto.
1878...	Majumdár, Mánekál Narbherám.....	Ditto.
1879..	Dudley, C. W. ....	Ditto.

XXVIII.

THE KAHANDAS MUNCHARAM SCHOLARSHIP.

In August 1876 the widow of the late Mr. Kahandas Muncharam, Executive Engineer, Presidency Division, offered to the University the sum of Rs. 6,000 for investment in Government 4 per cent. paper, in accordance with the Will made by him, for the purpose of founding an annual Scholarship of the value of Rs. 20 a month, to be awarded at the Matriculation Examination to the Gujaráthi Hindu Candidate who passes with the highest number of marks, on condition that he prosecutes his studies, during the time that he holds the Scholarship, in an Engineering College recognized by the University.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 6th October 1876, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE KAHANDAS MUNCHARAM SCHOLARSHIP", of the value of Rupees twenty a month, shall

be awarded annually at the Matriculation Examination to the Gujaráthi Hindu Candidate who passes with the highest number of marks, on condition that he prosecutes his studies, during the time that he holds the Scholarship, in an Engineering College recognized by the University of Bombay.

2. Candidates must forward their applications to the Registrar (*vide* Form A.W.) with their applications for permission to attend the Matriculation Examination of the same year.

3. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

4. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be payable half-yearly on a bill drawn by the Head of the College, which bill shall certify, under his signature, that the Scholar is in regular attendance at the College, that his conduct is good, and that his progress in University studies is satisfactory.

5. Should the Scholar discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported on by the Head of his College, the Syndicate shall declare the Scholarship to be forfeited.

6. In case of the Student who is elected declining to proceed to College, the stipend of the Scholarship for the ensuing year may be conferred on the Candidate who shall have obtained the second place in the examination.

7. In case of the Scholarship lapsing through forfeiture or otherwise, during the course of the year, the money shall be reserved to be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the object of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	SCHOOL.
1876...	Thákore, Jádavrái Hakumatrái .....	Surat High School.
1877...	Desái, Náthábhái Avichaldás .....	Nariád High School.
1878...	Divechá, Vanmáíl Muljí .....	Bombay High School.
1879...	Shroff, Bháílái Purshottam .....	Nariád High School.



## XXIX.

## THE DHIRAJLAL MATHURADAS SCHOLARSHIP.

In July 1877, Ati Lakshumbai, widow of the late Mr. Dhirajlal Mathuradas, Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay, offered to the University the sum of Rs. 6,000 in Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for the foundation of an annual Scholarship, to be called "THE DHIRAJLAL MATHURADAS SCHOLARSHIP", and to be awarded to a Gujaráthi Hindu who passes the B.A. Examination with the highest number of marks, and who prosecutes his studies in a School of Law recognized by the University of Bombay.

At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 19th December 1877, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE DHIRAJLAL MATHURADAS SCHOLARSHIP", of the value of Rs. 240 per annum, tenable for two years, shall be awarded every alternate year to the Gujaráthi Hindu who passes the Examination for the Degree of B.A. with the highest number of marks, and elects to prosecute his studies in a School of Law recognized by the University of Bombay.

2. In case of the Student who is elected, declining to proceed to a School of Law, or failing to satisfy the University Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized School of Law, the Scholarship may be conferred on similar conditions on the Gujaráthi Hindu who shall have obtained the second place in the examination.

3. In case of a vacancy occurring between the fixed dates of election, the interest of the endowment shall be applied by the Syndicate in such way as may appear to them best fitted for furthering the purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1878..	Desái, Mánéklál Sákarlál .....	Elphinstone.

## XXX.

## THE SINCLAIR PRIZE.

The President of the "Sinclair Memorial Committee" offered to the University the sum of Rs. 1,500 in Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for the foundation of an annual Prize in memory of the late Robert Sharpe Sinclair, LL.D., the first Director of Public Instruction, Berar, and for several years previously the Registrar of this University, to be awarded to the Candidate who at Matriculation passes the best examination in Sanskrit or Persian, from a High School in Berar.

At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 19th December 1877, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations :—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE SINCLAIR PRIZE", of the value of Rs. 60, shall be awarded annually at the Matriculation Examination to the Candidate from a High School in Berar who passes with the highest number of marks in Sanskrit or Persian.

2. The name of the successful Candidate will be published with the list of the Candidates who pass the Matriculation Examination.

3. Whenever the Prize is not awarded, the interest of the endowment shall be applied by the Syndicate in such way as may appear to them best fitted for furthering the purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	LANGUAGE.	SCHOOL.
1878..	Joshi, Moro Vishvanáth.	Sanskrit .....	Amráoti High School.
1879..	Chaván, Bastisinh Duniásinh.	Ditto .....	Ditto.

## XXXI.

## THE GIBBS PRIZE.

Mr. Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier Ready money, in a letter, dated the 17th November 1878, offered to the University the sum of Rs. 2,000 for the foundation of a Gibbs

Prize as a memorial of the Honourable Mr. Gibbs's friendship for his father, the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier, to be awarded to the Candidate who passes the Previous Examination with the highest number of marks in Natural Science.

At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 21st December 1878, the offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Prize will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Prize, to be called "THE GIBBS PRIZE," consisting of books of the value of Rs. 80, shall be awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the Previous Examination with the highest number of marks in Natural Science.

2. The name of the successful Candidate will be published with the list of Candidates who pass the Previous Examination.

YEAR.	PRIZEMAN.	SCHOOL.
1879..	Sanjáná, Jehángier Barjorji .....	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
1880..	Vakil, Gchhárám Nánábhái .....	Elphinstone College.

## XXXII.

## THE NARAYAN VASUDEV SCHOLARSHIP.

Mr. Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, in a letter dated the 2nd December 1878, to the address of the Honourable James Gibbs, C.S.L., Vice-Chancellor, offered to the University, on behalf of the subscribers to the "Narayan Vasudev Memorial", a sum of Rs. 5,000 in Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note, for the foundation of an annual Scholarship to be called "THE NARAYAN VASUDEV SCHOLARSHIP", to be awarded under such rules and in such manner as the Senate may be pleased to decide.

At the annual meeting of the Senate, held on the 21st December 1878, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

The Scholarship will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Scholarship, to be called "THE NARAYAN VASUDEV SCHOLARSHIP", of the value of Rs. 200 per annum, shall be

awarded every year to the Candidate who passes the B.A. Examination with the highest number of marks in Natural Science and is recommended for the Scholarship by the Examiner, on condition that he continues his studies during his tenure of the Scholarship at one of the Colleges or Institutions recognized by the University of Bombay.

2. The Candidate elected must satisfy the Registrar, within six weeks from the date of election, that he has duly joined a recognized College or Institution.

3. The stipend of the Scholarship shall be paid half-yearly on a bill drawn by the head of some recognized College or Institution, who shall certify under his signature on such bill that the Scholar is in regular attendance at the College or Institution, and that his conduct is good.

4. Should the Scholar discontinue his University studies, or be unfavourably reported on by the head of his College or Institution, the Syndicate shall declare the Scholarship to be forfeited.

5. Any surplus which may arise from the vacancy of the Scholarship during any year, or a part of a year, shall be applied by the Syndicate in such manner as they shall think best fitted for furthering the objects and purposes of the endowment.

YEAR.	SCHOLAR.	COLLEGE.
1879..	Dastur, Dhanjibáh Hormasji .....	Elphinstone.

## XXXIII.

## THE COBDEN CLUB MEDAL.

In March 1879, the Cobden Club offered to award a Silver Medal annually to the Candidate who passes the B.A. Examination of this University with the highest number of marks in Political Economy.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 22nd November 1879, this offer of the Cobden Club was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate. This Medal will be awarded in accordance with the following Regulations:—

1. A Silver Medal, to be called "THE COBDEN CLUB MEDAL", will be awarded annually to the Candidate who passes the

**B.A. Examination with the highest number of marks in Political Economy.**

2. The name of the Candidate to whom the Medal is awarded will be published with the list of successful Candidates.

3. The Medal will be presented at the Convocation for conferring Degrees.

---

XXXIV.

**THE SIR GEORGE LEGRAND JACOB SCHOLARSHIP.**

In June 1879, Major-General Sir George LeGrand Jacob offered to hand over to the University Government paper realizing Rs. 120 a year for the foundation of a Scholarship of the value of Rupees 10 a month and tenable for one year, to be awarded to the Candidate who passes the Matriculation Examination with the highest number of marks from among the Candidates from Sávantvádi, Kutch, Kolhápúr and Káthiáwár.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 22nd November 1879, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

---

XXXV.

**THE SIR GEORGE LEGRAND JACOB PRIZE.**

In June 1879, Major-General Sir George LeGrand Jacob offered to create in favour of the University a trust of £1,000 Stock and one £100 10 per cent. Debenture Bond in the British India Tea Company, Limited, the proceeds thereof to be expended on an annual Prize for an Essay on some subject illustrating or relating to the advantages derived by India from the British rule.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 22nd of November 1879, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

## IX.

# Benefactions.

---

### I.



### THE SIR COWASJEE JEHANGHIER HALL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney, Esquire, Justice of the Peace, in a letter to the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., dated the 27th April 1863, offered the sum of Rs. 1,00,000 for the erection of University Buildings, under the following conditions :—That Government contribute the remainder of the sum necessary for the buildings, and grant a site on the Esplanade, and that no subscription from any other private person be received for this object.

This offer was accepted by Government and referred to the University, and at a Convocation of the Senate, held on the 18th July 1863, the following Resolution was passed :—

“ That the Senate accept the noble gift of Cowasjee Jehanghier, Esquire, with the liberal augmentation offered by Government and with the recognition of the liabilities imposed

on this University by its holding the University Buildings, when completed, according to the Act of Incorporation; but on the understanding that Mr. Cowasjee concurs in the interpretation which Government puts upon his conditions in the third and fourth paragraphs of its letter, No. 260, dated 29th May 1863, to the address of Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., Vice-Chancellor."

*Note*—The interpretation of Government, referred to, was as follows :—

"His Excellency in Council understands the third condition specified in Mr. Cowasjee Jehanghier's letter as implying that a building for the University is to be completed at the joint expense of that gentleman and of Government without accepting contributions from any other source, so that it may form in itself a separate and permanent monument of Mr. Cowasjee Jehanghier's desire to provide the University with a local habitation.

"As, however, the duties and wants of the University increase, His Excellency the Governor in Council hopes that the example so worthily set by Mr. Cowasjee Jehanghier will be followed by other University benefactors, and Government feel assured that that gentleman would be the last to exclude those who may wish to follow his noble example from adding to or adorning the edifice which he has been the first to raise."

This interpretation was formally accepted by Mr. Cowasjee Jehanghier in a letter to Government, dated the 8th August 1873.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 4th March 1875, the following Resolution was unanimously passed :—

That, in recognition of Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Ready-money's noble gift of Rs. 1,00,000 for the erection of University Buildings, the Hall, now handed over by Government to the University, be named "THE SIR COWASJEE JEHANGHIER HALL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY."

## II.

## UNIVERSITY ARMS AND COMMON SEAL.

Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney, Esquire, Justice of the Peace, in a letter to G. C. M. Birdwood, Esq., M.D., Fellow of the University, dated 24th September 1863, forwarded a donation of Rupees 1,200 to meet the expense of a Grant of Arms to the University, and the engraving of a University seal. This donation was accepted at a meeting of the Senate held on the same day, with a vote of thanks to the donor for his timely and liberal benefaction.

## III.



## UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Premchund Roychund, Esquire, in a letter to Government dated the 27th August 1864, made the following request :—

“ I have the honour to request that Government will have the goodness to communicate to the University of Bombay my desire to offer most respectfully to that learned body the sum of Rupees (2,00,000) two lacs towards the erection of a University Library, which may be an ornament to this city, and, by becoming a storehouse of the learned works, not only of the past but of many generations to come, may be a means of promoting the high ends of the University.”



At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 10th September 1864, it was resolved "that the Senate cordially and unanimously accept, with their best thanks, Mr. Premchund Roychund's noble gift."

---

## IV.

## THE RA'JA'BA'I TOWER.

Premchund Roychund, Esquire, in a letter to Government, dated 6th October 1864, made the following request:—

"I have the honour to request that Government will do me the favour to offer to the University of Bombay, in the name of my good mother, Rájábái, (2,00,000) two lacs of Rupees for the erection of a Tower to contain a large clock and a set of joy-bells.

"If there be no architectural objections, I should like the Tower to be in connection with the University Library."

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 10th December 1864, it was unanimously resolved "that the Senate do accept the noble gift of Mr. Premchund Roychund of two lacs of Rupees for the erection of a Tower to contain a large clock and a set of joy-bells; and that the grateful thanks of the Senate be conveyed to Mr. Premchund Roychund."

It was further unanimously resolved "that the Tower be named 'THE RA'JA'BA'I TOWER' in commemoration of Mr. Premchund Roychund's mother."

---

## V.



## UNIVERSITY MACE.

Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Esquire, Justice of the Peace, in a letter to the Registrar, Dr. R.S. Sinclair, dated the 18th November 1864, offered Rs. 1,200 for the purpose of providing the University with a Mace.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 10th December 1864, it was unanimously resolved "that Mr. Munguldass Nathoobhoy's handsome offer of Rs. 1,200 for a Mace for the University be accepted with thanks."

---

# X. The University, 1880-81.

## SENATE.

### CHANCELLOR.

His Excellency the Right Honourable SIR JAMES  
FERGUSSON, Bart., K.C.M.G.

### VICE-CHANCELLOR.

The Honourable Raymond West, C.S., M.A., F.R.G.S.

### FELLOWS.

#### *Ex-officio.*

	Faculty.			
1. His Excellency Lieut.-General the Honourable Henry James Warre, C.B., <i>Commander-in-Chief</i> .*	...	...	...	†E
2. The Honourable Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, Knight, B.A., <i>Chief Justice</i> , 1860.	A	L	...	...
3. The Right Reverend Louis George Mylne, M.A., D.D., <i>Bishop of Bombay</i> *.	A	...	...	...
4. The Honourable L. R. Ashburner, C.S., C.S.I., 1873.	} <i>Members of Council.</i>	A	...	...
5. The Honourable E. W. Ravenscroft, C.S., C.S.I., 1868.		A	...	...
6. K. M. Chatfield, M.A., <i>Director of Public Instruction</i> , 1866.	A	L	...	...
7. Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Waddington, <i>Educational Inspector, Central Division</i> , 1863.	A	...	...	...
8. William Wordsworth, B.A., <i>Principal, Elphinstone College</i> .* <i>Dean in Arts</i> .	A	L	...	...
9. R. G. Oxenham, M.A., <i>Principal, Deccan College</i> , 1864.	A	...	...	...
10. Henry Cook, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S., <i>Principal, Grant Medical College, Dean in Medicine</i> , 1872.	A	...	M	...

\* Not gazetted. †A stands for Arts, L for Laws, M for Medicine, and E for Civil Engineering.

	Faculty.			
	A	L	M	E
11. Theodore Cooke, M.A., M.I., LL.D., F.G.S., Mem. Inst. C.E.I., <i>Principal,</i> <i>College of Science.*</i>	A	L	...	E
<b>1860.</b>				
The Honourable Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, Knight, B.A.	A	L	...	...
12. Sorabjee Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy.	A	...	...	...
<b>1862.</b>				
13. The Honourable Lyttelton Holy- oake Bayley.	A	L	...	...
14. William James Moore, M.D., L.R. C.P. Edin.	...	...	M	...
15. Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, C.S.I., M.R.A.S.	A	L	...	E
<b>1863.</b>				
16. Henry Napier Bruce Erskine, C.S.	A	...	...	...
17. The Honourable Maxwell Melvill, C.S.	A	L	...	...
18. James Braithwaite Peile, C.S., M.A. The Honourable Raymond West, C.S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	A	L	...	...
19. William Heurtley Newnham, C.S., B.A.	A	L	...	...
20. James Bellot Richey, C.S., C.S.I., B.A.	A	...	...	...
21. Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S., M.A. LL.M. Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Waddington.	A	L	...	E
22. Henry Vandyke Carter, M.D.	...	...	M	...
23. Johann Georg Bühler, Ph. D.	A	...	...	...
24. The Honourable John Philip Green, LL.B.	...	L	...	...
25. Sir Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Knight, C.S.I.	A	...	...	E

\* Not gazetted.

26. Manockjee Cursetjee.

**1864.**

				Faculty.			
				...	L	...	...
27.	Bhugwandass Purshotamdass.	...	...	...	...	...	E
28.	Dadabhoy Nowrojee.	A	...	...	...	...	...
29.	The Reverend Dhanjibhoy Nauroji.	A	...	...	...	...	...
30.	Charles Gonne, C.S.	A	L	...	...	...	...
31.	William Guyer Hunter, M.D., F.R. C.P.	A	...	M	...	...	...
32.	Herbert Edward Jacomb, C.S.	A	...	...	...	...	...
33.	Major-General Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, R.E., K.C.S.I.	...	...	...	...	...	E
34.	Joshua King, C.S., M.A.	A	...	...	...	...	E
35.	George Morison Macpherson, C.S., M.A.	A	...	...	...	...	...
	Robert George Oxenham, M.A.	A	...	...	...	...	...
36.	Khan Bahadur Padamjee Pestonjee.	...	...	...	...	...	E
37.	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.	A	...	...	...	...	...
38.	The Reverend Richard Stothert, M.A.	A	...	...	...	...	...
39.	Venayakrao Vasudevji.	A	L	...	...	...	...
40.	William Wedderburn, C.S.	A	L	...	...	...	...
41.	Major-General Henry St. Clair Wilkins, R.E.	...	...	...	...	...	E
42.	Rao Bahadur Dadoba Pandurang.	A	L	...	...	...	...

**1865.**

43.	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Patel.	A	...	...	...	...	...
44.	The Honourable Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.	...	L	...	...	...	...
45.	Karsandas Madhavdas.	A	...	...	...	...	...
46.	Rao Bahadur Keropant Laxuman Chhatre.	A	...	...	...	...	E
47.	Muncherjee Byramjee Cola, M.D.	...	...	M	...	...	...
48.	The Honourable John Marriott, B.A., <i>Dean in Law.</i>	A	L	...	...	...	...
49.	Rao Saheb Mahipatram Rupram.	A	...	...	...	...	...

	Faculty.			
50. Mahadev Govind Ranade, M.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
51. Premchund Roychund.	...	...	...	E
52. The Reverend J. V. S. Taylor, B.A.	A	...	...	...
<b>1866 (February).</b>				
53. William Allan Russell, M.A.	A	...	...	...
<b>1866 (April).</b>				
Kyrle Mitford Chatfield, M.A.	A	L	...	...
54. John Cruikshank, M.D.	...	...	M	...
55. William Dymock, B.A.	A	...	M	...
56. Dosabhoy Framjee, C.S.I.	...	L	...	...
57. William Albert East, C.S., B.A.	A	...	...	...
58. Abraham Nickson Hojel, L.K., and Q.C.P.I.	...	...	M	...
59. Khan Bahadur Dastur Hoshang Jamasp.	A	...	...	...
60. Major George Adolphus Jacob.	A	...	...	...
61. Franz Kielhorn, Ph.D.	A	...	...	...
62. T. B. Kirkham.	A	...	...	...
63. The Reverend Charles Kirk, M.A.	A	...	...	...
64. Kharshedji Rustomji Cama.	A	...	...	...
65. The Honourable Robert Hill Pinhey, C.S.	A	L	...	...
66. Edward Hope Percival, C.S.	A	...	...	...
67. Dastur Peshutan Byramji.	A	...	...	...
68. Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M.A., Hon. M.R.A.S.	A	...	...	...
69. Vithal Narayan Pathak, M.A.	A	...	...	...
70. Vasudev Pandurang.	...	L	...	...
71. The Reverend Trenham King Weatherhead, LL.B.	A	L	...	...
72. The Reverend Charles Gilder.	A	...	...	...

## 1867.

	Faculty.			
	A	L	M	E
73. The Honourable James Gibbs, C.S., C.S.L., F.R.G.S.	A	L	M	E
74. The Honourable Sir Charles Sargent, Knight, M.A.	A	L	...	...
75. Arthur Travers Crawford, C.S.	...	...	...	E
76. Major Charles Thomas Haig, B.E.	...	...	...	E
77. Clarence Bovill Izon, C.S.	A	...	...	...
78. Isadore Bernadotte Lyon, F.C.S.	A	...	M	E
79. Pherozshah Mervanji Mehta, M.A.	A	L	...	...
80. John George Moore, C.S.	A	...	...	...
81. Shankar Pandurang Pandit, M.A.	A	...	...	...
82. Satyendra Nath Tagore, C.S.	A	L	...	...
83. Bal Mangesh Wagle, M.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
84. Major Edward William West.	A	...	...	...
85. Framjee Nasserwanjee Patel.	...	L	...	...
86. The Reverend Duncan Macpher- son, M.A.	A	...	...	...

## 1868 (January).

87. Lient.-Colonel W. A. Baker, R.E.	...	...	...	E
88. Major W. M. Ducat, R.E.	...	...	...	E
89. C. E. Fox., M.A.	A	L	...	...
90. Colonel J. A. Fuller, R.E.	...	...	...	E
91. W. Gray, M.B.	A	...	M	E
92. Colonel H. F. Hancock, R.E.	...	...	...	E
93. F. G. Joynt, M.D.	A	...	M	...
94. Khanderao Chimanrao Bedarkar, B.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
95. J. Macpherson, B.A.	A	L	...	...
96. The Right Rev. Leo. Meurin, S.J., D.D.	A	...	...	...
97. Ramchandra Rao Appa Saheb, Chief of Jamkhandi.	...	L	...	...

		Faculty.			
The Honourable E.W. Ravenscroft, C.S., C.S.I.		A	...	...	...
98. The Reverend G.C. Reynell, M.A.		A	...	...	...
99. Sir A. D. Sassoon, Knight, C.S.I.		...	L	...	...
100. Shantaram Narayan.		A	L	...	...
101. The Reverend J. A. Willy, S.J., D.D.		A	...	...	...
<b>1868 (December).</b>					
102. Atmaram Pandurang, G.G.M.C.		A	...	M	...
103. Bhikaji Amrit Chobhe, G.G.M.C.		...	...	M	...
104. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, C.S.I.		...	L	...	...
105. James Burgess, M.R.A.S.		A	...	...	E
106. C. E. Chapman, Ben. C.S.		A	L	...	...
107. J. Harry Rivett-Carnac, Ben. C.S.		A	L	...	...
108. Rao Bahadur Daji Nilkant Nagar- kar.		...	...	...	E
109. The Reverend S. B. Fairbank, M.A.		A	...	...	...
110. Govind Vithal Kurkaray, B.A.		A	L	...	E
111. H. P. Jacob.		A	...	...	...
112. Mahadev Moreshtar Kunte, B.A.		A	...	...	...
113. John Pinkerton, M.D.		A	...	M	...
114. G. B. Reid, C.S., B.A.		A	L	...	...
115. James Scorgie, F.C.S.		A	...	...	E
116. The Reverend D. A. F. de Rozario deSouza.		A	...	...	...
117. Nowroji Fardunji.		A	L	...	...
<b>1869.</b>					
118. The Reverend Thomas Carss, M.A.		A	...	...	...
<b>1870.</b>					
119. Atmaram Sadashiv G. Jayakar, L.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.		...	...	M	...
120. Colin Browning, M.A.		A	...	...	...



	Faculty.			
121. Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Cama.	A	...	...	...
122. The Reverend J. G. Cooper.	A	...	...	...
123. C. F. Farran, B.A.	A	L	...	...
124. T. P. H. Macartney Filgate.	A	...	...	...
125. Gopal Raoji Tilak, L.C.E.	...	...	...	E
126. Harichand Sadashivji, Assoc. Inst. C.E.	A	...	...	E
127. The Reverend A. Hazen, M.A.	A	...	...	...
128. Risley V. Hearn.	...	L	...	...
129. D. S. Kemp, F.C.S.	...	...	M	...
130. W. F. Knapp, M.R.C.S.	...	...	M	...
131. E. Tyrrell Leith, LL.M.	A	L	...	...
132. John Lumsdaine.	...	...	M	...
133. Nagindas Tulsidas Marphatia, B.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
134. Rao Bahadur Nana Moroji.	...	L	...	...
135. Thomas Ormiston, Mem. Inst. C.E. <i>Dean in Civil Engineering.</i>	A	...	...	E
136. Raghunath Narayan Khote.	A	...	...	...
137. Rahimtulah Muhammad Sayani, M.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
138. Sorabji Shapurji Bengali.	A	...	...	...
139. Lieut.-Col. J. H. White, R.E.	A	...	...	E
<b>1871.</b>				
140. The Honourable Charles Gurdon Kemball, C.S.	A	L	...	...
141. G. M. Stewart.	A	...	...	...
142. G. Atkinson, B.A., Sergeant-at- Law.	...	L	...	...
143. Samuel Cooke, M.A., F.G.S., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.	A	...	...	E
144. Homejee Cursetjee Dady.	A	...	...	...
145. Edaljee Nasserwanjee, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...
146. J. Flynn.	A	...	...	...

		Faculty.			
147.	J. H.E. Hart, C.E.	...	...	...	E
148.	T. G. Hewlett.	...	...	M	...
149.	Chester Macnaghten, M.A.	A	...	...	...
150.	Major G. L. C. Merewether, R.E.	...	...	...	E
151.	John Nugent, C.S.	A	L	...	...
152.	Sidney Smith, M.D.	...	...	M	...
153.	Moreshvar Atmaram Tarkhad.	A	...	...	...
<b>1872.</b>					
154.	K. T. Best, M.A.	A	...	...	...
155.	Charles Chambers, F.R.S.	A	...	...	E
	H. Cook, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S.	A	...	M	...
156.	J. A. Forbes.	A	...	...	...
157.	Rao Bahadur Ganpatrao Bhaskar.	A	L	...	...
158.	W. G. Hall.	A	...	...	E
159.	John Jardine, C.S.	A	L	...	...
160.	Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.	A	...	...	...
161.	Jamsetji Palanji Kapadia.	A	...	...	...
162.	W. Lee-Warner, C.S., M.A.	A	L	...	...
163.	Vaman Abaji Modak, B.A.	A	...	...	...
164.	Ardesir Framji Moos.	A	...	...	...
165.	Captain H. Morland, late I. N., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.	A	...	...	E
166.	Nanabhai Haridas, LL.B.	A	L	...	...
167.	Nacoda Mahomed Ally Rogay.	A	...	...	...
168.	Shantaram Vithal Sanzgire, L.M.	...	...	M	...
169.	Khan Bahadur Jamsetji Dhanjibhai Wadia.	...	...	...	E
<b>1873.</b>					
	The Honourable L. R. Ashburner, C.S., C.S.I.	A	...	...	...
170.	Balaji Pandurang Bhalerao.	A	...	...	...
171.	Ananta Chandroba, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...

	Faculty			
172. The Honourable F. L. Latham, M.A.	A	L	...	...
173. C. J. Mayhew.	...	L	...	...
174. E. Rehatsek, M.C.E.	A	...	...	E
175. The Reverend Narayan Sheshadri.	A	...	...	...
176. Framji Rastamji Vikaji, B.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
177. Kaikhosru Rastamji Vikaji, L.M.	...	...	M	...
178. Javerilal Umiashankar Yajnik.	A	...	...	...
<b>1874.</b>				
179. J. Anderson, K.L.S.	...	...	M	...
180. Andrew Paul deAndrade, G.G.M.C.	A	...	M	...
181. J. K. Bythell.	A	...	...	...
182. James Macnabb Campbell, C.S.	A	...	...	...
183. J. Gerson Da Cunha, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	...	...	M	...
184. Major T. F. Dowden, R.E.	...	...	...	E
185. A. W. Forde, Mem. Inst. C.E.	...	...	...	E
186. J. Temperley Gray, L.R.C.P. Lond., A.K.C.	A	...	M	...
187. W. E. Hart, B.A.	A	L	...	...
188. J. T. Hathornthwaite, M.A.	A	...	...	E
189. T. Holmsted.	...	...	M	...
190. H. E. M. James, C.S.	A	...	...	...
191. Rao Bahadur Vasudev Bapuji Kanitkar.	...	...	...	E
192. F. Mathew, C.E.	...	...	...	E
193. G. T. Molecy.	...	...	...	E
194. Rao Bahadur Makund Ramchandra.	...	...	...	E
195. Captain G. W. Oldham, R.E.	...	...	...	E
196. J. Q. Pigot, B.A.	...	L	...	...
197. Captain W. F. Prideaux.	A	...	...	...
198. Sakharam Arjun Ravut, L.M.	...	...	M	...
199. P. Ryan.	...	L	...	...
200. Kazi Shahabudin.	A	...	...	...
201. Rao Bahadur Janardan Vasudevji.	...	L	...	...
202. Major J. W. Watson.	A	...	...	...
203. Sir F. H. Souter, Knight, C.S.I.	A	...	...	...

**1874 (June).**

204. E. P. Robertson, C.S.

**1875.**

205. James Arnott, M.D., C.M.

206. Badrudin Tyabji.

207. Kashinath Ramchandra Godbole,  
B.A., L.C.E.

208. Gopal Shivram Vaidya, L.M.

209. The Honourable Sir Jamsetjee  
Jeejeebhoy, Bart.210. Khan Bahadur Mancharji Kavasji  
Murzban, Assoc. Inst. C.E.

211. Nanabhai Rastamji Ranina.

212. Rastamji Mervanji, G.G.M.C.

213. Shamrao Vithal.

214. J. L. Kipling.

**1876.**215. Rao Bahadur Becharadas Ambaidas,  
C.S.I.

216. Raja Sir T. Madhavrao, K.C.S.I.

217. Khan Bahadur Bamanji Sorabji,  
L.C.E.218. The Reverend Charles Cooke., S.J.,  
B.A.219. The Reverend H. Depelchin, S.J.,  
D.D.

220. James Jardine, M.A.

221. G. A. Maconachie, M.D., C.M.

222. Mirza Hairat.

223. Narayan Ballal Limaye.

224. L. P. de Rozario, L.M.

225. Rastamji Nasarvanji Khori, L.M.,  
M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S.  
Lond., F.R.O.S.

226. W. Martin Wood.

Faculty.			
A	...	...	...
...	...	M	E
A	L	...	...
...	...	...	E
...	...	M	...
A	...	...	...
...	...	...	E
A	...	...	...
...	...	M	...
...	L	...	...
A	...	...	...
A	...	...	...
A	...	...	...
A	L	...	E
...	...	M	...
A	...	...	...
A	...	...	...
...	...	M	...
...	...	...	...
A	...	M	...
A	...	...	E

## 1877.

		Faculty.			
227.	The Honourable Col. W. C. Anderson.	...	...	...	E
228.	Anna Moreshvar Kunte, B.A., M.D.	A	...	M	...
229.	Lieut. James Brebner, I.N., Assoc. Inst. C.E.	...	...	...	E
230.	A. M. C. Coutinho, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...
231.	Dastur Jamaspji Minocherji Jamaspasana.	A	...	...	...
232.	S. Newcome Fox, B.A.	A	L	...	...
233.	Edward Giles, B.A.	A	...	...	...
234.	The Reverend J. M. Hamilton, S.J.	A	...	...	...
235.	H. I. B. Hargrave, B.A., C.E.	A	...	...	E
236.	Jamsetji Ardesir Dalal, M.A.	A	L	...	...
237.	Jehangier Barjorji Vacha.	A	...	...	E
238.	Hormasji Jehangier Bhabha, M.A.	A	...	...	...
239.	Kashinath Trimbak Telang, M.A., LL.B.	A	L	...	...
240.	Kamrudin Tyabji.	...	L	...	...
241.	J. C. Lisboa, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...
242.	The Reverend D. Mackichan, M.A., B.D.	A	...	...	E
243.	Manasukharam Suryaram Tripathi.	A	...	...	...
244.	Captain E. C. Marryat, R.E.	...	...	...	E
245.	Hamilton Maxwell.	A	...	...	...
246.	Peter Peterson, M.A.	A	L	M	E
247.	Varjivandas Madhavdas.	A	...	...	...
248.	G. C. Whitworth, C.S.	A	...	...	...
249.	A. Wingate, C.S.	A	...	...	...
250.	Captain C. Wodehouse.	A	...	...	...

## 1878.

251.	Cowasjee Hormasjee, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...
252.	Philip Clement De Souza, L.M.	...	...	M	...
253.	Rao Bahadur Gopalrao Hari Deshmukh.	...	L	...	...
254.	Jamshedji Navroji Unvala, M.A.	A	...	...	...

	Faculty.			
255. The Reverend C. F. H. Johnston, M.A.	A	...	...	E
256. The Very Reverend N. Pagani, S.J.	A	...	...	...
257. The Reverend R. Rive, S.J.	A	...	...	...
258. Yashvant Vasudev Athale, M.A., L.L.B.	A	L	...	...
259. George Waters, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E	...	...	M	...
<b>1879.</b>				
260. Ambalal Sakarlal Desai, M.A., L.L.B.	...	L	...	...
261. E. B. Carroll, Mem. Inst. C.E.	A	...	...	E
262. Cowasji Pestonji, G.G.M.C.	...	...	M	...
263. Joseph Ezekiel.	A	...	...	...
264. The Reverend F. X. Fibus, S.J., S.T.P.	A	...	...	...
265. Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney.	...	...	...	E
266. The Honourable Morarji Gokuldas, C.I.E.	...	...	...	E
267. F. G. Selby, B.A.	A	...	...	...
268. The Reverend H. C. Squires, M.A.	A	...	...	...
269. The Reverend E. de Vos, S.J., S.T.P.	A	...	...	...
270. H. F. Whyte, B.A.	A	...	...	E
271. H. J. Blanc, B.A., B.Sc., M.D.	...	...	M	...
272. Wilson Bell, C.E.	A	...	...	E
273. F. Chambers.	A	...	...	E
274. L. G. Hynes.	A	...	...	...
275. Major C. Mant, R.E.	A	...	...	E
276. Colonel the Honourable C. J. Merriman, R.E., C.S.I.	A	...	...	E
277. Rienzi G. Walton, M. Inst. C.E., F.R.G.S.	...	...	...	E
278. Grattan Geary.	A	...	...	...

1880.

	Faculty.			
279. T. Cody.	A	...	M	...
280. J. Griffiths.	A	...	...	...
281. A. H. Hughes, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P.E., L.M.E.	A	...	M	...
282. Rao Saheb Jayasatyabodhrao Tir- malrao Inamdar.	A	...	...	...
283. D. MacDonald, M.B., B.Sc.	A	...	M	E
284. F. W. Stevens, C.E.	A	...	...	E
285. T. S. Tait, B.A., B.Sc.	A	...	...	E
286. Vishram Ramji Ghole.	...	...	M	...

## DEANS.

W. Wordsworth, B.A. ... .. *...In Arts.*  
 The Honourable John Marriott, B.A... .. *...In Law.*  
 H. Cook, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S. *In Medicine.*  
 Thomas Ormiston, Mem. Inst. C.E... *In Civil Engineering.*

## SYNDICATE.

The Honourable Raymond West, M.A., C.S., F.R.G.S., Vice-  
 Chancellor, *President.*

W. Wordsworth, B.A. ... ..	} <i>Syndics in Arts.</i>
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M.A., Hon. M.R.A.S. ... ..	
C. E. Fox, M.A. ... ..	
Charles Chambers, F.R.S. ... ..	
Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, C.S.I., M.R.A.S. ... ..	} <i>Syndics in Law.</i>
The Honourable F. L. Latham, M.A. ...	
I. B. Lyon, F.C.S. ... ..	} <i>Syndics in Medi- cine.</i>
John Pinkerton, M.D. ... ..	

T. Cooke, M.A., M.L., LL.D., F.G.S., { *Syndic in Civil*  
 Mem. Inst. C.E.I. } *Engineering.*  
 Peter Peterson, M.A., Registrar ... *Secretary.*

---

BOARD OF ACCOUNTS.

The Honourable Raymond West, C.S., M.A., F.R.G.S.,  
 Vice-Chancellor, *Chairman.*  
 Sir Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Knight, C.S.I.  
 Captain H. Morland, late I.N., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.  
 F. Mathew, C.E.  
 Peter Peterson, M.A., Registrar, *Secretary.*

---

REGISTRAR.

Peter Peterson, M.A.

---

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR AND LIBRARIAN.

Ráo Sáheb Ganpatráo Morobá Pitalé.

---

Succession Lists.

CHANCELLORS.

1857. John Lord Elphinstone, G.C.B., G.C.H.  
 1860. Sir George Russel Olerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.  
 1862. Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.  
 1867. The Right Honourable Sir William Robert Seymour  
 Vesey FitzGerald, M.A., D.C.L., G.C.S.I.  
 1872. Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., C.I.E.  
 1877. Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
 1880. THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR JAMES FERGUSSON,  
 K.C.M.G.

---

VICE-CHANCELLORS.

1857. Sir William Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice.  
 1858. Sir Henry Davison, Knight, Chief Justice.



1860. Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight, M.A., Puisne Judge.  
 1863. Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.  
 1865. The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes, C.S.,  
 Judge of the High Court.  
 1865. Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A., LL.D.  
 1868. The Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.  
 1870. The Honourable James Gibbs, C.S., Judge of the High  
 Court.  
 1874. The Honourable James Gibbs, C.S., F.R.G.S., Member  
 of Council.  
 1879. The Honourable Raymond West, C.S., M.A.,  
 F.R.G.S., Judge of the High Court.  
 1879. Dec., Surgeon-General William Guyer Hunter, M.D.,  
 F.R.C.P.  
 1880. March, THE HONOURABLE RAYMOND WEST, C.S., M.A.,  
 F.R.G.S., Judge of the High Court.

---

 DEANS.

## I.—DEANS IN ARTS.

1859. Aug., John Harkness, M.A., LL.D.  
 1862. July, Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.  
 1863. Feb., The Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.  
 1868. Oct., Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S., M.A.  
 1869. Jan., Kyrle Mitford Chatfield, B.A.  
 1873. Jan., The Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.  
 1876. Jan., The Honourable Raymond West, C.S., M.A.,  
 F.R.G.S.  
 1876. June, William Wordsworth, B.A.  
 1879. April, James Braithwaite Peile, C.S., M.A.,  
 1880. Jan., WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, B.A.

## II.—DEANS IN LAW.

1860. July, Arthur James Lewis, Advocate General.  
 1861. Jan., William London, Administrator General.  
 1862. Jan., James Fraser Hore, M.A.  
 1866. Jan., Richard Tuhill Reid, LL.D.  
 1868. Jan., The Honourable Henry Pendock St. George  
 Tucker, C.S.

1871. Jan., The Honourable Andrew Richard Scoble.  
 1872. Jan., The Honourable James Sewell White.  
 1873. Jan., The Honourable J. P. Green, LL.B.  
 1874. Jan., The Honourable Andrew Richard Scoble.  
 1876. Mar., THE HONOURABLE JOHN MARRIOTT, B.A.

### III.—DEANS IN MEDICINE.

1858. Mar., B. P. Rooke, M.D.  
 1860. Oct., John Peet, M.D.  
 1865. Jan., Herbert John Giraud, M.D.  
 1865. Oct., Robert Haines, M.B.  
 1866. June, William Guyer Hunter, F.R.C.S.E.  
 1867. April, Frank Savignac Stedman.  
 1868. Jan., Francis Shortt Arnott, M.D., C.B.  
 1869. Jan., T. W. Ward, F.R.C.S.  
 1870. Jan., Alexander Wright.  
 1871. Jan., William Guyer Hunter, M.D., M.R.C.P.  
 1872. Jan., Alexander Wright.  
 1874. Jan., William Thom.  
 1877. Jan., William Guyer Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.  
 1880. Jan., HENRY COOK, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.  
 F.M.S.

### IV.—DEANS IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

1858. Feb., The Honourable Arthur Malet, C.S.  
 1860. Aug., Lieut.-General Walter Scott, Bombay Engineers.  
 1862. Jan., Colonel H. B. Turner, Bombay Engineers.  
 1862. Sept., Lieut.-General Walter Scott, Bombay Engineers.  
 1863. June, Colonel Harry Rivers, Bombay Engineers.  
 1865. April, Captain H. St. Clair Wilkins, R.E.  
 1865. Oct., Lieut.-Col. Alfred DeLisle, R.E.  
 1867. Jan., Major-General C. W. Tremenheere, R.E., C.B.  
 1868. Jan., Lieut.-Col. Alfred DeLisle, R.E.  
 1868. April, Lieut.-Col. J. S. Trevor, R.E.  
 1869. Jan., The Honourable Major-General Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, R.E., K.C.S.I.  
 1879. Jan., Major-General John Archibald Ballard, R.E., C.B.  
 1879. Feb., THOMAS ORMISTON, Mem. Inst. C.E.

## REGISTRARS.

- 1858 Jan., Robert Sharpe Sinclair, M.A., LL.D.  
 1862 Nov., Robert Haines, M.B., *Officiating*.  
 1863 Nov., Robert Sharpe Sinclair, M.A., LL.D.  
 1866 July, George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M.D.  
 1867 April, John Powell Hughlings, B.A., *Officiating*.  
 1868 Jan., George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M.D.  
 1868 Sept., James Taylor.  
 1874 May, Peter Peterson, M.A., Edin. ; B.A. Ball. Coll.,  
 Oxon., *Officiating*.  
 1874 Sept., The Rev. D. C. Boyd, M.A.  
 1877 Jan., PETER PETERSON, M.A., Edin. ; B.A. Ball. Coll.,  
 Oxon.

## DECEASED AND RETIRED FELLOWS

*Named in the Act of Incorporation.*

- \* The Right Honourable John Lord Elphinstone,  
 G.C.B., G.C.H.  
 Sir William Yardley, Knight.
- \* The Right Reverend John Harding, D.D.
- \* Lieut.-General Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B.
- \* The Honourable James Grant Lumaden, C.S.  
 The Honourable Arthur Malet, C.S.
- \* Edward Irvine Howard, M.A.
- \* Robert Haines, M.B.  
 Charles Morehead, M.D.  
 John Harkness, M.A., LL.D.
- \* The Reverend James McDougall.
- \* The Honourable Philip William LeGeyt, C.S.
- \* Sir Matthew Richard Sansse, Knight.
- \* Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart.
- \* Metcalfe Larken, C.S.
- \* The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett.
- \* Bomanjee Horri sjee.
- \* Bhan Daji, G.G. f.C., Hon. M.R.A.S.
- \* Matthew Stovel M.D., M.R.C.S.E., C.S.I.  
 The Honourable Claudius James Erskine, C.S.

\* Deceased.

- \* The Honourable William Edward Frere, C.S., C.M.G.
- \* Major-General Charles Waddington, C.B.
- \* The Reverend John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.
- \* The Reverend Philip Anderson, M.A.
- The Right Honourable Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
- Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, I.N.
- \* Mahomed Yuscoof Moorgay, Caze of Bombay.
- \* James John Berkley, M.I.C.E., F.G.S.
- \* Sir Henry Lacon Anderson, K.C.S.I.

**1857.**

- \* The Honourable H. W. Reeves, C.S.

**1858.**

- \* The Honourable A. J. Lewis.
- \* J. J. Lowndes.
- The Honourable Sir Barrow Helbert Ellis, C.S., K.C.S.I.
- Colonel H. B. Turner, R.E.
- \* Major-General William Frederick Marriott, C.S.I.
- Major J. H. G. Crawford, R.E.
- Major-General Harry Rivers, R.E.
- \* The Reverend William Kew Fletcher, M.A.
- The Reverend John Murray Mitchell, LL.D.
- \* Ráo Bahádur Bhaskar Damodar.
- B. P. Rooke, M.D.
- Herbert John Girand, M.D.
- The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight, M.A.

**1860.**

- \* Lieut.-General Sir William Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
- \* John Peet, M.D.
- \* A. H. Leith, M.D.

---

\* Deceased.

H. J. Carter, F.R.S.

Lieut.-General W. Scott.

W. R. Cassels.

William Loudon.

\* Narayan Dinanathji.

James Fraser Hore, M.A. (July).

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A., LL.D. (December).

### 1862.

\* The Honourable A. Kinloch Forbes, C.S.

\* Major General John Archibald Ballard, R.E., C.B.

Major-General Henry James Barr.

George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M.D., C.S.I.

\* Major Thomas Candy, C.S.I.

\* Sir Cowasjee Jahanghier Ready money, Knight, C.S.I.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred DeLisle, R.E.

The Reverend Francis Gell, B.A.

The Reverend J. Glasgow, D.D.

Major-General Sir Frederick John Goldsmid, C.B.,  
K.C.S.I.

\* Gokuldas Tejpal.

R. W. Graham, M.I.C.E.

\* D. Grierson, M.D.

W. Hart, C.S.

\* Martin Haug, Ph.D.

\* John Powell Hughlings, B.A.

\* The Reverend C. M. Isenberg.

\* Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, (second) Bart., C.S.I.

† The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, C.S.

The Honourable Samuel Mansfield, C.S., C.S.I.

The Reverend Ward Maule, LL.B.

\* Ráo Bahádur Maganbhai Karamchand.

The Honourable Henry Newton, C.S.

\* Colonel J. Pottinger, C.B.

Richard Tuohill Reid, LL.D.

Michael John Maxwell Shaw-Stewart, C.S.

---

\* Deceased.

† *Ex-officio* ; not gasetted.

**1863.**

- The Honourable Sir Richard Couch, Knight.  
 The Honourable Henry Pendock St. George Tucker,  
 C.S.  
 John Raynor Arthur, C.S.  
 \* C. R. Ovans, C.S.  
 \* John William Shaw Wyllie, C.S., C.S.I.  
 Sir William Lockyer Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.  
 Captain Edward Burnes Thomas Holland, R.E.  
 The Reverend Charles Durell DuPort, M.A.  
 W. C. Coles, M.D.  
 \* G. R. Ballingall, M.D.  
 Francis James Candy, M.A.  
 Captain W. C. Barker, I.N.  
 D. J. Kennelly, I.N., F.R.A.S.  
 Andrew Richard Scoble, Q.C.  
 John Pares Bickersteth, M.A.  
 Robert Hannay.  
 William George Pedder, C.S., B.A.

**1864.**

- \* The Reverend James Aitken.  
 \* T. C. Anstey.  
 F. F. Arbuthnot, C.S.  
 \* Colonel J. Barnes Dunsterville, C.S.I.  
 \* Nicholas Fernandes.  
 Major-General J. G. Fife, R.E.  
 \* William Hanbury, B.A.  
 Thomas Child Hayllar.  
 T. B. Johnstone, M.D.  
 \* Lieut.-Col. D. Nasmyth, R.E.  
 George Scott, C.S.  
 \* Robert Sharpe Sinclair, M.A., LL.D.  
 The Most Reverend Walter Steins, S.J., D.D.

---

\* Deceased.

Major-General Charles William Tremenheere, R.E.,  
C.B.

- \* Venayekrao Jugonnathji Sunkersett.  
The Honourable James Sewell White.  
Andrew Grant.  
George Inverarity, C.S.

### 1865.

- \* The Reverend William Beynon.  
Henry Coke, M.A.
- \* Captain Sherard Osborn, C.B., R.N.  
F. S. Stedman.

### 1866.

- \* Rastamjee Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy.  
George Foggo.  
Alexander John Hunter.  
F. Broughton, F.R.C.S.  
H. S. Bellairs, M.A.  
B. A. Dallas, LL.D.  
W. J. Jefferson, M.A.
- \* Colonel William Kendall, R.E.  
J. T. Denison-Mackenzie, M.B., F.R.C.S.
- \* J. B. Rushton, M.I.C.E.

### 1867.

- \* The Honourable A. B. Warden, C.S.  
Colonel George Sligo A. Anderson.  
The Reverend Dugald Cameron Boyd, M.A.  
Major Godfrey Clerk.  
T. B. Curtis.  
The Reverend A. Forbes, B.A.  
R. Hamilton.
- \* C. F. Kelly, M.A.

---

\* Deceased.

- The Venerable C. H. Leigh-Lye, M.A.
- \* Krishna Shastri Chiplunkar.  
Alexander Faulkner.
- \* A. M. Rogers.  
C. Watts Russell, B.A.
- \* James Taylor.
- \* A. V. Ward.
- \* The Reverend G. A. F. Watson, M.A.
- \* M. H. Scott.  
Francis Shortt Arnott, M.D., C.B.  
N. A. Dalzell, M.A.
- \*The Honourable Narayan Vasudevji.

### 1868 (January).

- A. Brown.
- The Reverend C. I. Cameron, M.A.
- W. Collum, M.D.
- Lient.-Col. A. Davidson, R.E.
- \* Dhirajram Dalpatram, G.G.M.C.
- \* Dhirajlal Mathuradas.  
William Draper, M.A.
- J. Dunbar, M.A.
- \* Captain C. W. Finch, R.E.  
A. Gordon, M.D., C.B.  
G. S. Vesey FitzGerald.
- \* Narayan Daji, G.G.M.C.
- \* J. O'Leary, B.A., S.C.L.  
J. H. Sylvester, F.G.S., A.K.C.  
Colonel J. S. Trevor, R.E.

### 1868 (December).

- \* S. A. DeCarvalho, G.G.M.C.
- \* John Connon, M.A.  
W. S. Eccles.

---

\* Deceased.



- The Reverend J. W. Gardner.  
 \* Karsandas Mulji.  
 John Mills.  
 The Reverend Robert Montgomery.  
 Commander G. T. Robinson, I.N.  
 T. W. Ward, F.R.C.S.  
 The Reverend C. T. Wilson, M.A.  
 A. Wright.  
 The Honourable F. S. Chapman, C.S.  
 \* A. F. Bellasis, C.S.

**1869.**

- \*† The Right Reverend Henry Douglas, D.D.  
 A. Campbell.

**1870.**

- Lieut.-Col. W. W. Anderson.  
 \* The Reverend L. Bodoano.  
 B. M. Brereton, Mem. Inst. C.E.  
 The Honourable Francis Lloyd.  
 H. P. LeMesurier, Mem. Inst. C.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S.  
 T. E. P. Martin.  
 The Honourable Alexander Rogers, C.S.  
 The Reverend J. S. S. Robertson, F.R.G.S., M.B.A.S.  
 \* Venayekrao Appa Saheb Kurandwadkar.  
 \* The Reverend James Wallace.  
 F. R. S. Wyllie, C.S.  
 David Young, M.D.

**1871.**

- \* W. H. Havelock, C.S.

**1872.**

- \* Rastamji Kavasji Bahadurji, G.G.M.C., M.R.C.S.  
 Major-General Jenkin Jones, R.E.  
 \* Khandas Mancharam.

\* Deceased.

† *Ex-officio* ; not gazetted.

**1873.**

- Lient.-Col. Bonar Deane.  
 W. W. Hamilton.  
 The Reverend J. Paton.  
 E. Wilmot, M.A., LL.D.  
 \* C. Currey (July).  
 W. Thom (Nov.)

**1874.**

- \* Ráo Sáheb Narayan Jagannath Vaidya.

**1875.**

- \* Ghulam Mohidin.

**1876.**

- \* Cowasji Manockji Limji.  
 \* Bhairavnath Mangesh.  
 \* Baron deHochepped Larpent, C.S.  
 \* Rastamji Jamshedji Nadirshah, L.M.  
 \* Andrew Lyon, M.A.  
 James Maclean.

---

\* Deceased.

---

## GRADUATES.\*

## M.A.

1865.

*College. †**Branch.*

Ránáde, Mahádev Govind .....E.	History. ‡
Wágle, Bál Mangesh .....E.	History and Political Economy.

1866.

Bápat, Janárdan Vináyak .....E.	History and Philosophy.
Bhágvat, Govind Rámchandra. D.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Bhándárkar, Rámkrishna Gopál E. & D.	English and Sanskrit.
Dalvi, Dinánáth Atmárám .....E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. §
Páthak, Vithal Náráyan .....F.G.A.	History and Philosophy.

1867.

Gazdar, Jamshedji Jivanji .....E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. ¶
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

1868.

Páthak, Shápurji Hormasji .....E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. ¶
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

*Second Class.*

Mánkar, Ganpatráo Amritráo. D.	History and Philosophy.
Pandit, Shankar Pándurang ...E.	English and Latin.
Patel, Dadábhái Sorábji .....E.	History and Philosophy.
Pátel, Rastamji Mervánji .....E.	Ditto.
Sayáni, Rahimtuláh Muhámmad. E.	English and Latin.
Unválá, Jamshedji Navroji .....E.	Ditto.

\* The names are arranged alphabetically according to the surname, in order of time.

† For the names of Colleges and Schools, see List of Abbreviations.

‡ With Honours and Gold Medal.

§ With Honours, Class III.

¶ With Honours, Class II.

1869.

*First Class.*

	<i>College.</i>	<i>Branch.</i>
Bhat, Gangádhār Anant	...D.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

*Second Class.*

Dádáchanji, Kershásji Raastamji	E.	History and Philosophy.
Modi, Bamanji Edalji	.....E.	English and Latin.
Mehtá, Phirozsháh Mervánji	...E.	History and Philosophy.

1870.

*First Class.*

Dalál, Jamshedji Ardesair	.....E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Desái, Ambálál Sákarlál	.....E.	English and Sanskrit.

*Second Class.*

Mehtá, Tápidás Dayáram	.....E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Telang, Káshináth Trimbak	...E.	English and Sanskrit.

1871.

*Second Class.*

Bhábhá, Hormasji Jehángierji	E.	English and Latin.
------------------------------	----	--------------------

1872.

*Second Class.*

Athalé, Yashvant Vásudev	.....E.	English and Sanskrit.
Modi, Barzorji Edalji	.....E.	English and Latin.
Tullu, Ráoji Vásudev	.....E.	English and Sanskrit.

1873.

*Second Class.*

Pendse, Káshináth Balvant	...E.	English and Sanskrit.
Wádiá, Dosábhái Nasarvánji	...E.	English and Latin.

**1874.***Second Class.*

<i>College.</i>	<i>Branch.</i>
Bhide, Shivrám Parshurám.....D.	English and Sanskrit.
Kirloskar, Ganesh Rámchandra.D.	Ditto.
Lád, Vithal Bháu .....	Natural Sciences.
Mahájane, Vishnu Moreshvar...D.	English and Sanskrit.

**1875.***First Class.*

Duncan, Thomas.....St. X.	English and Latin.
---------------------------	--------------------

*Second Class.*

McDermott, Michael .....	St. X. English and Latin.
--------------------------	---------------------------

**1876.***Second Class.*

Jinsivále, Shridhar Ganesh .....	D. History and Philosophy.
Kángá, Dinsháh Pestanji .....	E. English and Latin.
Kelkar, Dámodar Ganesh .....	D. Ditto.
Tullu, Govind Vásudev .....	E. Natural Sciences.

**1877.***First Class.*

Dastur, Fardunji Mancherji ...E.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
Gokhale, Vithal Vishnu .....	E. Natural Sciences.

*Second Class.*

Ráo, Ganpat Sadáshiv .....	E. English and Latin.
----------------------------	-----------------------

**1878.***First Class.*

Contractor, Kávasji Dádábháí...E.	Natural Sciences.
-----------------------------------	-------------------

*Second Class.*

Dastur, Phireze Hooshang.....D.	English and Persian.
---------------------------------	----------------------

**1879.***First Class.*

	<i>College.</i>	<i>Branch.</i>
Sanjáná, Kávasji Jamshedji ...D.		Mathematics.

*Second Class.*

Kápediá, Kaikhoaru Kuvarji ...E.	Natural Sciences.
----------------------------------	-------------------

*Pass.*

Agáse, Dhonde Hari .....	E. Mathematics.
--------------------------	-----------------

**1880.***Second Class.*

Apte, Váman Shivrám .....	D. English and Sanskrit.
Desái, Mánikálál Sákarálál .....	E. Natural Sciences.

---

## B.A.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
<b>1862.</b> <i>Second Division.</i>					
Modak, Váman Abaji ...	Maráthi ...	Physical Geography with its influence on History.	.....	.....	E.
<b>1863.</b> <i>Second Division.</i>					
Bedarkar, Khandoró Chimanaró	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	.....	E.
Madgávkar, Rámchandra Vishnu	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.....	E.
Márpáthá, Nagindás Tulaidás ...	Gujaráthi ...	Chemistry, Heat & Electricity.	Ditto ...	.....	E.
<b>1864.</b> <i>Second Division.</i>					
Kotháre, Girharál Dayáldás ...	Ditto ...	Physical Geography, &c.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	.....	E & D.
Kunte, Mahádev Moreshtar ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	.....	F. G. A.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
Modi, Kaikhesra Ebnaji ...	Gujaráthi.	<b>1</b> Physical Geography, &c. Ditto ...	<b>2</b> Logic & Moral Philosophy. Ditto ...	<b>3</b> ..... .....	E.
Munshi, Mansukhlal Mungatlal ...	Ditto ...	Chemistry, Heat & Electricity.	Ditto ...	.....	E.
*Shroff, Hormasji Ratanji ...	Ditto ...			.....	E.
<b>1865.</b>					
<i>First Division.</i>					
Panjábi, Chuharmall Kundanmall ...	Persian ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Analytical Geometry.	E.
Bál, Keshav Bápuji ...	Maráthi ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	E.
Dátíyá, Motílal Rámprasad ...	Gujaráthi.	Physical Geography, &c. Ditto ...	Ditto ...	History	E.
Ghásválá, Ardesir Fyámji	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto ...	Ditto	E.
Jatár, Shrirám Bhaikáji ...	Maráthi ...	Physical Geography. Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto	E.
Kohiyár, Ratansháh Erachabáh	Gujaráthi.		Ditto ...	Ditto	E.
Mehtá, Thakurdás Atmáram ...	Latin ...		Ditto ...	Ditto	E.

\*Passed M.A. Examination in History and Philosophy in 1864.



<b>1866.</b>								
	<i>Second Division.</i>							
Gádgil, Janárdan Sakháráam ...	Maráthi ...	Chemistry, Heat & Electricity	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	E.			
Garud, Dhoonda Shámaró ...	Sanskrit ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	E.			
Káne, Mahádev Vishnu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto ...	E.			
Naik, Balvant Sitáráam ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	D.			
Paranjapye, Shivráam Bápuji Thákur, Báláji Bálbáji ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.			
Udás, Yashvant Anandráo ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	Ditto ...	History ...	E.			
		Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.			
<b>1867.</b>								
	<i>First Division.</i>							
Párek, Gokuldás Káhándás ...	Persian ...	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto ...	E.			
	<i>Second Division.</i>							
Akshedar, Lakshuman Yádev ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	E.			
*Bennet, Hormasji Pestanji ...	Latin ...	Political Economy.	Ditto ...	History ...	E.			

\* Passed M.A. Examination in English and Latin, Class II., in 1867.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Bhojváni, Alunál Trikamdás ...	Sindhi ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Analytical Geometry.	E.
Gimi, Derábji Edalji ...	Gujarátáhi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.
Godbole, Káshináth Rámchandra ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	D.
Kunte, Anná Moresshvar ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	E.
Maráthe, Káshináth Bálkriahas ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Oka, Rámchandra Govind ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto ...	D.
Sáthe, Náráyan Vináyak ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Vakhárkar, Balvané Bhiikáji ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	D.
<b>1868.</b>					
<i>First Class.</i>					
Apto, Mahádev Chimmnáji ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto ...	D.
Deshmukh, Krishnáráo Gopál ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Patvardhan, Sitársám Vishvanáth ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.

## Second Class.

Bhātsadekar, Gajānan Kriahna	...	Sanskrit ...	Political Eco- nomy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	E.
Bhedvār, Phirozshāh Dādābhāi...	...	Gujarāthi.	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & As- tronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	D.
Chemburkar, Krishnarāo Antobā	...	Marāthi ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Davlatjādā, Chandulāl Mathurādās	...	Latin ...	Political Eco- nomy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	E.
Dhurandhar, Sedāshiv Vishvanāth	...	Marāthi ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Chemistry, Heat & Elec- tricity.	E.
Dubāsh, Jamshedji Kharahedji...	...	Gujarāthi.	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & As- tronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Kāthavate, Abāji Vishnu	...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Eco- nomy.	D.
Kher, Krishnāji Nārāyan	...	Ditto	History	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.
Madgāvkar, Dinānāth Vishnu	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Political Eco- nomy.	E.
Nātkarni, Ghanashām Nilkānt	...	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Nānāvati, Mānekji Nasarvānji ...	...	Latin ...	History	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Nānāvati, Nāgādās Narottamās	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Pādhye, Hari Gopāl	...	Sanskrit ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Bhojváni, Almal Trikamdás ...	Sindhi ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Analytical Geometry.	E.
Gimi, Doráji Edalji ...	Gujarátshí .	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.
Godbole, Káshináth Rámchandra ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	D.
Kunte, Anná Moreshvar ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	E.
Maráthe, Káshináth Balkrishna ...	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Oka, Rámchandra Govind ...	Maráthi ...	Ditto	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto	D.
Sáthe, Náráyan Vináyak ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Vakhárkar, Balwant Bhikáji ...	Ditto	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	D.
<b>1868.</b>					
<i>First Class.</i>					
Apto, Mahádev Chinnáji ...	Ditto	Ditto	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto	D.
Deshmukh, Krishnaráo Gopál ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Patvardhan, Sitáram Vishvanáth ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E.

## Second Class.

Bhátavadekar, Gajñan Kṛishna	... Sanskrit ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	E.
Bhedvār, Phirozbāh Dādābhāī ...	... Gujarāthi ...	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & Astronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	D.
Chemburkar, Kṛishnarāo Antoba	... Marāthi ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Davlatjādā, Chandulāl Mathurādās	... Latin ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	E.
Dhurandhar, Sedāshiv Viśhvansāth	... Marāthi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Chemistry, Heat & Electricity.	E.
Dubāsh, Jamabedji Kharabedji ...	... Gujarāthi ...	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & Astronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Kāthavate, Abāji Viśhnu ...	... Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	D.
Kher, Kṛishnāji Nārāyan ...	... Ditto ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.
Madgāvkar, Dinānāth Viśhnu ...	... Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	E.
Nādkarni, Ghanashām Nilkant	... Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Nānāvati, Mānekji Nasarvānji ...	... Latin ...	History ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	E.
Nānāvati, Nāgādās Narottamādās	... Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Pādhye, Hari Gopāl ...	... Sanskrit ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
Phadke, Narhar Gadádhar ...	Maráthí ...	<b>1</b> Analytical Geometry. Political Eco- nomy.	<b>2</b> Optics & As- tronomý. Logic & Moral Philosophy.	<b>3</b> Dynamics & Hydrostatics Ditto ...	D.
Soman, Vásudev Gopál ...	Sanakrít ...	...	...	...	E.
Thákur, Shripád Bábáji ...	Greek ...	...	...	...	E.
Vikáji, Frámji Rastamji... ..	Gujaráthí..	...	...	...	E.
<b>1869.</b>					
<i>Second Class.</i>					
Jatár, Dámodar Bhikáji... ..	Maráthí ...	Analytical Geometry.	Optics & As- tronomý.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Talyarkhán, Mánobhásh Jóbángierbháh.	Latin ...	Chemistry, Heat, and Electricity.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	E.

1870.							
	<i>Second Class.</i>						
Ajgátkar, Achyut Náráyan ...	Sanakrit ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Dynamics & Analytical Geometry.	D.		
Angal, Rámchandra Govind ...	Maráthi ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.		
Barve, Anandráo Sakharám ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	History ...	F.G.A.		
Chitnis, Sábájiráo Chintáman ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.		
Deshmukh, Rámchandra Gopal...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	D.		
Jabágirádár, Dáyábhái Motirám ...	Latin ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.		
Joshi, Gaueah Parashurám ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.		
Keekar, Hari Bhagvant ...	Maráthi ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	History ...	E.		
Khandálaválá, Navroji Dorábji...	Gujaráthi.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	D.		
Kolá, Barzorji Jamshedji ...	Latin ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	E.		
Kotháre, Anandráo Krishnaráo...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Ditto ...	E.		
Láiválá, Ghelábhái Mániklal ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	E.		
Nánáratí, Dáyábhái Harjivandás	Latin ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	E.		

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Patvardhan, Vinayak Rānchandra ...	Sanskrit ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy	Political Economy.	Analytical Geometry.	D.
Patel, Behrāmji Frāmji ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Political Economy.	E.
Patel, Mancherji Frāmji ...	Gujarāthi ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	E.
Sāne, Bālājī Bāpuji ...	Marāthī ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Talāti, Edalji Dorābji ...	Latin ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	E.
<b>1871.</b>					
<i>Second Class.</i>					
* Aitken, Edward Hamilton ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	Chemistry, Heat and Electricity.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Bhat, Chintāman Nārāyan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Analytical Geometry.	D.

\* Passed the M. A. Examination in English and Latin in 1872.



Bhat, Gopál Anant	...	Sanskrit	Political Economy.	Analytical Geometry.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Bhatsvadekar, Vináyak Rámchandra	...	Maráthi	Optics & Astronomy.	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Contractor, Bamanji Phirozabáh	...	Latin	Political Economy.	History	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	D.
Kabe, Gopál Venkájí	...	Ditto	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	E.
Kolatkar, Lakshuman Shivráam	...	Sanskrit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Majámundár, Ishvarrái Lakshmanrái	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Modak, Janárdan Balájí	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Ránáde, Govind Krishna	...	Maráthi	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Analytical Geometry.	E.
Sayáni, Ibráhim Muhámmad	...	Latin	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Talvalkar, Ragbunnáth Balkrishna	...	Sanskrit	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	D.
<b>1872.</b>						
<i>Second Class.</i>						
Bhánap, Gopál Vináyak	...	Ditto	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History	D.
Chiplunkar, Vishnu Krishna	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Dhairyaván, Váśudev Kriahnaráo	Sanskrit ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
Jamáśpásá, Frámji Mancherji ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Analytical Hydrostatics.	Geometry.	E.
Kirtane, Keshav Váman...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	D.
Kirtikar, Janárdan Sundarji ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	St. X.
Limaye, Garpat Venkatésh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	D.
Mirzá, Sádikáli Fraidun...	Arabic ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
O'Shaughnessy, Simon ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	History ...	St. X.
Thakár, Ganesh Pándurang ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Analytical Geometry.	D.
<b>1873.</b>					
<i>Second Class.</i>					
Bhándárkar, Shivrám Vithal ...	Ditto.	Ditto ...	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	E.

Cázná, Mervánji Mancherji ...	Latin ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Dádi-Barjorná, Frámji Navroji...	Ditto ...	Optics & Astronomy.	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	E.
DeMonte, Thomas Antonio ...	Ditto ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	St. X.
Ghárpure, Dámodar Govind ...	Sanakrit ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	Ditto ...	D.
Gokhale, Rámchandra Vishnu ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Inámár, Venkatráo Rukmángad	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	F. G. A.
Jambusariá, Bejanji Mánekji ...	Latin ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto ...	Chemical Physics	E.
Joehi, Ganesh Venkatesh ...	Sanakrit ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	E.
Karmarkar, Vithal Bápuji ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Khambátá, Jehángier Kaikhoaru ...	Latin ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Khárkar, Bápuji Mahipat ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Kirloakar, Sakharám Rámchandra	Sanakrit ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Kunte, Vishnu Keshav ...	Ditto ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Pandit, Vinayak Mahádve ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Patvardhan, Keshav Vishvanath	... Sanskrit ...	Analytical Geometry.	Political Economy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Ranade, Shankar Moro ...	... Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
Sane, Govind Gangadhar	... Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Sane, Káshinath Náráyan	... Ditto ...	History	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	D.
Tárápurvállá, Fardunji Kuvarji	... Latin ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
<b>1874.</b>					
<i>First Class.</i>					
Apte, Ganesh Krishna ...	... Sanskrit ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Analytical Geometry,	Optics & Astronomy.	D.
<i>Second Class.</i>					
Alpaivállá, Dádábhái Jamshedji	... Latin ...	Political Economy.	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.

Dalal, Hiralal Narottamdas	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Deshmukh, Raghunath Gopal	...	Sanskrit	Ditto	Ditto	History	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
Gadgil, Pandurang Dhonddev	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	E.
Godbole, Narayan Balkrishna	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Jog, Pralhad Narayan	...	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	Ditto	Chemical Physica.	E.
Joshi, Balvant Narayan	...	Ditto	Ditto	Political Economy.	Political Economy.	History	D.
Joshi, Bhaskar Shridhar	...	Ditto	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E. & St. X.
Kangá, Jamshedji Behranji	...	Latin	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	E.
Kelkar, Káshinath Ganesh	...	Sanskrit	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Khandekar, Govind Ramchandra	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
Mahisalkar, Vitthal Ramchandra	...	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto	D.
Nábar, Baji Narayan	...	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Political Economy.	Chemical Physica.	E.
Páthak, Pectanji Hormasji	...	Latin	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	E.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Phadke, Vishnu Váudev ...	Sanskrit ...	History ...	Political Economy.	Analytical Geometry.	D.
Prabhákar, Anandráo Sitárám ...	Latin ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	St. X.
Sahasrabudhe, Balvant Rámchandra ...	Sanskrit ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	History ...	D.
Wagle, Bhagvant Mangeah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	E.
<b>1875.</b>					
<i>First Class.</i>					
Bhat, Harirám Útlamráam ...	Sanskrit ...	Political Economy.	Analytical Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
DeSa, Luis... ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	St. X.

Kahiraagar, Govind Narayan ...	... Persian ...	... Dynamics & Political Economy. Ditto.	... Optics & Astronomy. Logic & Moral Philosophy.	D.
Modi, Jehangier Edalji ...	... Latin ...	...	...	E.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
Agase, Ganesh Janardan ...	... Sanskrit ...	... Ditto ...	... Ditto ...	D.
Ajinkia, Sitanath Gopinath ...	... Latin ...	... Ditto ...	... Ditto ...	D.
Bhandupvala, Dorabji Hormasji	... Ditto ...	... Differential & Integral Calculus.	... Chemical Physica.	E.
Chhatre, Narayan Vinayak ...	... Ditto ...	... Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	... Optics & Astronomy.	D.
Desai, Navroji Palanji ...	... Ditto ...	... History ...	... Logic & Moral Philosophy.	E.
DeSouza, Luis ...	... Ditto ...	... Ditto ...	... Analytical Ditto ...	St. X.
Dharam, Narayan Kriahna ...	... Sanskrit ...	... Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	... Optics & Astronomy.	D.
Gunjekar, Ganesh Bhikaji ...	... Hebrew ...	... Political Economy. Ditto ...	... Analytical Geometry.	F. G. A.
Hasabnis, Govind Moreshvar ...	... Sanskrit ...	... Ditto ...	... Ditto ...	D.

Name.	Second Language	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Huligolkar, Krishnarao Mádhav	Sanskrit ...	Political Economy	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Indápurkar, Váman Gopál	Persian ...	Ditto ...	History ...	Ditto	D.
Karandikar, Ráoji Báláji	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
Kavthekar, Vithal Lakahuman...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto ...	D.
Kharégát, Mervánji Pestanji	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Kirtikar, Vithal Khandaráo	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Limayé, Hari Váman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto ...	E.
Mudle, Krishnáji Sadáhiv	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Chemical Physics.	Ditto ...	E.
Páudval, Dvarkánáth Sakharámji	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	History ...	Ditto ...	E.
Sáthe, Gopál Moréshvar...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	E.



Tipnis, Raghunáth Shivrám ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatica.	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
Vasváni, Tekchand Udhavdás ...	Persian ...	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatica.	E.
Wadiá, Mervánji Nasarvánji ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	History ...	E.
<b>1876.</b>					
<i>First Class.</i>					
Dalál, Tribhuvandás Lakshumidás ...	Sanskrit ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Dynamics & Hydrostatica.	Analytical Geometry.	E.
<i>Second Class.</i>					
Atre, Anáji Rámchandra ...	Ditto ...	Political Economy.	Ditto.	History ...	D.
Bhat, Dámodar Dinánáth ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.	Logic & Moral Philosophy	E.
Chhatre, Nilkant Vináyak ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	D.
Chiplunkar, Lakshuman Krishna ...	Latin ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatica.	Ditto ...	History ...	D. & F.G.A.
Dalál, Adarji Mancherji ...	Persian ...	Political Economy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Desai, Khandubhai Indraj	Sanskrit	Dynamics & Chemical Hydrostatics.	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	E.
Gandhi, Jivaji Dinabhai	Latin	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	History	E.
Hogan, Daniel Frederick	Ditto	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	Chemical Physics.	St. X.
Koparkar, Govind Balkrishna	Ditto	Ditto	Political Economy.	History	E.
*Marathe, Kriahnaji Sadasaiv	Sanskrit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Ovalekar, Moresavar Narayan	Latin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Romanini, Rinaldo	Ditto	Ditto	Chemical Physics.	Analytical Geometry.	St. X.
Sovani, Ganesh Krishna	Sanskrit	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto	E.
Tripathi, Govardhan Madhavrám	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	History	E.
Upasani, Shridhar Balkrishna	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.

\* Passed the M. A. Examination in History and Philosophy in 1877.

1877.

*First Class.*

	Latin	History	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Bhándárkar, Váśudev Gopál ...	...	History	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Chandávadkar, Náráyan Ganeśh ...	Sanskrit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Deśái, Mádhavláíl Harilál ...	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto	E.
Gokhale, Krishnáji Viśhnu ...	Latin	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Dynamics & Analytical Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
Jámbekar, Gangśdhar Bhirnáo ...	Sanskrit	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History	Political Economy.	D.
Kángś, Fardunji Mánékji ...	Latin	Ditto	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	St. X.
Káthavate, Manohar Viśhnu ...	Ditto	Ditto	History	Political Economy.	E.
Mullá, Faizullábhái Lukmánji ...	Arabic	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Dynamics & Analytical Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.
Pávgi, Ráoji Bhavánáo ...	Sanskrit	Political Economy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto	E.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Tilak, Bál Gangádhār ... ..	Sanskrit ...	Dynamics & Analytical Hydrostatics.	Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
<i>Second Class.</i>					
Abdullatif, Kamrudin Amrudin ... ..	Persian ...	History ...	Political Economy.	Chemical Physics.	E.
Bhátavádekar, Vishnu Krishna... ..	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	E.
Chavbal, Rámchandra Shridhar ... ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Desái, Fardunji Pálanji ... ..	Persian ...	Differential & Analytical Integral Calculus.	Geometry.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E.
Desái, Sákarál Durgárám ... ..	Sanskrit ...	History ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Deshmukh, Lakshuman Gopálráo ... ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Enti, Barjorji Ardesir ... ..	Persian ...	Chemical Physics.	Physiology ...	Ditto ...	E.
Gimi, Rastamji Mancherji ... ..	Latin ...	Political Economy.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Chemical Physics.	E.

Godbole, Hari Ganesh ...	...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	History ...	D.
Gole, Siddheashvar Bhaskar ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Kanitkar, Govind Vasudev ...	...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Chemical Physics.	E.
Khimjiáni, Fázal Manji ...	...	Latin ...	History ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Kotháre, Gajánan Bápuji ...	...	Persian ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
McAfee, Frank L. ...	...	Latin ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	History ...	E.
Mirzá, Abbas Ali Beg ...	...	Persian ...	Political Economy.	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	F.G.A.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji... ..	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Padanji, Godrájji Dorábji ...	...	Latin ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Pajnigará, Navroji Mervánji ...	...	Persian ...	History ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	F.G.A.
Pandit, Ganesh Gopál ...	...	Sanskrit ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Political Economy.	E.
Pandit, Ghanaabám Náráyan ...	...	Ditto ...	History ...	Political Economy.	Chemical Physics.	E.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Rele, Gangáram Bápsobá ...	Sanskrit	History	Political Economy.	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	E.
Rohankhedkar, Hari Rámchandra ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	D.
Rowe, Paul Valentine ...	Latin	Analytical Geometry.	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	St. X.
Váchá, Mánékji Shápurji ...	Persian	History	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Vyás, Dhirajráam Viahvanáth ...	Sanskrit	Chemical Physics.	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Wágle, Shivrám Sítarám... ..	Latin	Ditto	Ditto	Analytical Geometry.	St. X.
<i>First Class.</i>					
Vaidya, Shridharráo Vithal ...	Sanskrit	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	Analytical Geometry.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	E.

1878.

## Second Class.

Bhadbade, Raghunáth Gangádhār	...	Ditto ...	Political Economy. Ditto ...	Chemical Physics. Analytical Geometry. Ditto ...	Inorganic Chemistry. History ...	E.
Bhágvat, Dattátraya Vishnu ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Physics. Ditto ...	History ...	D.
Dharamabí, Abdullá Meráli ...	...	Persian ...	Ditto ...	Chemical Physics. Ditto ...	Inorganic Chemistry. History ...	E.
Dhruva, Harilál Haresdrái ...	...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Chemical Physics. Ditto ...	Inorganic Chemistry. History ...	E.
Kháparde, Ganesh Shrikrishna ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Logic & Moral Philosophy. Dynamics & Hydrostatics	History ...	E.
Kharé, Dásji Abáji ...	...	Ditto ...	Analytical Geometry.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D.
Kirtane, Moro Váman ...	...	Latin ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy. Ditto ...	Political Economy. Ditto ...	History ...	D.
Mudholkar, Rangnáth Narsiuh ...	...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Economy. Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E.
Sethná, Kávaaji Bejanji ...	...	Ditto ..	Chemical Physics. Ditto ...	Inorganic Chemistry. Ditto ...	Physiology. Ditto ...	E.
Sethná, Rastamji Dhanjibháí ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	E.
Sháhání, Dayáram Gidumal ..	...	Persian ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	History ...	E.
Bengeri, Rághavendra Pándurang	...	Sanskrit ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	E. & D.

Pass.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.			College.
		1	2	3	
Contractor, Kharshedji Nasarváñji ...	Persian ...	Physiology ...	Political Economy.	History ...	E.
Dalal, Rastamji Mancherji ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Chemical Physics.	Inorganic Chemistry.	E.
Dalvi, Sitárám Yashvant ...	Sanskrit ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Differential & Integral Calculus.	D. & F. G. A.
Damniá, Gulábeband Motichand ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	History.	E.
Gandhe, Lakshuman Ganesh ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	D.
Gokhale, Gopál Rámchandra ...	Ditto ...	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Analytical Geometry.	Ditto ...	E.
Joshi, Sakhárám Vásudev ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	F. G. A.
Kelkar, Govind Náráyan ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Optics & Astronomy.	D.
Master, Frámji Bamanji... ..	Latin ...	Ditto ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	E.
Master, Sorábjí Ratanji ... ..	Persian ...	Analytical Geometry.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics	Chemical Physics.	E.



Mulye, Krishnaji Vandeve	...	Sanskrit ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Political Economy.	History	E. & D.
Munshi, Motilal Mugalal	...	Latin ...	Physiology...	Ditto	Ditto	E.
Pathak, Kashinath Bapu	...	Sanskrit ...	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	Ditto	D.
Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji	...	Ditto	Chemical Physics.	Ditto	Inorganic Chemistry.	E.
Sarangpuri, Krishnaji Vinayak	...	Ditto	Logic & Moral Philosophy.	Ditto	History	E. & D.
Tambe, Yashvant Ballal...	...	Ditto	Differential & Integral Calculus.	Analytical Geometry.	Dynamics & Hydrostatics.	E. & F.G.A.
Vad, Ganesh Chiransaji	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D.

Name.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.	College.
<b>1879.</b>			
<i>First Class.</i>			
* Shanahan, Henry Frank ...	Latin ...	Language and Literature ...	St. X,
<i>Second Class.</i>			
Agarkar, Gopál Ganesh ...	Sanskrit ...	History and Political Economy ...	D.
Akhund, Ali Muḥammad Hasan Ali ...	Persian ...	Ditto ...	E.
Bápat, Shankar Bhálichandra ...	Sanskrit ...	Logic and Moral Philosophy ...	D.
Bharuchá, Hormasji Kerbáđji ...	Persian ...	Mathematics ...	E.
Dave, Vithalji Keshavji ...	Sanskrit ...	Logic and Moral Philosophy ...	E. & D.
Dessái, Kanthadji Kallánji ...	Ditto ...	History and Political Economy ...	E.
Divekar, Balvant Abáđi ...	Ditto ...	Language and Literature ...	E. & D.
Dunn, Michael ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	St. X.
Jathár, Bháskar Yashvant ...	Sanskrit ...	Logic and Moral Philosophy ...	D.
Joshi, Vishnu Ráoji ...	Latin ...	Mathematics ...	D.
Mirajkar, Rághvendra Shrinivás ...	Persian ...	History and Political Economy ...	D.
Modi, Jijibhái Edalji ...	Latin ...	Ditto ...	E. & St. X.
Munshi, Dáđabhái Kharsbedji ...	Persian ...	Mathematics ...	E.
Náđkarni, Shivrám Sadáshiv ...	Sanskrit ...	Ditto ...	E.

\* Passed M.A. Examination, in Second Class, of 1879, Branch I., Languages, English and Latin.

Pandit, Krishnashankar Hirsankar	Sanskrit	Mathematics	...	E.
Rahurkar, Vaman Narayan	Latin	Ditto	...	E.
Shukla, Devdat Dhanchshwar	Sanskrit	Ditto	...	E.
Trivedi, Kamalashankar Franshankar	Ditto	History and Political Economy	...	E.
<i>Pass.</i>				
Apte, Mahadev Shivrám	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	D.
Barve, Hari Mahadev	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	E.
Chavbal, Mahadev Bhaskar	Latin	Ditto	ditto	D.
Dave, Retiram Durgaram	Sanskrit	Ditto	ditto	E.
Digambar, Dalmaya	Hebrew	Logic and Moral Philosophy	...	F. G. A.
Doctor, Nanabhai Behramji	Persian	Natural Sciences	...	E.
Godbole, Purshottam Vishnu	Sanskrit	Mathematics	...	E.
Joglekar, Krishnaji Madhav	Ditto	Natural Sciences	...	E.
Kapedis, Damodar Manji	Latin	History and Political Economy	...	E.
Khot, Anant Venkaji	Hebrew	Natural Sciences	...	E.
Manerikar, Ganesh Sadashiv	Sanskrit	Natural Sciences	...	E.
Masani, Naservanji Kavasji	Persian	Logic and Moral Philosophy	...	F. G. A.
Mehta, Vaikunthram Mannathram	Sanskrit	History and Political Economy	...	E.
Nariman, Dorabji Kharshedji	Latin	Ditto	ditto	E.
Natu, Káshinath Gangadhar	Sanskrit	Ditto	ditto	E.
Natu, Trimbak Gangadhar	Ditto	Laugage and Literature	...	E.
Pathak, Pandurang Shridhar	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	E.
Samarth, Vasudev Mahadev	Ditto	Mathematics	...	E.
Vaidya, Balkrishna Narayan	Latin	Logic and Moral Philosophy	...	D. & E.
Vania, Hoshangji Barjorji	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	E.
* Wadia, Framji Rastamji	Persian	History and Political Economy	...	E.
Wagle, Mahadev Govind	Latin	Natural Sciences	...	E.
	Sanskrit	Mathematics	...	E.

\* Passed M. A. Examination of 1876, in Second Class, Branch IV., Natural Sciences.

Names.	Second Language.	Selected Subjects.	College.
<b>1880.</b>			
<i>First Class.</i>			
Bhándárkar, Shridhar Rámkrishna	Sanskrit	Logic and Moral Philosophy	E.
<i>Second Class.</i>			
Cárná, Rastam Kharahedji	Latin	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Chitnis, Dattárám Balváré	Sanskrit	Ditto	E.
Dáruvála, Jamshedji Edalji	Persian	Mathematics	F. G. A.
Dastur, Dhanjishah Hormasji	Ditto	Natural Sciences	E.
Dave, Keválráám Mávi	Sanskrit	History and Political Economy	E. & D.
Deshpánde, Lakshuman Moreshvar	Ditto	Logic and Moral Philosophy	E. & D.
Dravid, Venkatesh Krishna	Ditto	Mathematics	E.
Dvivedi, Mamilá Nabhubháí	Ditto	History and Political Economy	E.
Gadiáli, Pestanji Mancherji	Persian	Natural Sciences	E.
Gomes, Lewis	Latin	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Jamadár, Yusafáí Yakubáli	Persian	Ditto	E.
Javeri, Balábhái Manchárám	Ditto	Logic and Moral Philosophy	E.
Kángá, Sorábjí Manekji	Ditto	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Karandikar, Bálkrishna Parshurám	Sanskrit	Logic and Moral Philosophy	E.
Karandikar, Venkatesh Balvant	Ditto	Mathematics	D.
Mistri, Jijibháí Pestanji	Persian	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Muzumdár, Nandkrishnaráí Ratanláí	Sanskrit	Ditto	E.
Nagarkar, Rámchandra Dáji	Latin	Ditto	E. & D.
Nánájiáni, Káramáli Rahim	Persian	Mathematics	E.
Phátak, Náráyam Gopal	Sanskrit	History and Political Economy	E.
Sahasrabudhe, Ganpat Bálji	Persian	Mathematics	D.

Sanjáná, Temulji Navroji	...	Ditto	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Sovani, Vinayak Krishnáji	...	Sanskrit	Mathematics	E.
<i>Pass.</i>				
Agáse, Keshav Janárdan	...	Ditto	History and Political Economy	D.
Bhágvat, Báláji Abáji	...	Ditto	ditto	D.
Dali, Raghunáth Sakharám	...	Ditto	Language and Literature	E.
Dave, Shivshankar Tuljashankar	...	Ditto	History and Political Economy	F. G. A.
Deshpánde, Rámchandra Náráyan	...	Ditto	Language and Literature	E.
Divigkar, Rámráo Venkáji	...	Ditto	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Engineer, Kaikhosru Nasarvánji	...	Persian	Ditto	E.
Gokhale, Vishvanáth Ballál	...	Sanskrit	ditto	E.
Joglekar, Rámchandra Ráoji	...	Ditto	Mathematics	D. & E.
Káká, Navroji Behránji.	...	Ditto	ditto	E.
Kamthekar, Mahádov Keshav	...	Persian	Language and Literature	E.
Málvi, Tribhuvandás Naróttamdá	...	Sanskrit	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Mánkar, Náráyan Lakshuman	...	Latin	History and Political Economy	St. X.
Modi, Chhaganlal Thákurdás	...	Sanskrit	Ditto	St. X.
Munshi, Nasarvánji Pestánji	...	Ditto	Mathematics	E.
Parádkar Vishnu Anant	...	Persian	History and Political Economy	E.
Parchure, Váman Bhikáji	...	Sanskrit	ditto	F. G. A.
Phadke, Rámchandra Dinkar	...	Ditto	Mathematics	E.
Sanjáná, Mancherji Kharshedji	...	Ditto	History and Political Economy	E.
Sáthe, Moresvar Anant	...	Latin	Language and Literature	F. G. A.
Sattáválá, Motilál Tribhuvandás	...	Sanskrit	History and Political Economy	D.
Sethná, Pestánji Kavarji	...	Ditto	Ditto	F. G. A.
Vakil, Manchersah Jivanrá	...	Persian	Logic and Moral Philosophy	E.
Wadía, Hirji Pestonji	...	Sanskrit	Ditto	E.
Wells, Devji Brijlal	...	Latin	History and Political Economy	St. X.
	...	Ditto	ditto	F. G. A.

**LL. B.****1866.***First Division.*

* Ránáde, Mahádev Govind, M.A. ... ..	L.
† Wágle, Bál Mangesh, M.A. ... ..	L.

**1867.***Second Division.*

Bedarkar, Khanderao Chimanrao, B.A. ... ..	L.
Kothare, Girdharlal Dayádas, B.A....	L.

**1868.***Second Division.*

Dalvi, Dinánáth Atmáram, M.A. — ... ..	L.
Márpátiá, Nagindás Tulsidás, B.A....	L.
Mehtá, Thakurdás Atmáram, B.A. ... ..	L.

**1869.***Second Division.*

Kohiyár, Ratansháh Erachsháh, B.A. ... ..	L.
Páthak, Shápurji Hormasji, M.A. ... ..	L.
Sayáni, Rahimtuláh Muhámmad, M.A. ... ..	L.

**1870.***Second Division.*

Dádáchanji, Karshásji Rastamji, M.A. ... ..	L.
Desái, Ambálál Sákarlál, M.A. ... ..	L.
Munshi, Mansukhlál Mugatlál, B.A. ... ..	L.
Nádkarni, Ghanashám Nilkant, B.A. ... ..	L.
Telang, Káshináth Trimbak, M.A. ... ..	L.
Vikáji, Frámji Rastamji, B.A. ... ..	L.

**1871.***First Division.*

Apte, Mahádev Chimnáji, B.A. ... ..	L.
Dalál, Jamshedji Ardesir, M.A. ... ..	L.
Dhurandhar, Sadáshiv Vishvanáth, B.A. ... ..	L.

*Second Division.*

Bhátavadekar, Gajánan Krishna, B.A. ... ..	L.
Davlatjádá, Chandulál Mathurádás, B.A. ... ..	L.

\* Passed also Honours in Law Examination, Class I.

† Passed also Honours in Law Examination, Class II.

Gádgil, Janárdan Sakháram, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Ghásválá, Ardesir Frámji, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Mánkar, Ganpatráo Amritráo, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Nánávati, Mánekji Nasarvánji, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Nánávati, Nágardás Narottamdás, B.A. ....	...	...	...	L.
Párek, Gokuldás Káhándás, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Patel, Rastamji Mervánji, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Taleyárhán, Máneksháh Jehángiersháh, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1873.

*Second Division.*

Modi, Barjorji Edalji, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

## 1874.

*Second Division.*

Bhat, Chintáman Náráyan, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Deshmukh, Rámchandra Gopálráo, B.A. ....	...	...	...	L.
Khandáláválá, Navroji Dorábji, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1875.

*Second Division.*

Kotháre, Anandráo Krishnaráo, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Maráthe, Káshináth Bákrishna, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1876.

*Second Division.*

Athalé, Yashvant Vásudev, M.A. ....	...	...	...	L.
Bhánap, Gopál Vináyak, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Gokhale, Rámchandra Vishnu, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Kher, Krishnáji Náráyan, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Pandit, Vináyak Mahádev, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1877.

*Second Division.*

Dhairyaván, Vásudev Krishnaráo, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Kirloskar, Ganesh Rámchandra, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Tipnis, Raghunáth Shivrám, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1878.

*Second Division.*

Bhat, Harirám Uttamráo, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Inámdár, Venkatráo Rukhmángad, B.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Kángá, Dinsháh Pestonji, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.
Tullu, Ráoji Vásudev, M.A. ...	...	...	...	L.

## 1879.

*Second Division.*

DeSa, Luis, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Joshi, Balvant Náráyan, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Joshi, Bháskar Shridhar, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Modi, Jehángier Edalji, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Patvardhan, Vináyak Rámchandra, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Pándvál, Dvárkánáth Sakhárámji, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.

## 1880.

*First Division.*

Bhadbhade, Raghunáth Gangádhar, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Gádgil, Pándurang Dhonddev, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.

*Second Division.*

Ajinkya, Sitánáth Gopináth, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Bhándárkar, Shivrám Vithal, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Bhándárkar, Vásudev Gopál, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Bhátavadekar, Vishnu Krishna, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Dalál, Tribhuvandás Lakshmidás, B.A. ....	...	...	...	L.
DeSouza, Luis J. E., B.A. ....	...	...	...	L.
Gándi, Jiváji Dinsháhji, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Huligol, Krishnaráo Mádhav, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Jambusarvál, Bejanji Mánekji, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Kánitkar, Govind Vásudev, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Káthavate, Manohar Vishnu, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Kirtane, Keshav Váman, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Ovalekar, Moreahvar Náráyan, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Ráo, Ganpat Sadáshiv, M.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Sárangpáni, Krishnáji Vináyak, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Tilak, Bál Gangádhar, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Tullu, Govind Vásudev, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.
Upásani, Shridhar Bákrishna, B.A. ... ..	...	...	...	L.

## M.D.

## 1876.

Kunte, Anná Moréshvar, B.A., L.M. ... ..	...	...	...	G
--	-----	-----	-----	---

## L.M.

## 1862.

*Second Division.*

Lámná, Nasarváji Jehángierji ... ..	...	...	...	G.
Sanzgire, Shántáram Vithal ... ..	...	...	...	G.
Vikáji, Kaikhosru Bastamji ... ..	...	...	...	G.
*Barzorji Behránji ... ..	...	...	...	G.

\* Surname not known.



## 1863.

*Second Division.*

DeRozario, Luis Philippe ... ..	G.
Rávut, Sakháram Arjun ... ..	G.
* Shiek Abdul Karim ... ..	G.

## 1864.

*Second Division.*

DeSouza, Philip Clement ... ..	G.
Khori, Rastamji Nasarvánji ... ..	G.
Vaidya, Gopál Shivrám ... ..	G.

## 1865.

*First Division.*

Howell, John Alexander ... ..	G.
Nádiraháh, Rastamji Jamshedji ... ..	G.

*Second Division.*

DeSouza, Pedro Jose Lucio ... ..	G.
Hakim, Sheik Sultán ... ..	G.
Kotháre, Shámráo Jagannáth ... ..	G.

## 1866.

*First Class.*

Baptista, Paulo Maria ... ..	G.
------------------------------	----

## 1867.

*First Class.*

Goradya, Amidas Manji ... ..	G.
Jayakar, Atmáram Sadáshiv ... ..	G.

## 1868.

*First Class.*

Gonsalves, João Francisco ... ..	G.
Hakim, Abdul Rahim ... ..	G.

*Second Class.*

Daphtaré, Girdharlál Ratanlál ... ..	G.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1869.

*First Class.*

Pereira, Mathias Francisco ... ..	G.
-----------------------------------	----

\*surname not known.

## 1871.

*First Class.*

Shribástam, Saruplál Bálakráam	...	...	...	...	G.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

*Second Class.*

Bháte, Balvant Gopál	...	...	...	...	G.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## 1872.

*First Class.*

Bedford, Robert	...	...	...	...	G.
Sháh, Tribuvandás Motichand	...	...	...	...	G.

*Second Class.*

DaGama, Jeronimo Accacio	...	...	...	...	G.
Kantak, Shántaráam Vináyak	...	...	...	...	G.
Patel, Kásam Virji	...	...	...	...	G.
Valles, Domingos Braz	...	...	...	...	G.

## 1873.

*First Class.*

Masáni, Hormasji Dádábhái	...	...	...	...	G.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

*Second Class.*

Narimán, Temulji Bhikáji	...	...	...	...	G.
Paránjapye, Mahádev Yashvant	...	...	...	...	G.
Shirválkar, Trimbak Sakháram	...	...	...	...	G.

## 1874.

*First Class.*

Bhátavadekar, Bhálchandra Krishna	...	...	...	...	G.
Desái, Ganesh Rámchandra	...	...	...	...	G.

*Second Class.*

DaCosta, Nicolao Salvador	...	...	...	...	G.
DeSouza, Antonio Manoel	...	...	...	...	G.
Godámbe, Yashvant Pándurang	...	...	...	...	G.
Kámat, Dharmáji Ganesh	...	...	...	...	G.
Khambátá, Nasarvánji Navroji	...	...	...	...	G.
Pereira, Joseph	...	...	...	...	G.

## 1875.

*First Class.*

Narimán, Kaikhoeru Sorábji	...	...	...	...	G.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

*Second Class.*

Antao, John Alcantara	...	...	...	...	G.
Hakim, Abdul Ghani	...	...	...	...	G.
Nánávati, Rastamji Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.
Nunes, Ignacio Domingos	...	...	...	...	G.
Saraiyá, Rámdás Gangadás	...	...	...	...	G.
Sulémáni, Shamsudin Jivábhái	...	...	...	...	G.

## 1876.

*First Class.*

Bharuchá, Rastamji Pestanji	...	...	...	...	G.
Cooper, Kaikhoeru Barjorji	...	...	...	...	G.
Dalgado, Daniel G.	...	...	...	...	G.
DeConceição, Philip	...	...	...	...	G.
Mákuná, Mánékji Dosábhái	...	...	...	...	G.
Sabnis, Dattu Ganesh	...	...	...	...	G.

*Second Class.*

Dámniá, Phirozahá Jamshedji	...	...	...	...	G.
Gimi, Mánékji Mancherji	...	...	...	...	G.
Gomes, Dominic Anthony	...	...	...	...	G.
Kándaválá, Dosábhái Barjorji	...	...	...	...	G.
Kápadia, Bejanji Dadábhái	...	...	...	...	G.
Khambátá, Jamshedji Dinsháh	...	...	...	...	G.
Páthak, Krishnaráo Gopal	...	...	...	...	G.
Finto, Luis Jose	...	...	...	...	G.
Postválá, Mancherji Sorábjí	...	...	...	...	G.
Reporter, Mánékji Edalji	...	...	...	...	G.

## L.M. &amp; S.

## 1877.

*First Class.*

Cámá, Ardesir Pestanji	...	...	...	...	G.
DeSouza, Joseph A.	...	...	...	...	G.
Jervis, Henry	...	...	...	...	G.

*Second Class.*

DeCunha, John Thomas	...	...	...	...	G.
Divéchá, Frámji Ratanji	...	...	...	...	G.
D'Oliveira, Braz A.	...	...	...	...	G.
Lobo, Bellarmino	...	...	...	...	G.
Mehtá, Batukráam Sobhárám	...	...	...	...	G.
Mistri, Dinsháh Dorábjí	...	...	...	...	G.
Mistri, Kávaaji Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.

## 1878.

*First Class.*

Braganza, Bellarmino ... ..	G.
Dádiná, Ratanji Rastamji ... ..	G.
Dalál, Thákurdás Kikábhái... ..	G.
Desái, Manilál Gangádás ... ..	G.
Doctor, Phirozsháh Pálanji... ..	G.
Frenchman, Edalji Pálanji ... ..	G.
Káji, Lallubhái Bhagvándás ... ..	G.
Vaidya, Kuvarji Kávaaji ... ..	G.
Vyás, Shívnáth Rámnáth ... ..	G.
Munshif, Barjorji Sorábháh ... ..	G.

*Second Class.*

Appu, Hirjibhái Jamshedji .. ..	G.
Bharuchá, Phirozsháh Behrámji ... ..	G.
Dáruválá, Bamanji Frámji ... ..	G.
Dias, Victorino ... ..	G.
Doctor, Rámlál Lallubhái ... ..	G.
Fonseca, Caetano ... ..	G.
Kolápurválá, Jamshedji Frámji ... ..	G.
Nánávati, Bálábhái Maganlál .. ..	G.
Pandit, Ratanbhadrá Manibhadra .. ..	G.
Sanjáná, Kávaaji Kharshedji ... ..	G.
Sethná, Erachsháh Frámji ... ..	G.

## 1879.

*First Class.*

Cámá, Rastamji Hormasji ... ..	G.
Deshmukh, Moreshtar Gopál ... ..	G.
Doctor, Dhanjibhái Barjorji ... ..	G.
Gardé, Ganesh Krishna ... ..	G.
Gazdar, Sorábji Fardunji ... ..	G.
Jayakar, Vishvásráo Báláji... ..	G.
Keláválá, Mánesháh Jamshedji ... ..	G.
Khot, Govind Venkájí ... ..	G.
Simoens, Joseph Auspicio ... ..	G.

*Second Class.*

Bocarro, A. ... ..	G.
Damniá, Bhikájí Jiváji ... ..	G.
Dhurandhar, Krishnaráo Vishvanáth ... ..	G.
Gunderiá, Chunilál Govardhandás ... ..	G.
Karanjiá, Mervánji Dhanjibhái ... ..	G.
Mudliar, Náráyan Vekatachalam ... ..	G.
Revitná, Dádábhái Kharshedji ... ..	G.
Talvalkar, Rámchandra Gangádhár ... ..	G.
Tárápurválá, Shávaksháh Sorábji ... ..	G.

## 1880.

*First Class.*

Choksi, Dosábhái Ardesir ... ..	G.
Dádáchanji, Kávasji Edalji... ..	G.
Dádáchanji, Pálanji Hormasji ... ..	G.
Dáji, Jehángier Kharshedji... ..	G.
Engineer, Kaikhosru Sorábji .. ..	G.
Gandevia, Mervánji Navroji ... ..	G.
Gokhale, Vithal Vishnu, M.A. ... ..	G.
Kharegát, Mervánji Pestanji ... ..	G.
Rozario, Michael Arthur ... ..	G.
Tukiná, Edalji Kávasji ... ..	G.
Wádiá, Dhanjibhái Rastamji ... ..	G.
Wádiá, Jehángier Pestanji ... ..	G.

*Second Class.*

Broker, Vithaldás Manordás ... ..	G.
DeNazareth, Joaquim Vincent ... ..	G.
Lisboa, Patrocínio ... ..	G.
Prabhákar, Govindráo Bháu ... ..	G.

## L. C. E.

## 1869.

*Second Class.*

Tilak, Gopál Ráoji... ..	P. E.
--------------------------	-------

## 1870.

*Second Class.*

Adarkar, Anant Náráyan ... ..	P. E.
Bhat, Gangádhár Anant, M.A. ... ..	P. E.
Desái, Khandubhái Gulábbhái ... ..	P. E.

## 1871.

*Second Class.*

Nágávkár, Abraham Samuel ... ..	P. E.
Oka, Ramchandra-Govind, B.A... ..	P. E.

## 1872.

*Second Class.*

Joshi, Náráyan Bábaji ... ..	P. E.
Kiráue, Gangádhár Rámkrishna... ..	P. E.

B 595—21 BU\*

## 1873.

*First Class.*

Dáte, Náráyan Vináyak ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Godbole, Káshinath Rámchandra, B.A. ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

*Second Class.*

Sáne, Báláji Bápuji, B.A. ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Vajifdár, Mánékji Hormasji ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

## 1874.

*First Class.*

* Bamanji, Sorábji ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Class.*

Bhadá, Nasarvánji Dorábji .. ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Bhidé, Prabhákar Gangádhár ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Dhumatkar, Pundlik Ganesh ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Kángá, Hormasji Adarji ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Karve, Vásudev Hari ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Khandáláválá, Pestanji Dorábji... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Váslekar, Nánáji Náráyan ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

## 1875.

*First Class.*

Chandanáni, Pritamdás Parsumal ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Dalál, Chunilál Táráchand ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

*Second Class.*

Modi, Ardesir Kávasji ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Pile, Bálkriahna Náráyan ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

## 1876.

*First Class.*

Nimmo, Edward Hope ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Tárápurválá, Fardunji Kuvarji, B.A. ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Williams, Arthur Henry ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

*Second Class.*

Dámle, Jagannáth Vishnu ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Hindiá, Durgáram Ghelábhái ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Kavishvar, Lallubháí Dalpatráam ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Mulé, Rámchandra Ballál ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Nánávati, Dáyábhái Maganlál ... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.
Sáthe, Dhondo Sakharám... ..	---	---	---	---	P.E.

\* Surname not known.

## 1877.

*First Class.*

Páthak, Pestanji Hormasji, B.A.	...	...	...	P.E.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Class.*

Bhándárkar, Náráyan Pándurang	...	...	...	P.E.
Bhedvár, Kaikhosru Pestanji	...	...	...	P.E.
Desái, Motibháí Vághjibháí	...	...	...	P.E.
Dharmádhikári, Báikrishna Gangádhár	...	...	...	P.E.
Lavánivál, Eknáth Sakhárám	...	...	...	P.E.
Modak, Anant Raghunáth	...	...	...	P.E.
Nagarset, Vithaldás Narottamdás	...	...	...	P.E.
Phadke, Lakshuman Chintáman	...	...	...	P.E.
Ráná, Rudarji Sundarji	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1878.

*First Class.*

Bhágvat, Sadáshiv Rámchandra	...	...	...	P.E.
Chhatre, Nilkanth Vináyak	...	...	...	P.E.
Chiplunkar, Mahádev Trimbak	...	...	...	P.E.
Desái, Vasánji Kalliánji	...	...	...	P.E.
Keshkámát, Rámchandra Anant	...	...	...	P.E.
Ribeiro, C. Antonio	...	...	...	P.E.
Rodrigues, Joaquim	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Bámji, Shápurji Dádábhái	...	...	...	P.E.
Kánitkar, Báikrishna Ganesh	...	...	...	P.E.
Mehrtá, Harivadanráj Maniráj	...	...	...	P.E.
Saráf, Venkatráj Anant	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1879.

*First Class.*

Apte, Ganesh Krishna, B.A.	...	...	...	P.E.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Class.*

Desái, Gulábbháí Kanthadji	...	...	...	P.E.
Gurjar, Pándurang Gopináth	...	...	...	P.E.
Kelkar, Viahnu Raghunáth	...	...	...	P.E.
Muzumdár, Máneklál Narbherám	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Dalál, Jamshedji Jehángier	...	...	...	P.E.
Dás, Dharnidhar	...	...	...	P.E.
Hajaráh, Dinánáth	...	...	...	P.E.
Kalghatgi, Krishnáji Gururáo	...	...	...	P.E.

Láte, Vásudev Pándurang ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mehtá, Vithaldás Chimanlál ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mus, Nánábhái Ardesir ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Nádarsháh, Jamshedji Dádábhái ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Nagarkar, Váman Dáji ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Pávri, Kharshedji Navroji...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Sheth, Bhukandás Itchhárám ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1880.

*First Class.*

Gáytonde, Gopál Vishvambhar ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Class.*

Dudley, Charles Wiltshire ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Ghárpure, Rámchandra Govind ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gokhale, Vithal Mahádev ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Hall, William ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Ribeiro, F. P. Victor ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Williamson, Alexander John ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Bhándáre, Rámchandra Bhikáji ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Ghárpure, Naráyan Hari ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Páthak, Pránshankar Dayáshankar ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Siddha, Dinkar Naráyan ..	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## UNDERGRADUATES,

UNDERGRADUATES AND OTHERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE  
FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

## 1861.

Bál, Krishnáji Bápuji ..	...	...	...	...	E.
Parmánand, Naráyan Mahádev ..	...	...	...	...	E.

## 1862.

Máyadev, Trimbakráo Bápuji ..	...	...	...	...	E.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## 1863.

*Barzorji Kharshedji...	...	...	...	...	D.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

\* Surname not known.



1864.

Devbhánkar, Náráyan Váman ... ..	D.
Dhairyván, Keshav Vináyak ... ..	D.
Místri, Pálanji Adarji ... ..	E.
Sodá, Tulsidás Devidás ... ..	E.
Távernválá, Sorábji Mancherji ... ..	E.

1865, *March.*

*Govindás Varjivandás ... ..	E.
------------------------------	----

1865, *December.*

Angría, Jaisingráo Eaji ... ..	D.
Chichgar, Hormasji Mancherji ... ..	E.
Davé, Reváshankar Tripuráshankar ... ..	E.
Khambátá, Nasarvánji Navroji ... ..	F.G.A. & E.
*Dvárkánáth Bágghobá ... ..	D.

1866.

Aitken, Benjamin ... ..	F.G.A.
Boyce, Pestanji Edalji ... ..	E.
Britto, Julius Lucas ... ..	F.G.A.
Gunderiá, Mániklál Gordhandás... ..	E.
Patvardhan, Vishnu Gopál... ..	D.

1867.

Kolatkár, Váman Mahádev... ..	E.
Modi, Barzorji Rastamji ... ..	E.
Mulá, Fardunji Kávasji ... ..	E.
Nánávati, Dádábháí Nasarvánji ... ..	E.
Patel, Nasarvánji Hirjibháí... ..	E.
Tilak, Narhar Purshottam ... ..	D.
Vaidya, Vásudev Hari ... ..	E.

1868.

Bhidé, Lakshuman Vishnu... ..	D.
Chitalé, Mahádev Bálkrishna ... ..	D.
Dávar, Jehángier Edalji ... ..	E.
Davé, Bhánushankar Náráyanshankar ... ..	E.
Desái, Nitchábháí Murárji ... ..	E.
Deahmukh, Ganesh Dádáji... ..	D.
Dikshit, Chhabilráam Dolatrám ... ..	E.
Fernandez, Edward Elias ... ..	D.
Javeri, Navanidhlál Govindlál ... ..	E.

\* Surname not known.

Kirtikar, Kánobá Ranchoddás ... ..	E. & F.G.A.
Mádan, Jamshedji Fardunji ... ..	E.
Mávlankar, Krishnaráo Narsopant ... ..	E.
Mistri, Kávasji Mancherji ... ..	E.
Modak, Báláji Prabhákar ... ..	D.
Modi, Dinsháh Sorábji ... ..	E.
Modi, Kávasji Edalji ... ..	E.
Pandit, Sitáram Náráyan ... ..	E.
Phátak, Shrikrishna Bápu ... ..	D.
Ratnágár, Nasarvánji Jamshedji ... ..	E.
Sámbre, Ganesh Raghunáth ... ..	D.
Soman, Sitáram Gopál ... ..	E.
Vimáválá, Maganbhái Kasturchand ... ..	E.
Wágle, Hari Bhikáji ... ..	E.

## 1869.

Ambardekar, Govind Krishna ... ..	E.
Athalé, Bhikdev Vásudev ... ..	E.
Bakhle, Rámchandra Ganesh ... ..	D.
Bhángavkar, Káshináth Náráyan ... ..	E.
Bhat, Nilkanth Náráyan ... ..	D.
Chhatre, Atmáram Moréshvar ... ..	E.
Dalál, Dalpatráam Vithaldás ... ..	E.
Desái, Saváílál Govindrám ... ..	E.
Dev, Krishnáji Sidhsheshvar ... ..	D.
Dhulékar, Dámodar Báلكrishna ... ..	D.
Hátvalne, Shankar Rámchandra ... ..	D.
Joshi, Báláji Náráyan ... ..	E.
Mehtá, Valabhrám Vajerám ... ..	E.
Párikh, Lallubháí Pránvalabh ... ..	E.
Páthak, Anant Náráyan ... ..	E.
Shroff, Edalji Sorábji ... ..	E.

## 1870.

Bámboatválá, Sorábji Adarji ... ..	E.
Bátliválá, Edalji Sorábji ... ..	E.
*Chintámanipethkar, Pándurang Venkatesh ... ..	D.
Diké, Rámchandra Chintáman ... ..	D.
Gádgil, Krishnáji Parshurám ... ..	D.
Ganpulé, Náráyan Vináyak ... ..	D.
Gokhale, Ganesh Káshináth ... ..	D.
Kángá, Sorábji Pestanji ... ..	E.
Kápadia, Jagjivan Bhavánishankar ... ..	E.
Kohiyár, Jehángiersháh Erachsháh ... ..	E.
Kutár, Kharshedji Rastamji ... ..	E.

\* Passed the B.A. Examination of 1875.

Pánandikar, Gopál Venkatesh ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	F.G.A. & E.
Pandit, Hari Mádhav ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Patel, Behránji Bamanji ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Sáthe, Mahádev Anant ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Vaidya, Rámchandra Jauárdan ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Ved, Dulabji Dharamshi ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.

1871.

Bhájiválá, Pestanji Kharshedji ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Chiplunkar, Sitárám Hari ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Cooper, Dádábhái Hormasji ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
*Dámle, Krishnáji Hari ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Gadre, Rámchandra Venkatesh ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Hakim, Muhámmad Hussein ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Joglekar, Vishnu Kriahna ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Kále, Nánábhái Sadánand ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Khambátá, Pestanji Aspandíarji ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Málpekar, Náráyan Rámchandra ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Mudholkar, Shrinivás Narsinh ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Sulé, Sitárám Bhagvant ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.

1872.

Abhyankar, Vithal Trimbak ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Asirkar, Vishnu Mahipat ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Bhavanáni, Dolatrám Suratsing ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Bhidé, Bálkriahna Vishnu ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Chiplunkar, Mahádev Trimbak ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Gadre, Gangádhár Pándurang ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Gothoskar, Saktárám Pándurang ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Mávlankar, Váman Keshav ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Patvardhan, Rámchandra Vishvanáth ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.

1873.

Anikhindikar, Sambhu Chandáppá ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Apte, Krishnáji Ballál ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	F.G.A.
Apte, Shankar Ráoji... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Arjáni, Mánékji Dádábhái ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Atra, Rango Bálkriahna ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Bápat, Vásudev Sadáshiv ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Belсарé, Malhári Bhikáji ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Bháte, Sadáshiv Bálkriahna ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Dalál, Mánékji Nasarvánji... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.
Dánde, Keshav Govind ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	D.
Desái, Dolatrái Surbhái ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	E.

\* Passed the B.A. Examination of 1875.

Devnalkar, Bhiku Rághobá	...	...	...	...	...F.G.A.
Goré, Náráyan Shivrám	...	...	...	...	... D.
Kále, Gangádhari Hari	...	...	...	...	... D.
Keily, Robert	...	...	...	...	...St. X.
Kelkar, Purshottam Gopál...	...	...	...	...	... E.
Kelkar, Vishnu Raghunáth	...	...	...	...	... D.
Lokurkar, Svámiráo Rághavendra	...	...	...	...	... D.
Lyons, William Robert	...	...	...	...	...St. X.
Nerurkar, Govind Nilkanth	...	...	...	...	... E.
Patel, Rastamji Dhanjibháí	...	...	...	...	... E.

## 1874.

Bharuchá, Sheriárji Dádábháí	...	...	...	...	... E.
Bidi, Shrinivás Jiváji	...	...	...	...	... D.
Corkery, William Alfred	...	...	...	...	... E.
Dhairaván, Raghunáth Dvárkánáth	...	...	...	...	...St. X.
Gokhale, Vishnu Náráyan	...	...	...	...	... F.G.A.
Gordon, Robert Lish	...	...	...	...	... E.
Heblikar, Bháskarráo Rámchandra	...	...	...	...	... D.
Jamsetji, Kávasji Kharshedji	...	...	...	...	E & St. X.
Jervis, Alfred Samuel	...	...	...	...	E & St. X.
Káji, Bálkisandás Brijbhukandás	...	...	...	...	... E.
Kále, Náráyan Rámchandra	...	...	...	...	... E.
Kamlápurkar, Shrinivás Svámiráo...	...	...	...	...	... D.
Khambátá, Dinsháh Dosábháí	...	...	...	...	... E.
Kher, Sitárám Náráyan	...	...	...	...	... D.
Khot, Náráyan Venkáji	...	...	...	...	...F.G.A.
Lele, Káshináth Krishna	...	...	...	...	... D.
Mandlik, Dhondo Gangádhari	...	...	...	...	E & F.G.A.
Manghirmalláni, Hasráam Hotchand	...	...	...	...	... E.
Mirzá, Kalichkhán Fraidunbeg	...	...	...	...	... E.
Mudliar, Dámodar Viziarangam	...	...	...	...	... D.
Mulgávkár, Vináyak Náráyan	...	...	...	...	E & St. X.
Nábar, Vásudev Shiváji	...	...	...	...	... E.
Nichhure, Ganesh Anant	...	...	...	...	... D.
Oka, Krishnáji Goviud	...	...	...	...	... D.
Padvekar, Vishnu Sakhárám	...	...	...	...	... St. X.
Panhákar, Rámchandra Abáji	...	...	...	...	... E.
Párikh, Chhotálál Durgarám	...	...	...	...	... E.
Patvardhan, Mahádev Vithal	...	...	...	...	... D.
Purandaré, Khanderáo Vithal	...	...	...	...	... D.
Renávikar, Anant Apáji	...	...	...	...	... D.
Sett, Motichand Udhavji	...	...	...	...	... E.
Sukthankar, Sitárám Vishnu	...	...	...	...	... St. X.
Tharkhad, Shrinivás Dádobá	...	...	...	...	... St. X.
*Abduláli Moizuddin Jivábháí	...	...	...	...	... E.

\* Surname not known.

1875.

Bádsháh, Kávasji Jámásji ... ..	E.
*Bhandivád, Venkatesh Bhimráo ... ..	D.
Chavkar, Vináyak Balvant ... ..	D.
Chináí, Bejanji Sorábji ... ..	D.
Dátár, Sitárám Ráoji ... ..	E.
Deshpánde, Bhikáji Anandráo ... ..	E. & F.G.A.
Dharádhar, Vasant Lakshuman ... ..	St. X.
Dhavle, Govind Moréshvar ... ..	D.
Dhond, Jagannáth Khrishna ... ..	E.
Gokhale, Vithal Mahádev ... ..	E.
Gondhalékar, Rámchandra Mahádev ... ..	D.
Hiráná, Dosábháí Mervánji ... ..	F.G.A. & E.
Joglekar, Vásudev Rámchandra ... ..	E.
Jones, John Hugh ... ..	E.
Joshi, Ganesh Krishna ... ..	E.
Joshi, Lakshuman Janárdan ... ..	F.G.A. & E.
Kavmudiá, Manilál Sevakráam ... ..	E.
Kerur, Bábáji Yalgurd ... ..	D.
Khambáti, Ranchoddás Lallubháí... ..	E.
Lálváni, Lílárám Vatanmal... ..	E.
Lavji, Ardesir Ratanji ... ..	E.
Melnerny, James ... ..	St. X.
Narimán, Mánekji Kharshedji ... ..	E.
Paithankar, Krishnáji Malhár ... ..	D.
Pandiá, Dolatrám Kirpárám... ..	E.
Parulékar, Shivrám Hari ... ..	E.
Páthak, Navroji Hormasji ... ..	E.
Páthak, Sorábji Kaikhosru ... ..	E.
Páthare, Káshináth Janárdan ... ..	E.
Patvardhan, Hari Ramchandra ... ..	E.
Pávgi, Náráyan Bhavánráo... ..	E.
Pereira, Conrad R. ... ..	St. X.
Samshi, Anant Venkatesh... ..	E.
Sáne, Báلكrishna Rámchandra ... ..	D.
Sátputé, Náráyan Raghunáth ... ..	E.
Sováni, Ganesh Krishna ... ..	E.
Táki, Rámchandra Shankar ... ..	E.
Vád, Vithal Apáji ... ..	D.

1876.

Alimchandáni, Davlatráam Jethmal ... ..	E.
Blakeman, William Alfred ... ..	E.

\* Passed B.A. of 1879.

Ghaisás, Keshav Vishnu ... ..	E.
Jalgávkar, Khandó Shámráó ... ..	D.
Karmarkar, Hari Ganesh ... ..	D.
Malkáni, Shásanmal Pribdás ... ..	E.
Manérikar, Yashvant Purahottam ... ..	E.
Paránjapýé, Báláji Rámchandre ... ..	E.
Pinto, Peter Manuel ... ..	D.

## 1877.

*Second Class.*

*Pai, Nágesah Vishvanáth ... ..	St. X.
---------------------------------	--------

*Pass.*

Apte, Govind Shridhar ... ..	E.
Athalé, Padmákar Dámodar ... ..	E.
Bhándáre, Sadánamd Trimbak ... ..	E.
Gavánkar Lakshuman Rághobá ... ..	E.
Kátrak, Hormasji Shápurji... ..	F.G.A.
Kelkar, Ganesh Pándurang ... ..	E.
Kelkar, Sadáshiv Ganesh ... ..	E.
Kulkarni, Báláji Hari ... ..	E.
Mehd, Vaikunthrái Anandrái ... ..	E.
Modi, Girdharlál Bhánábhái ... ..	E.
O'Sullivan, James John ... ..	St. X.
Padamji, Sorábji Pestanji ... ..	D.
Pandit, Náráyan Bháskar ... ..	E.
Pávri, Fardunji Pálanji ... ..	E.
Phátarpekar, Shankar Rámchandra ... ..	E.
Puráni, Bálkriahna Narbherám ... ..	E.
Sutáriá, Lallubhái Mathurbhái ... ..	E.
Vyás, Hargovind Harináráyan ... ..	E.
Zuzarte, Amaro Andre ... ..	E. & St. X.

## 1878.

*Second Class.*

Desái, Upkár Ajubhái ... ..	F.G.A.
Dhruva, Keshav Harsad ... ..	E.
Divátá, Narsingráó Bholánáth ... ..	E.
Dole, Mahádev Yashvant ... ..	D.
Pandiá, Chaganlál Harilál ... ..	E.

---

\* Passed B.A. of 1879.

*Pass.*

Anklesariá, Bamansháh Kharshedji	...	...	...	E.
Antiá, Jamshedji Mervánji	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Bangáli, Trimbak Ganesh	...	...	...	D.
Bávdekar, Ganesh Kriahna	...	...	...	D.
Buch, Bhupatrái Dayálji	...	...	...	E.
Chavbal, Mahádev Sitárám	...	...	...	E.
Chitalé, Govind Venkatésh	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Dastur, Dorábji Peshutanji	...	...	...	E.
Dátár, Shambhu Shankar	...	...	...	D.
Dáte, Krishnáji Siddheshvar	...	...	...	D.
Doctor, Pránjivan Náráyan	...	...	...	E.
Ghodi, Chhaganlál Murlidhar	...	...	...	E.
Gracias, Pascal	...	...	...	St.X.
Hodiválá, Edalji Behránji	...	...	...	E.
Joshipará, Pránlál Káhándás	...	...	...	E.
Judge, Jametrám Nánábhái	...	...	...	E.
Kángá, Mánikji Doráji	...	...	...	E.
Kátrak, Mánikji Shápurji	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Majmudár, Govindlál Bápálál	...	...	...	E.
Masurkar, Krishnáji Shrinivás	...	...	...	D.
Oltikar, Hari Rámkrishna	...	...	...	E.
Puntámbeker, Venkatesh Dámodar	...	...	...	D.
Rángnekar, Náráyan Atmárám	...	...	...	E.
Soman, Dinkar Bháakar	...	...	...	E.
Vánvale, Sadáshiv Rangnáth	...	...	...	D.
Vijayakar, Náráyan Moroji	...	...	...	E.

1879.

*First Class.*

Vaidya, Chintáman Vináyak	...	...	...	E.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

*Second Class.*

Athavale, Rámkrishna Sakhárám	...	...	...	E.
Bhadbhade, Lakshuman Gangádhar	...	...	...	D.
Godbole, Sadáshiv Mahádáji	...	...	...	E.
Gole, Mahádev Shivrám	...	...	...	D.
Joglekar, Vásudev Dáji	...	...	...	D.
Lele, Vishnu Káshináth	...	...	...	D.
Patvardhan, Vishnu Anant	...	...	...	D.
Pereira, Frank Charles	...	...	...	St.X.

*Pass.*

Aiken, John Charles	...	...	...	D.
Bákre, Rámchandra Viahnu	...	...	...	D.

Bangáli, Shrikrishna Khanderáo ... ..	D.
Broker, Rámadas Chhabildás ... ..	E.
Cooper, Navroji Hormasji ... ..	E.
Dabir, Balvant Náráyan ... ..	E.
Dalál, Ichhárám Bhagvándás ... ..	E.
Daru, Harilál Tuljaram ... ..	E.
Desái Gopálji Gulábbháí ... ..	E.
Desái, Motilál Dalpatráam ... ..	E.
Desái, Varajrái Santukrái ... ..	E.
Deshmukh, Vináyak Sakhárám ... ..	D.
Dixon, Rámá Mulji ... ..	F. G. A.
Doctor, Bápuji Pálanji ... ..	St. X.
Doctor, Jamahedji Barjorji ... ..	St. X.
Ghásválá, Sorábj Edalji ... ..	E.
Godbole, Nágnáth Keshav ... ..	D.
Gobbole, Rámchandra Parshurám ... ..	D.
Jahagirdár, Hanumunt Rághavendra ... ..	D.
Jámhbekar, Hari Bimráo ... ..	D.
Javeri, Pránlál Dvárkádás ... ..	E.
Jayakar, Sundarráo Gajánan ... ..	F.G.A. & E.
Jokágar, Jametrám Raghurám ... ..	E.
Kángá, Nasarvánji Kávasji ... ..	St. X.
Kelkar, Hari Váman ... ..	E.
Khambátá, Sorábjí Kávasji ... ..	E.
Khándekar, Gopál Rámchandra ... ..	F.G.A. & E.
Kharé, Bápu Abáji ... ..	D.
Khoté, Dvárkánáth Rámnáth ... ..	St. X.
Kirtikar, Sitárám Bákrishna ... ..	E.
Lelé, Mahádev Venkatesh ... ..	D.
Maráthe, Trimbak Moreshtar ... ..	D.
Mehtá, Makundráam Nityarám ... ..	E.
Methá, Sámaldás Chhaganlál ... ..	E.
Merchant, Pestanji Dádábhái ... ..	E.
Mirzá, Nasarvánji Frámji ... ..	St. X.
Náik, Nagarji Dáyábhái ... ..	E.
Nátu, Rámchandra Raghunáth ... ..	D.
Petit, Bamanji Dinshábjí ... ..	St. X.
Phátak, Shripat Bákrishna ... ..	D.
Pitke, Gopál Rámchandra ... ..	E.
Ráje, Náráyan Gopál ... ..	E.
Ránade, Yashvant Nágesh ... ..	D.
Sámant, Hari Rámkrishna ... ..	E.
Sanjáná, Jehángier Barjorji ... ..	F.G.A.
Sanzgiri, Dhondu Morobá ... ..	E.
Saraiyá, Gokuldás Vithaldás ... ..	E.
Shirgávkar, Rámchandra Raghunáth ... ..	E.
Shukla, Náráyan Gangádhár ... ..	D.
Sohoni, Venkatesh Abáji ... ..	D.



Táskar, Parahurám Báikrishna	...	...	...	...	E.
Vaidya, Rastamji Mánikji	...	...	...	...	E.
Vakil, Rastamji Bamansháh	...	...	...	...	E.
Vijayakar, Yashvantráo Khandaráo	...	...	...	...	E.

1880.

*First Class.*

Bhándárkar, Prabhákar Rámkrishna	...	...	...	E.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

*Second Class.*

Bahádurji, Kaikhosru Nasarvánji	...	...	...	St. X.
Bhágvat, Rámchandra Báikrishna	...	...	...	D.
Dámle, Shridhar Keshav	...	...	...	E.
Dángo, Ganesh Vishnu	...	...	...	E.
Deshmukh, Ganesh Krishna	...	...	...	E.
Deshpánde, Rámchandra Hanumant	...	...	...	D.
Doctor, Dinsháh Jijibháí	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Joshi, Ganesh Balvant	...	...	...	E.
Joshi, Maheshvar Dhonddev	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Joshi, Moro Vishvanáth	...	...	...	D.
Kále, Govind Rámchandra	...	...	...	D.
Kelkar, Vásudev Báikrishna	...	...	...	E.
Manerikar, Bháskar Dhonddev	...	...	...	St. X.
Pandit, Vishvanáth Nilkanth	...	...	...	E.
Phansalkar, Rámchandra Ballál	...	...	...	D.
Shroff, Kharshedji Dhanjibháí	...	...	...	St. X.
Vakil, Ochhavrám Nánábhái	...	...	...	E.
Wágle, Krishnáji Balvant	...	...	...	E.

*Pass.*

Akhund, Vali Muhámmad Hasan Ali	...	...	...	E.
Allbless, Navroji Dádábhái	...	...	...	E. & St. X.
Ariá, Ardesir Dádábhái	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Athvankar, Anandráo Mangesh	...	...	...	E.
Betigiri, Rághavendra Bhojo	...	...	...	D.
Bharuchá, Jiváji Kávasji	...	...	...	D.
Bharváni, Harchandrái Vishindás	...	...	...	E.
Bháve, Purshottam Moreahvar	...	...	...	F.G.A.
Bhide, Krishnáji Náráyan	...	...	...	D.
Chitalé, Báikrishna Náráyan	...	...	...	St. X. & D.
Dalál, Motilál Gangádás	...	...	...	E.
Dáruvála, Kharshedji Frámji	...	...	...	E.
Dáte, Báláji Sadáshiv	...	...	...	D.
Desái, Khushálbhái Ranchhodji	...	...	...	G.C.
Desái, Sadgun Desáibháí	...	...	...	F.G.A.

B 595—22 BU\*

Dhume, Anandráo Raghunáth ... ..	St. X.
Dikshit, Hari Sitáram ... ..	F.G.A.
Doctor, Rustim Dosábhái ... ..	E.
Godbole, Rámchandra Jagannáth ... ..	D.
Jayakar, Ishvarchandra Rámchandra ... ..	St. X.
Joglekar, Rámchandra Náráyan ... ..	D.
Joshi, Náráyan Dámodar ... ..	D. & E.
Kalburgi, Viráppá Racháppá ... ..	D.
Kángá, Mancherji Kávasji ... ..	E.
Khánvalkar, Krishnáji Sadásahiv ... ..	D.
Kharé, Ganesh Náráyan ... ..	E.
Lálkáká, Ardesir Jamahedji ... ..	E.
Modi, Kaikhoeru Frámji ... ..	E.
Mohile, Hari Atmáram ... ..	F.G.A.
Mundalé, Rámchandra Ganesh ... ..	D.
Nádgir, Narsingráo Ganesh ... ..	D.
Nádkarni, Mahádev Gangádhár ... ..	E.
Názar, Atmáram Hirálál ... ..	E.
Nulkar, Lakshuman Krishnáji ... ..	D.
Pai, Dattáram Vishvanáth ... ..	St. X.
Patvardhan, Pándurang Ganpat ... ..	St. X.
Phátak, Vishnu Bháskar ... ..	D.
Pradhán, Sitáram Abajiráo ... ..	D.
Pradhán, Vináyak Harishankar ... ..	E.
Puránik, Balvant Mahádev ... ..	D.
Sádhale, Vásudev Náráyan ... ..	D.
Sahasrabudhe, Vásudev Ganesh ... ..	F.G.A.
Sángle, Anant Máruti ... ..	F.G.A.
Sátthe, Vishvanáth Náráyan ... ..	St. X. & D.
Subhedár, Raghunáth Sitáram ... ..	D.
Sule, Bálkriشنا Balvant ... ..	E.
Syed, Achartlál Jivanlál ... ..	G.C.
Thakar, Uttamráo Dhirajráo ... ..	F.G.A.
Trivedi, Trikamlál Dámodar ... ..	E. & F.G.A.
Vakil, Shápurji Jehángier ... ..	F.G.A.
Váchá, Dorábjí Hirjibháí ... ..	E.
Vijayakar, Nánuji Hárichandra ... ..	E.

UNDERGRADUATES AND OTHERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE  
FIRST EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.

1884.

*Second Division.*

DaCunha, Joseph Gerson ... ..	G.
Gomes, Antonio Simplicio ... ..	G.

1872.

*Second Division.*

Bennett, Bejanji Pestanji ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
Coutinho, Joaquim Vicente...	...	...	...	...	G.
Patvardhan, Vináyak Rámohandra	...	...	...	...	G.

1873.

*Second Division.*

Khambátá, Hiráji Jehángier ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

1874.

*Second Division.*

Alvares, Nicolao Santanna ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
DaSilva, Pascoal Manoel ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
Koyáji, Behránji Nasarvánji	...	...	...	...	G.
Mulán, Sorábji Pálanji ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.

1875.

*Second Division.*

Bhende, Káshináth Krishna ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
Dámlá, Edalji Mánekji ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
DeLima, Jose Turtulliano ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
Doctor, Hormasji Behránji...	...	...	...	...	G.
Ghándhi, Dámodardás Dharamdás...	...	...	...	...	G.
Kángá, Jamshedji Kharshedji	...	...	...	...	G.
Nádirsháh, Sorábji Dosábháí	...	...	...	...	G.

1876.

*Second Division.*

Apte, Vishnu Gopal ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.
Contractor, Hormasji Navroji	...	...	...	...	G.
Dastur, Jámásji Sorábji ... ..	...	...	...	...	G.

Forbes, Edalji Behránji ... ..	G.
Hakim, Hormasji Mervánji...	G.
Nánávati, Jamnádás Premohand ... ..	G.
Pesikáká, Hormasji Dosábhái ... ..	G.
Punáválá, Edalji Sorábji ... ..	G.

## 1877.

*Second Division.*

Desái, Chunilál Ghelábhái ... ..	G.
Hakim, Phirozesháh Mervánji ... ..	G.
Káne, Sádáshiv Váman ... ..	G.
Kápadíá, Rastamji Jamshedji ... ..	G.
Modí, Nánábhái Kuvarji ... ..	G.
Shirgávkar, Vishnu Jagannáth ... ..	G.

## 1878.

*First Division.*

Banát, Hormasji Edalji ... ..	G.
-------------------------------	----

*Second Division.*

Bárió, Dorábji Hormasji ... ..	G.
Boyce, Sorábji Bastamji ... ..	G.
Chhatre, Náráyan Vináyak ... ..	G.
Colaço, Joseph ... ..	G.
Dáruválá, Hormasji Sorábji... ..	G.
Dhume, Dámodar Raghunáth ... ..	G.
Divechá, Frámji Dorábji ... ..	G.
Gidha, Vináyak Govind ... ..	G.
Joshi, Vithal Bákrishna ... ..	G.
Lilámválá, Jehángier Jamshedji ... ..	G.
Mádan, Frámji Edalji ... ..	G.
Master, Dinsháh Bamanji ... ..	G.
Mulán, Phirozesháh Pálanji ... ..	G.
Mus, Frámroz Ardesir ... ..	G.
Nánji, Ratanji Dorábji ... ..	G.
Páscal, Sorábji Kávaaji ... ..	G.
Patvardhan, Dhondo Appáji ... ..	G.
Pinto, Diogo John ... ..	G.
Sirvái, Hormasji Jamshedji... ..	G.
Sirvái, Hormasji Nasarvánji ... ..	G.

UNDERGRADUATES.

261

Sukhiá, Jehángier Kharshedji	...	...	...	...	G.
Umrigar, Nánábhái Rastamji	...	...	...	...	G.
Viegas, Acacio Gabriel	...	...	...	...	G.

1879.

*First Division.*

Káji, Chhaganlál Gulábdás...	...	...	...	...	G.
Káká, Sorábji Mánikji	...	...	...	...	G.
Sángle, Davlat Máruti	...	...	...	...	G.

*Second Division.*

Abádán, Sorábji Nasarvánji	...	...	...	...	G.
Amaría, Frámji Mánikji	...	...	...	...	G.
Bábre, Sakháram Bághobá	...	...	...	...	G.
Bhat, Maganlál Umiáshankar	...	...	...	...	G.
Bone-setter, Fakirji Ratanji	...	...	...	...	G.
Coachman, Sorábji Ratanji	...	...	...	...	G.
Dántrá, Barjorji Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.
Davlatjádá, Surajlál Mathurádás	...	...	...	...	G.
Dhárgalkar, Lakshuman Bacháji	...	...	...	...	G.
D'Monte, Dominick	...	...	...	...	G.
Dubáh, Jehángier Bamanji	...	...	...	...	G.
Edal-Behrámná, Dinsháh Jiváji	...	...	...	...	G.
Fernandez, Ambrozio Feleciano	...	...	...	...	G.
Gandevía, Navroji Bamanji...	...	...	...	...	G.
Jones, Maurice F.	...	...	...	...	G.
Kámle, Keshav Gopál	...	...	...	...	G.
Laskari, Rastamji Nasarvánji	...	...	...	...	G.
Luis, Daniel Conceição	...	...	...	...	G.
Modi, Ardesir Dádábhái	...	...	...	...	G.
Motiválá, Dinsháh Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.
Nánavati, Behrámji Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.
Pochá, Jamshedji Pocháji	...	...	...	...	G.
Sethná, Ardesir Hormasji	...	...	...	...	G.
Shroff, Barjorji Sorábji	...	...	...	...	G.
Váchá, Rastamji Kharshedji	...	...	...	...	G.

UNDERGRADUATES AND OTHERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE  
FIRST EXAMINATION IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

1888.

*Second Division.*

Dátár, Náro Govind	...	...	...	...	P.E.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

## 1868.

*Second Division.*

Mehtá, Venishankar Govindrám	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Shirgávkar, Báláji Náráyan	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1869.

*Second Division.*

Bhat, Moréshvar Náráyan	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Soman, Ganesh Náráyan	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1870.

*Second Division.*

Gupte, Pándurang Gopál	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Jámbhekar, Balvant Govind	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Narimán, Gustáji Dorábji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Támbe, Rámchandra Balvant	...	...	...	..	P.E.

## 1871.

*Second Division.*

Bhátavadekar, Vináyak Krishna	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Chavbal, Káshináth Dámodar	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mhaiskar, Gopál Raghunáth	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mulekar, Vishnu Sadáshiv	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Varlikar, Mahádev Janárdan	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1872.

*First Division.*

Macnee, Henry Charles	...	...	...	...	P.E.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Division.*

Bhándárkar, Ráoji Ganesh	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Nárgir, Shankar Bisto	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Whittell, Charles	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1873.

*First Division.*

Page, Hastings Montague	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Párikh, Javerdás Bhogidás	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Sohoni, Vásudev Sadáshiv	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Second Division.*

Kolatkar, Sitáram Vásudev	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Tarkhadkar, Vithal Rághobá	...	...	...	...	P.E.

1874.

*Second Division.*

Barve, Pándurang Sakháram	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Bhosekar, Lakshuman Pándurang	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mánde, Venkatesh Bápuraó	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mehendale, Pándurang Káshináth	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mhaskar, Shripat Vishnu...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Oka, Vináyak Anant	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Thákur, Atmáram Sadáshiv	...	...	...	...	P.E.

1875.

*First Division.*

Barve, Náráyan Vishnu	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Lele, Trimbak Balvant	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Savage, Thomas	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Second Division.*

Bhágvat, Rámchandra Ganesh...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Joishi, Anáji Anant	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Káthavaté, Narhar Vishnu	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Native-Agent, Lallubháí Govandás	...	...	...	...	P.E.

1876.

*First Division.*

Cousens, Henry	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Deshpánde, Sitáram Keslav	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gokhalé, Vináyak Hari...	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Second Division.*

Hemson, Reginald John	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Khándekar, Keslav Ganesh	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Parkhe, Eknáth Yashvant	...	...	...	...	P.E.

1877.

*Second Class.*

Bilgi, Rudrappá Virbásappá	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mitra, Haripad	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Chelá, Chunilál Khubchand	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Dalál, Pránjivan Parbhudás	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Desái, Vithal Tátia	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Engineer, Raghunáth Makund	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Lele, Mahádev Venkatesh	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Majmudár, Dipakráam Navnitráam	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Munshi, Dádábháí Kharshedji...	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1878.

*First Class.*

Chakarbatti, Bhutnáth	...	...	...	...	P.E.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

*Second Class.*

Bharuchá, Mánikji Sheriárji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Chirmule, Vishnu Anant	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mehtá, Vávábháí Haridás	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Modi, Maganlál Thákordás	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Moharir, Báláji Gangádhár	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Alekar, Rámchandra Keshav	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Asirkar, Lakshuman Mahipat	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Beláni, Khimchand Ravji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gádgil, Anant Rámchandra	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Lohár, Mátuti Hari	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mádan, Edalji Hormasji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Nádiraháh, Ardesir Navroji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Pandit, Parshurám Vithal	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Ráo, Kekobád Hormasji...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Spencer, Hiráji Nánábháí	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Sukathankar, Sitáram Vishnu...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Thatte, Bhálchandra Chintáman	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## 1879.

*First Class.*

Hatyangdikar, Santéppá Santayá	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Mulligan, William George	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Second Class.*

Angal, Ráoji Báburáo	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Bogá, Dhanjibháí Rastamji	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Desái, Nathábháí Avichaldás	...	...	...	...	P.E.



Desái, Khusháldás Revádás	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gánu, Keshav Hari	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gidváni, Ayedás Izatrám	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Gole, Vishnu Vithal	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Kángá, Kávasji Dádábhái	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Khandheriá, Popatlál Dungalahi	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Lálá, Khiásing Rámsing...	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Náik, Kasanji Ranchhodji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Náik, Timáji Venkáji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
O'Sullivan, James John...	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Pávri, Dorábji Temulji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Rishi, Gopal Báikrishna...	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Rowe, William F.	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.

*Pass.*

Bámji, Mánikji Kávasji...	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Bhaválkar, Balvant Keshav	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Bhaválkar, Martand Váman	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Dhurandhar, Rámchandra Vishvanáth	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Joshipará, Pránlál Kahándás	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Pávri, Bamanji Mervánji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Shirurkar, Shántmurti Ánnáppá	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Surveyor, Mánikji Ratanji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Tádiválá, Ardesir Hormasji	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.
Tipnis, Ganesh Khandaráo	...	...	...	...	...	P.E.

## MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1879.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
1	Gokhale, Mahádev Vishnu ... ..	E. S.
2	Rosselet, Charles Ulyse ... ..	Sc.
3	Phadke, Náráyan Lakshuman ... ..	E. S.
4	Chavhán, Bastisinh Duniásinh ... ..	Am.
5	Chitnis, Malhár Khanderao ... ..	P.
6	Nimachválá, Jehángier Dorábji ... ..	F.
7	{ Dalvi, Anandráo Sadáshiv ... ..	St. M.
	{ Gokhale, Náráyan Vishnu ... ..	E. S.
9	Yeats, G. A. L. ... ..	St. M.
10	Mulé, Gangádhár Balkrishna ... ..	P.
11	Killedár, Gopál Lakshuman ... ..	P. N.
12	Banhatti, Náráyan Dáso... ..	R.
13	Sidenur, Subáji Venkatesh ... ..	Dh.
14	More, Vináyak Mádhavráo ... ..	St. M.
15	Cámá, Jehángier K. R. ... ..	St. M.
16	Pátankar, Parshurám Náráyan... ..	P.
17	Kolatkar, Lakshuman Parshurám ... ..	R.
18	Joshi, Sakhárám Ganesh ... ..	P.
19	Dias, Erasmo Xavier ... ..	St. M.
20	Vaidya Lakshuman Rámchandra ... ..	Rat.
21	Sháh, Bháílál Purshottam ... ..	N.
22	Brooke, Agnes Edith ... ..	Sc.
23	Adenválá, Dinsháh Kávasji ... ..	F.
24	Kamatnurkar, Ganesh Rámchandra ... ..	R.
25	{ Wright, Tobias Theophilus ... ..	Bis.
	{ Yájnik, Mádhavlál Javerilál ... ..	E. S.
27	Vakhárkar, Bháskar Lakshuman ... ..	R.
28	Svámi, Páppayá Jeeyer ... ..	St. M.
29	Gajjar, Tribhuvandás Kallítyandás ... ..	Su.
30	Kamsica, Emmanuel Edward ... ..	K.
31	Kharé, Purshottam Parshurám... ..	P.
32	{ DaCosta, Francis Xavier... ..	St. M.
	{ Lobo, Robert William ... ..	Bis.
34	Sapre, Dattátraya Sadáshiv ... ..	Rat.
35	{ Gangarámani, Taráchand Jerámdás ... ..	H.
	{ Murdeahvarkar, Mangesh Manjunáth ... ..	E. S.
	{ Salgar, Vithal Annáji ... ..	Dh.
38	{ Ghánchi, Muhámmad Ibráhim ... ..	N.
	{ Sirur, Ganpat Annápá ... ..	E. S.
40	Khádilkar, Hari Prabhákar ... ..	R.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
41	{ Hearn, Michael Edward... ..	Sc.
	{ Váchá, Mancherji Jinábhái ... ..	E.S.
43	{ Pávdi, Mánikji Temulji ... ..	Sir C.
	{ Unvála, Kharshedji Bhikáji ... ..	Sir J.
45	Khándekar, Shankar Dattátraya ... ..	R.
46	Surveyor, Kharshedji Nasarvánji ... ..	Ch.
47	Seth, Jálbhái Ardesir ... ..	E.S.
48	{ Bákre, Vishnu Vináyak ... ..	Sav.&Rat.
	{ Dávar, Mervánji Shávakaháh ... ..	Su.
50	{ Pandiá, Chhotálál Náráyanji ... ..	N.
	{ Bendigiri, Krishnáji Báláji ... ..	B.
	{ Karanjáwála, Eraohsháh Kávasji ... ..	Ah.
52	{ Paránáik, Lakshuman Trimbak ... ..	Ah.
	{ Patel, Bápuji Sorábji ... ..	F.
	{ Pethe, Náráyan Chintáman ... ..	P.
59	{ Ráival, Virji Jhiná ... ..	St. M.
	{ Ráirokhiá, Gopáldás Liládhár ... ..	St. M.
	{ Vágh, Purshottam Pándurang ... ..	E.S.
60	Rával, Virji Jhiná ... ..	Kát.
61	Arkátkar, Shankar Balvantráo ... ..	B.S.
62	Poredi, Sayáji Shiváji ... ..	P.
64	{ Seth, Sárábhái Maganbhái ... ..	A.&P.T
	{ Párikh, Dámódardás Vijbhukandás ... ..	Su. M.
65	Munshi, Jayaharrái Kapilrái ... ..	F.
66	{ Nagarkar, Balvant Bháu ... ..	F.G.A.
	{ Herlekar, Vishvanáth Mahádev ... ..	R.
	{ Mangalvedhekar, Shámu Báláchárya ... ..	Dh.
69	{ Rele, Shántáram Ganesh... ..	St. M.
	{ Patel, Jamshedji Kávasji ... ..	E. S.
	{ Parchure, Sadáshiv Gopál ... ..	P.
71	{ Adhyáru, Moráji Náráyanji ... ..	A.
	{ Dnyáni, Harsukhrái Trimbakrái ... ..	Su.
73	Athavele, Vináyak Rámchandra ... ..	Rat.
74	{ Devadhar, Sitáram Ganesh ... ..	S.
	{ Trivedi, Durgeshvar Natavarji ... ..	E.S.
76	Gupte, Vináyak Apáji ... ..	E.S.
77	{ Khandhá, Mulji Khimji... ..	N.J.
	{ Wágle, Ganpatráo Raghunáth ... ..	St. M.
79	{ Deshpánde, Shivrám Ganesh ... ..	E.S.
	{ Horá, Virsukharám Jevachráman... ..	Su.
	{ Corkery, Thomas H. ... ..	Bis.
81	{ Sháh, Mahásukh Narsinhás ... ..	A.
	{ Tipnis, Rájáram Bálkriahna ... ..	Am.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
84	Mangalvedhekar, Rájerao Vithalrao ...	B.
85	Sabjá, Dinsháh Edalji ...	Sir J.
86	{ Thakar, Chhaganlal Lakshmidás ...	Bh.
	{ Vakil, Manchersháh Motábhái... ..	Su.
88	{ Pai, Vásudev Bháu ... ..	F.
	{ Takle, Govind Rámchandra ... ..	N.S.
90	{ Chháppar, Kharahedji Frámji ... ..	E.S.
	{ Ghánekar, Vishnu Gangádhár ... ..	Dh.
93	{ *Sorábji Edalji ... ..	B. Pro
94	{ Eráni, Bahaman Rustam ... ..	Sir J.
	{ Kantháriá, Bálahankar Ullhásrám ... ..	N.
97	{ Patvardhan, Gajánan Bháskar ... ..	P.
	{ Vyás, Jamnáprasád Govardhanprasád... ..	A.&P.T.
98	{ Kángá, Pestanji Mánikji... ..	St. M.
101	{ Chándekar, Vásudev Vithal ... ..	Am.
	{ Shavche, Náráyan Báلكrishna ... ..	N.S.
102	{ Vajifdár, Jamshedji Merjibháí... ..	E.S.
105	{ Barodiá, Dolat Purahottam ... ..	A.
	{ Mándháta, Chhabildás Ranchhoddás ... ..	Su.
107	{ Páthak, Rastamji Hormasji ... ..	F.
	{ Záte, Mahádev Rangnáth ... ..	R.M.
110	{ Kumthekar, Vithal Ráoji ... ..	R.
	{ Modi, Ardesir Hormasji ... ..	Sir J.
111	{ Kher, Govind Báláji ... ..	P.
	{ Bhat, Dalpatráam Bápúráam ... ..	Br.
113	{ Joshi, Moro Govind ... ..	Ah.
	{ Veláskar, Shámráo Bápúji ... ..	P.
114	{ Látkar, Shámji Antáji ... ..	R.
	{ Masáni, Mervánji Dádábhái ... ..	Sir J.
115	{ Kelkar, Balvant Govind... ..	P.
117	{ Págnis, Vásudev Anant ... ..	P. T.
	{ D'Almeida, John Chrysostom ... ..	St. M.
118	{ Karandikar, Dámodar Krishna ... ..	E.S.
	{ Deshpánde, Pándurang Moresavar ... ..	B.S.
119	{ Pandit, Bhimráo Parashurám ... ..	R.
	{ Javeri, Dholidás Lálji..... ..	A.
122	{ Mehtá, Ratanchand Mulchand ... ..	Ah.
	{ Soni, Haridás Girdhardás ... ..	E.S.
122	{ Bhátavadekar, Purshottam Hari ... ..	Am.
	{ Javáhire, Mathrámal Rámchand ... ..	H.
122	{ Mudholkar, Rámchandra Narsinh ... ..	Am.
	{ Puneagar, Rastamji Hormasji ... ..	Sir J.

\* Surname not known.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
126	Bharvād, Mulchand Jádavji ... ..	Kát.
	Gulvadi, Manjunáth Rámchandra ... ..	K. & P. T.
	Samel, Harichandra Náráyan ... ..	B. P.
129	Bhat, Hari Vámanráo ... ..	P.
	Ganátrá, Nágji Nathu ... ..	Kát.
	Panthaki, Kaikhosru Kekobád... ..	E. S.
133	Parvatikar, Rámchandra Krishnaráo ... ..	B.
	Bhat, Ganpatrám Nánábhái ... ..	A. S.
	Gazdar, Dádábhái Behránji ... ..	Sir J.
136	Párek, Bechardás Chhaganlál... ..	Bh.
	Dábholkar, Gopál Rámchandra... ..	B. S.
	Jones, Harry Cecil ... ..	Bis.
139	Lele, Vishnu Bháskar ... ..	R. M.
	Pandit, Atmárám Vishnu ... ..	E. S.
	Engineer, Shápurji Sorábji ... ..	E. S.
140	Patvardhan, Raghunáth Krishna ... ..	Rat.
	Javeri, Krishnadás Vishnudás ... ..	P.
	Massáni, Ardesir Behránji ... ..	F. G. A.
143	Nádkarni, Mahábaleshvar Rámchandra ... ..	F. G. A.
	Pitkar, Shridhar Hari ... ..	R. M.
	Davé, Shevakiál Máneklál ... ..	B. S.
146	Vaidya, Mervánji Temulji ... ..	Sir J.
	Pandiá, Kapilvantrám Nárbherám ... ..	Su.
	Potnis, Raghunáth Bájiráo ... ..	P.
150	Bhat, Mahádev Váman ... ..	S.
	Jagtáni, Bhulchand Kodumal ... ..	H.
	Adagrá, Pestánji Kharshedji ... ..	F.
152	Khándválá, Bhukhandás Chunilál ... ..	E. S.
	Purohit, Bháskar Sekhárám ... ..	S.
	Deshpánde, Krishnáji Ganesh ... ..	P. T.
155	Phanse, Bákrishna Atmárám ... ..	T. & P. T.
	Setálvád, Chimanlál Harilál ... ..	A.
	Kátrak, Rastánji Nasarvánji ... ..	Sir J.
158	Sháh, Mádhavji Pitámbar ... ..	E. S.
	Mehtá, Shridhar Nytiárám ... ..	Su. & P. T.
	Munshi, Mohanrái Davlatrái ... ..	Su. & P. T.
161	Shidore, Dattátraya Shivráam ... ..	R.
	Talpade, Atmárám Náráyan ... ..	St. M.
	Mokáshi, Khanderáo Shripat ... ..	P.
164	Trivedi, Jatáshankar Liládhar ... ..	Kát.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
	Dastur, Mániksháh Ratanji .. .. .	P.
	Desái, Manilál Harilál ... .. .	A.
166	Divánji, Ghelábhái Lalábhái ... .. .	S.
	Doctor, Sorábjí Kávasji .. .. .	Sir J.
	Mehtá, Lallubháí Sámaldás ... .. .	Bh.
	Vaishnav, Govardhandás Indrají ... .. .	P. T.
	Mahádeviá, Aoharatlál Hargovind ... .. .	P. T.
172	Modi, Kalliándás Keshavdás .. .. .	E. S.
	Sardesai, Shrinivás Bhikáji ... .. .	R.
175	Bhátkhánde, Vishnu Náráyan ... .. .	E.S.
	Dharmádhikári, Anantráo Gangádhár... .. .	A.
	Hebál, Hanumant Annáji ... .. .	B.
177	Lákhíá, Govindlál Pránjivanlál... .. .	A.
	Mehtá, Jamshedji Mancherji ... .. .	Sir J.
	Pangu, Rámchandra Náráyan ... .. .	P. T.
	Damri, Ratansháh Pestanji ... .. .	Kát.
181	Lele, Gangádhár Váman... .. .	P. T.
	Mehtá, Sorábjí Kharshedji ... .. .	Ch.
184	Lálváni, Chandirám Kotumal ... .. .	H.
185	Patel, Dorábjí Mánikji ... .. .	Sir J.
186	Joshi, Rámchandra Govind ... .. .	F.G. A.
	Vaishnav, Anandrái Dvárkádás... .. .	B.&P.T.
188	Bedkihal, Chintáman Keshav ... .. .	B.
	Parikh, Pitámbar Maganlál ... .. .	A.
	Bhat, Amulakrái Ambáram ... .. .	P. T.
190	Gobháí, Mánikji Kávasji ... .. .	Su.
	Jog, Báláji Krishna ... .. .	P. N.
	Phansalkar, Atmáram Náráyan... .. .	R.
194	Gujar, Bhagvándás Rámáji ... .. .	Rat.
	Joshi, Vináyak Bábáji ... .. .	Dh.
195	Rángnekar, Pundlik Sakháram... .. .	Sav.
	Solan, Phirozsháh Sorábjí ... .. .	Sir J.
	Bakshi, Nandshankar Dayáshankar ... .. .	P. T.
198	Bháte, Bájiráo Bákrishna ... .. .	P.
	Hardá, Jehángier Frámji... .. .	E.S.
	Seth, Lálbhái Premábhái ... .. .	A.
	Dikshit, Náráyan Apáji... .. .	B.P.
202	Senjit, Bábulji Sadáshív... .. .	F.
	Sipáhirmaláni, Vadhumal Atmáram ... .. .	H.
	Thakar, Vasanji Devkrishna ... .. .	B. H.
206	Patel, Chaturbhái Valábhái ... .. .	N.
	Thatte, Parshurám Hari... .. .	N.S.&Dhu.
208	Lálkáká, Mancherji Kharshedji ... .. .	Su. & P.T.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
209	Solbhái, Bamanji Pestanji ... ..	Br.
	Kotháválá, Dorábháh Edalji ... ..	A.
	Ajrekar, Sitáram Hari .. ..	B. S.
211	Bablá, Dhámanmal Isardás ... ..	N. J.
	Dhurandhar, Báláji Vishvanáth... ..	R.
215	Oza, Chaku Valamji ... ..	Kát.
	Joshi, Abáji Vishnu ... ..	San.
217	Patvardhan, Báikrishna Náráyan ... ..	P. T.
	Bevur, Venkateah Bhimráo ... ..	Dh.
219	Cabral, Robert ... ..	St.M.
	Mehtá, Chámanlál Girdharlál ... ..	A.
	Rásinkar, Báláji Krishna ... ..	R.
222	Seth, Kávasji Bejanji ... ..	E. S.
	Gheáni, Jhámanmál Mohandás... ..	N.J.
	Máli, Kesháv Govind ... ..	Dhu.
	Párek, Parmánand Kalliándás... ..	Br.
227	Sákarándé, Anant Vishvambhar ... ..	R.M.
	Shástri, Jametrám Gavrishankar ... ..	Su.
228	Bharuohá, Frámji Dorábji ... ..	P.
	Dhurandhar, Gájánan Vishvanáth ... ..	R.
230	Pochá, Ardesir Bápuji ... ..	E. S.
	Nánávati, Bhogilál Lallubháí ... ..	A. & P. T.
232	Ved, Hirji Gokaldás ... ..	Kát.
233	Nárurkar, Váman Govind ... ..	Dhu.
234	Modi, Ranchhor Dháshi... ..	Kát.
	Bhátavadekar, Rájeshvar Balvant ... ..	P.
	Sáthe, Báikriahna Moreshtar ... ..	A. M.
	Vartak, Dámodar Káshináth ... ..	A.
	Vijayakar, Shripat Khandaró ... ..	E. S.
238	Anantáni, Pránshankar Jatáshankar ... ..	Alf.
	Bhat, Vasántrám Jivanráam ... ..	P. T.
	Desái, Shankarprasád Hariprasád ... ..	Bh.
	Kasubgar, Bálábhái Nathubháí ... ..	Ah. M&P.T.
243	Patel, Jamshedji Pestanji ... ..	Su. M.
	Achárya, Moreshtar Dámodar ... ..	G. A.
	Tracey, Emma ... ..	Sc.
245	Apte, Mahádev Krishna... ..	Dhu.
	Dharmádhikári, Gopál Dámodar ... ..	P.
	Khare, Dámodar Chintáman ... ..	P.
249	Thákar, Manilál Harilál ... ..	N.
	Dáholkar, Ganesh Krishna ... ..	A. H.
	Todankar, Rámchandra Bhágoji ... ..	F, G, A,

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
251	Anjáriá, Chhotálál Reváshankar ...	Kát.
252	Dallas, Dhanjibháí Sorábji ...	E. S.
	Lalit, Lakshuman Ganesh ...	B. P.
253	Kutár, Bejanji Navroji ..	Sir C.
	Moghe, Gangádhár Náráyan ...	E. S.
256	Joshi, Mahádev Dinkar ...	P. & P.T.
	Nene, Rámchandra Náráyan ...	R. M.
258	Kopal, Bhimáji Rámchandra ...	B.
	Mehtá, Máneklál Vrijbhukhandás ...	P. T.
260	Mehtá, Gopálbhái Vrijbhái ...	A.
	Oza, Retishankar Girjáshankar... ..	Bh.
	Garde, Náráyan Dattástraya ...	P. M.
262	Phirozpurválá, Manchersháh Sorábji ...	Su.
	Vásváni, Detáram Kuláchand ...	H.
	Joshi, Purshottam Nilkant ...	E. S.
265	Narvane, Prabhákar Govind ...	P.
	Ormiá, Pránjivandás Parbhudás ...	Su.
268	Banáji, Jamshedji Mancherji ...	B. Pro.
	Gangásamudra, Shrinivás Rághvendra ...	Dh.
	Bháve, Chintáman Prabhákar ...	P. N.
270	Navalkar, Sundar Shrikrishna ...	E. S.
	Onkár, Chintáman Sadáshiv ...	P. N.
	Trilokekar, Hanumant Rághobá ...	St. M.
	Javáhiri, Motirám Vishindás ...	H.
	Máládkar, Jagannáth Harichandra ...	G. A.
274	Kharás, Jehángier Mánikji ...	Sir J.
	Pahlájáni, Shivandás Lálsing ...	Sh.
	Trivedi, Mulshankar Dámodar ...	Kát.
	Vijayakar, Bápuji Harichandra ...	St. M.
280	Athavale, Ganesh Rámchandra... ..	P. T.
	Jog, Keshav Yashvantráo ...	P. N.
281	Tásválá, Govardhandás Harikisandas ...	P. T.
283	Kánitkar, Váman Hari ..	San.
	Captain, Shápurji Behránji ...	Br.
284	Godávará, Hormasji Behránji ...	Br.
	Lele, Nágesh Káshináth... ..	Dh.
	Nádgir, Malhár Mártand..	Dh.
288	Kángá, Jamshedji Bejanji ...	E. S.
289	Vaze, Sitáram Haribhatji ...	P. S.
290	Lakhiará, Trikamlál Dolatrám ...	P. T.
291	Dalvi, Vishnu Vináyak ...	Rat.
	Ráná, Frámji Ardesir ...	F.



Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
293	{ Bakshi, Venkat Rághavendra ... ..	F.G.A.
	{ *Frámroz Pestanji ... ..	Ch.
295	{ Kotháre, Dharamchand Chelji ... ..	P.T.
	{ Kalávála, Ardesir Jamshedji ... ..	Br.
299	{ Lálváni, Vazirmal Uttimchand... ..	H.
	{ Vaidya, Sakhárám Náráyan ... ..	Sav.
300	{ Bharuchá, Dárásháh Mervánji ... ..	F.
	{ Barve, Raghunáth Sadáshiv ... ..	N.S.
303	{ Hodlur, Rámchandra Venkatesh ... ..	B.
	{ Vaidya, Mahádev Parshurám ... ..	P.N.
305	{ Vakil, Navnitram Motiram ... ..	P.T.
	{ Pandol, Drumukhshankar Gavriahankar ... ..	S.
307	{ Banáji, Sorábji Shávakhsháh ... ..	B. Pro.
	{ Barve, Venkatesh Vithal... ..	F.G.A.
310	{ Garud, Atmárám Ganesh... ..	F.G.A.
	{ Oka, Ráoji Sadáshiv ... ..	P.T.
311	{ Rále, Váman Ganesh ... ..	Ah.
	{ Billimoriá, Kávasji Pestanji ... ..	Ch.
312	{ Shende, Ganesh Raghunáth ... ..	P.
	{ DeSouza, Joseph ... ..	St.M.
313	{ Billimoriá, Ardesir Jamshedji ... ..	Ch.
	{ Dvivedi, Keshavlál Gangáshankar ... ..	N.
314	{ Pandit, Ráoji Parshurám ... ..	R.
	{ Sunávála, Ratanji Bejanji ... ..	E.S.
318	{ *Ranchhoddás Lalábhái ... ..	E.S.
	{ Faulconer, Henry Verrell ... ..	Bis.
319	{ Ghándi, Dosábhái Kharshedji .. ..	E.S.
	{ Mehtá, Jayashankar Harnárayan ... ..	P.T.
321	{ Dotiválá, Bamanji Dorábji ... ..	E.S.
	{ Dalál, Behrámsah Dinsháh ... ..	E.S.
322	{ Iráni, Kaikhosru Tirundoz ... ..	Ch.
	{ Modi, Dosábhái Dádábhái ... ..	F.
326	{ Shroff, Dádábhái Pestanji ... ..	E.S.
	{ Billimoriá, Jamshedji Mánikji .. ..	F.
328	{ Davdá, Purshottam Naranji ... ..	F.
	{ Limaye, Purshottam Raghunáth ... ..	P.T.
329	{ Clubválá, Sorábsah Kávasji ... ..	B.Pro.
	{ Ashbee, Patrick ... ..	St.M.
330	{ DeMello, Dominic Francis ... ..	St.M.
	{ Fernandes, A. P.... ..	St.J.
331	{ Masáni, Dhanjibhái Sorábji ... ..	F.G.A.
	{ Moghe, Janárdan Mahádev ... ..	B.S.
	{ Sáthe, Moreshtar Vásidev ... ..	P.T.

\* Surname not known.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
336	Master, Jehangier Pestanji ... ..	Ch.
	{ Cooke, Joseph ... ..	St. M.
	{ Kápadia, Gustádji Dhanjisháh ... ..	Su. M.
337	{ Mohorikar, Rájáram Náráyan ... ..	T. & P. T.
	{ Oza, Gulábrai Chhaganlál ... ..	Bh.
	{ Tárachand, Sorábji Kharshedji... ..	St. M.
342	{ Motáfrámná, Fardunji Mánikji... ..	Al. B. & P. T.
	{ Shavche, Govind Abáji ... ..	N. S.
344	{ Mehd, Vináyak Anantrái ... ..	A.
345	{ Ráo, Vishnu Bálvant ... ..	Dhu.
	{ Khándepárkar, Dadábhái Morobá ... ..	E. S.
346	{ Vádekar, Keshav Bápúji... ..	P. E.
	{ Vagal, Janárdan Krishnaráo ... ..	E. S.
349	{ Gilder, Frámji Jivanji ... ..	F.
	{ Kángá, Hormasji Rastamji ... ..	Sir J.
351	{ Bhosekar, Dattátraya Pándurang ... ..	P.
	{ Sanjit, Rámchandra Mádhavráo ... ..	R. M.
353	{ Váble, Shankar Vináyak... ..	P.
354	{ Jhanjíáni, Shevakráam Avatrái ... ..	N. J.
	{ Mánikar, Náráyan Lakshumayá ... ..	K.
356	{ Párikh, Mathurdás Bhogidás ... ..	N.
357	{ Billimorio, Sorábji Frámji ... ..	Ch.
	{ Kángá, Pestánji Kávasji ... ..	E. S.
358	{ Devdhar, Gopál Anant ... ..	E. S.
	{ Hoskoth, Hanumant Anandráo... ..	P. T.
361	{ Námjoshi, Shridhar Mahádev ... ..	Rat.
	{ Gangarámani, Kishindás Tilumal ... ..	Sh.
362	{ Ghiválá, Nagindás Devchand ... ..	Su.
	{ Sámant, Vishnu Balvant... ..	E. S.
365	{ Khárkar, Gopál Vináyak ... ..	T.
	{ Billimoriá, Jamnádás Narottamdás ... ..	F.
366	{ Dongre, Shivráam Anant ... ..	P. T.
	{ Koyáji, Bamanji Shápurji ... ..	Kát.
	{ Cooper, Edalji Shápurji ... ..	B. Pro.
369	{ Devbhánkar, Raghunáth Váman ... ..	Dhu.
	{ Valsará, Pestanji Ashpandiarji... ..	B. Pro.
	{ Dvivedi, Trimbak Bháishankar... ..	F. G. A.
372	{ Pandia, Vidyánand Lalitánand... ..	P. T.
374	{ Dolkiá, Keshavlál Manishankar ... ..	Nav.
375	{ Gore, Hari Krishna ... ..	P. T. & Rat.
376	{ Divánji, Chhaganprasád Deviprasád ... ..	B. S. & Su.
	{ Pandia, Harilál Kirpáram ... ..	P. T.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
378	Bamanbehrám, Rastamji Bamanji ...	F.
	Sábugorá, Bamanji Hormasji ...	E.S.
	Velankar, Rámchandra Hari ...	Dhu.
381	Khambátá, Bejanji Ratanji ...	A.H.M.
	Luktuke, Ganesh Rámchandra ...	P.
	Nádkarni, Anant Náráyan ...	B.
385	Páthriá, Muhámmadbháí Abduláli ...	P.T.
	Billimoriá, Nádaraháh Hormasji ...	Sir J.
	Suriyavanshi, Báikrishna Subhánji ...	B.
387	Agáskar, Gajánan Atmárám ...	F.
	Gadkari, Vináyak Ganesh ...	P.T.
389	Engineer, Vináyak Makund ...	P.T.
	Godámbe, Yashvant Bháu ...	R.M.
390	Khare, Mahádev Vináyak ...	Dhu.
	Sávarkar, Rámchandra Mahádev ...	B.S.
	Shroff, Kharshedji Behránji ...	P.T.
395	Wag, Dattátraya Nágappá ...	P.T.
	Khánvazir, Harkisandás Dharamdás ...	P.T.
396	Divigi, Náráyan Shantáyá ...	P.T.
	Rangilá, Bháidás Rámdás ...	F.
398	Bakahi, Mádhavrái Jethá ...	Kát.
	Mánkad, Rájárám Bavábhái ...	Kát.
400	Lagháte, Govind Balvant ...	P.
401	Pereira, Nicholas Francis ...	F.G.A.
402	Choksi, Bejanji Jamshedji ...	F.
	Deshmukh, Abáji Sakhárám ...	T.
405	Puráni, Harikrishna Narbherám ...	P.T.
	Nárvekar, Gopináth Moreshvar ...	P.T.
406	Degávkar, Shankar Apáji ...	P.T.
407	Eráni, Behránji Barjorji ...	B.Pro.
408	Babládi, Gurnáth Govind ...	B.
	Munshi, Dayáshankar Balvantrái ...	B.
	Nádkarni, Sadáshiv Venkatrámná ...	K.
411	Bhedvár, Pálanji Pestanji ...	N.J.
	Choksi, Kávásji Dádábhái ...	E.S.
	Ghándi, Mánikji Sháptarji ...	E.S.
414	Carpenter, Kávásji Aspandiárji ...	Su.M.
	Shroff, Motirám Nagindás ...	Su.M.
416	Bhat, Morárji Náránji ...	F.
418	Kárekar, Ganpat Dhondopant ...	B.S.
	Mádan, Rastamji Kharshedji ...	Sir J.

Rank.	Names of Candidates.	Schools.
419	{ Langráná, Kávasji Mancherji ... ..	B Pro.
	{ Haritkar, Subráo Devápá ... ..	K.
	{ Thakar, Kallíanji Batansi ... ..	Alf.
422	Potnis, Mahádev Rámchandra ... ..	T.
423	Doctor, Kaikhoeru Dhanjisháh ... ..	B.Pro.
424	Adariánválá, Nasarvánji Dorábji ... ..	Sir J.
425	{ Desái, Naranprasád Ranchhodji... ..	Su.
	{ Javeri, Bháichand Mánikchand... ..	E.S.
427	Captain, Hormasji Navroji ... ..	F.
428	Joshi, Nirbhayarám Kánji ... ..	E.S.
429	Koyáji, Darásháh Kuvarji ... ..	Kát.
430	Tumne, Keshav Gopál ... ..	B.S.
431	Vyás, Jayashankar Jetharám ... ..	Ah.M&PT.
432	Mus, Frámroz Dorábji ... ..	Ch.
433	Doshpánde, Báikrishna Gopál ... ..	E.S.
434	{ Gangoli, Venkatráo Mahábaleshvar ... ..	P.T.
	{ Náik, Báikrishna Gopál ... ..	R.
436	Gadre, Ganesh Váman ... ..	Sho.

---

# XI.

## Recognition.

---

### REGULATIONS FOR THE RECOGNITION OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIFFERENT FACULTIES.

1. Any College or other Institution desirous of being recognized in any Faculty by the University of Bombay must forward, with its application, the following documents, signed in each case by the responsible authority, and countersigned by two members of the Senate:—

- (a.) A statement showing the present staff of Instructors and the course of study in the Faculty in which recognition is desired during the last two years, provided the Institution has existed for such a period.
- (b.) A declaration that the Institution has the means of educating up to the standard of the highest degree in the Faculty in which recognition is desired.
- (c.) It shall be competent for the Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, to recognize an Institution in any Faculty for the purposes of a particular Examination or Examinations only.

2. By the term Responsible Authority is to be understood the Managing Board in the case of an Institution under such a Board, and the Director of Public Instruction in the case of Government Institutions.

The fact of an Institution having been once recognized in any Faculty by the University, is not to prevent the Senate withdrawing their recognition in that Faculty, in the case of the Institution changing its course of instruction or ceasing to educate up to the University standard.

---

### RECOGNIZED INSTITUTIONS—UNIVERSITIES.

The Universities of Great Britain and Ireland, and of India, in all the Faculties in which Degrees are granted by them respectively.

## II.—COLLEGES AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED IN THE DIFFERENT FACULTIES.

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| I. Elphinstone College, Bombay.                  | } <i>In Arts.</i> |
| II. Deccan College, Poona                        |                   |
| III. Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay |                   |
| IV. St. Xavier's College, Bombay.                |                   |
| V. Gujarát College, Ahmedabad.                   |                   |
- For the purposes of the Previous Examination.*
- VI. Government Law School, Bombay. *In Law.*
- VII. Grant Medical College, Bombay. *In Medicine. For the purposes of the Second Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.*
- VIII. College of Science, Poona. *In Civil Engineering. For the purposes of the First and Second Examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.*

### I.—ELPHINSTONE COLLEGE.

(RECOGNIZED 1860.)

Elphinstone College arose by a separation in the year 1856 of the professorial element from the "Elphinstone Institution", which henceforth became a High School.

The Elphinstone Institution had its origin in a meeting of the Bombay Native Education Society on the 22nd August 1827, to consider the most appropriate method of testifying the affectionate and respectful sentiments of the inhabitants of Bombay to the Honourable Mountstuart Elphinstone, on his resignation of the Government of Bombay. The result of this meeting was that a sum of money, amounting to Rs. 2,29,656, was collected by public subscription, towards the endowment of Professorships for teaching the English Language, and the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Europe, to be denominated the Elphinstone Professorships. This sum afterwards accumulated to Rs. 4,43,901, and the interest of it is augmented by an annual subscription from Government of Rs. 22,000.

In 1863, Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney, Esq., Justice of the Peace, Bombay, presented Government with one hundred thousand Rupees towards erecting suitable College Buildings for Elphinstone College, to be called the "Cowasjee Jehanghier Buildings".

In 1864, on account of the rise in the prices of building materials and labour, Mr. Cowasjee Jehanghier added a second sum of one hundred thousand Rupees to his former munificent donation. The Elphinstone College was removed on the 20th of February 1871 to the building on the Parel Road.

The property and endowments of the Elphinstone College are under the guardianship of the Trustees of the Elphinstone Funds. Present Trustees are Sir Mungaldass Nathoo-bhoy, Knight, C.S.I.; Ráo Sáheb Vishvanáth Náráyan Mandlik, C.S.I.; and Sorábji Shápurji Bengáli, Esq.

The following endowments are connected with the Elphinstone College :—

The West Schólarship Fund, subscribed in 1828, in honour of Chief Justice Sir Edward West.

The Clare Scholarship Fund, subscribed in 1835, in honour of the Earl of Clare, Governor of Bombay.

The Gaikavád Scholarship, established by His Highness the Gaikavád in 1850.

The Bell Prize Fund, subscribed in 1848, as a testimonial to Professor John Bell of the Elphinstone Institution.

The Sundarji Jiváji Prize Fund, established in 1842 by Bábáji Sundarji in memory of his father.

The Rájá of Dhár's Prize Fund, given by the Rájá of Dhár in 1853.

The Ganpatráo Vithal Prize Fund, given in 1854 by Ganpatráo Vithal of Indore.

The Nawáb of Sachin Prize Fund, given in April 1871 by His Highness the Nawáb of Sachin in memory of his fourth son, Sidi Abdul Karim Khán.

The Mountstuart Elphinstone Prize, founded 1874.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following Scholarships, each tenable for one year, are annually open for competition in the College :—

#### *Scholarships.*

#### *A.—Senior Scholarships.*

For Languages.....	10 of Rs. 20 per mensem.
For Mathematics.....	4 of Rs. 20 per mensem.
For Natural Sciences....	2 of Rs. 20 per mensem.

*B.—Junior Scholarships.*

1st Class ... .. 10 of Rs. 15 per mensem.

2nd Class ... .. 19 of Rs. 10 per mensem.

A certain number of Undergraduates who are unable to pay the College fee are admitted free.

## LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1845. John Harkness, M.A., LL.D.

1862. Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.

1866. Kyrle Mitford Chatfield, B.A.

1874. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, B.A.

---

1880.

*Principal.*

William Wordsworth, B.A., Oxon., Professor of History and Political Economy.

*Professors.*

James Thomas Hathornthwaite, M.A., Cantab., Professor of Mathematics.

Peter Peterson, M.A., Edin., B.A., Oxon., Professor of Oriental Languages.

Thomas Brown Kirkham, Professor of English Literature (*Acting* Educational Inspector, Central Division).

Michael Macmillan, B.A., Oxon., Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy.

Arthur Barrett, B.A., Lampeter, *Acting* Professor of English Literature.

Rámkrishna Gopál Bhándárkar, M.A., Bombay, Assistant Professor of Sanskrit.

Mirza Hairat, Professor of Persian.

Isadore Bernadotte Lyon, F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry.

D. MacDonald, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Professor of Biology.

*Shástris.*

Bhimáchárya bin Rámhat, Zalakikar.

Rájárám Bhat bin Ganesh Bhat, Bodas.



## DAKSHINA FELLOWS.

*Seniors.*

- (1) Mudholkar, Ranganáth Narsinh, B.A. (Librarian).  
 Kháparde, Ganesh Shrikrishna, B.A.

*Juniors.*

- Sethná, Kávasji Bejanji, B.A.  
 Divekar, Balvant Abáji, B.A. (Superintendent of resident students)

*Honorary Fellows.*

- (2) Joglekar, Krishnáji Mádhav, B.A.  
 (3) Bhándárkar, Shridhar Rámkrishna, B.A.... Elph. Fund.  
 (4) Dvivedi, Manilál Nabhubhai, B.A.... .. "

*Senior Scholars.*

- Chitnis, Dattarám Balvant, B.A. ... .. Elph. Fund.  
 Dave, Kevalráam Másvji, B.A., ... .. "  
 Deshpánde, Rámchandra Náráyan, B.A. ... .. "  
 \* Dhruva, Keshav Harsad ... .. Clare Fund.  
 Joglekar, Vishvanáth Ballál, B.A. ... .. Elph. Fund.  
 Karandikar, Bálkrishna Parshurám, B.A. ... .. "  
 Kumthekar, Mahádev Keshav, B.A. ... .. "  
 Phadke, Rámchandra Dinkar, B.A. ... .. "  
 (5)\* Soman, Dinkar Bháskar ... .. "  
 (6) Sovani, Vináyak Kriahna, B.A. ... .. Clare Fund.

*Junior Scholars.*

- (7)\* Athavale, Rámkrishna Sakháráam ... .. West Fund.  
 \* Dabir, Balvant Náráyan ... .. "  
 \* Desái, Motilál Dalpatráam ... .. "  
 \* Ghásvalá, Sorábjí Edalji ... .. "  
 (8)\* Godbole, Sadáshiv Mahádev ... .. "  
 \* Kelkar, Hari Váman ... .. "  
 \* Merchant, Pestanji Dádábhái ... .. "  
 (8)\* Pitke, Gopál Rámchandra ... .. "  
 \* Ráje, Náráyan Gopál... .. "  
 \* Shirgávkar, Rámchandra Rághobá ... .. "

\* Passed the F.A. Examination.

- (1) Ganpatráo Víthal Prizeman, 1877; Karsandás Mulji Prizeman, 1877.  
 (2) Bell Prizeman, 1879.  
 (3) Rájá of Dhár Prizeman, 1879; Bháu Dáji Prizeman, 1879.  
 (4) James Taylor Prizeman, 1879.  
 (5) Ráo Sir Prágmálji Scholar.  
 (6) Nabáb of Saohin Prizeman, 1879.  
 (7) Barodá Scholar.  
 (8) Jugonnáth Sunkersett Scholar.

B 595—24 BU\*

	*Táskar, Parshurám Báikrishna	...	...	West Fund.
(9)	*Vakil, Rastam Bamansháh	...	...	"
(10)	*Vaidya, Chintáman Vináyak	...	...	"
(8)	Dámle, Shridhar Keshav	...	...	Clare Fund.
	Dáruválá, Kharshedji Frámji	...	...	"
	Deshmukh, Ganesh Krishna...	...	...	"
	Joshi, Ganesh Krishna	...	...	"
	Kángá, Mánékji Kávasji	...	...	"
(11)	Kelkar, Vásudev Báikrishna	...	...	"
	Khare, Ganesh Náráyan	...	...	Gaik. Fund.
	Láikáká, Ardesir Jamshedji	...	...	Clare Fund.
	Nádkarni, Mahádev Gangádhár	...	...	Gaik. Fund.
	Patvardhan, Rámchandra Trimbak...	...	...	"
	Patel, Tulsidás Lakshmidás	...	...	"
	Saklátválá, Jamshedji Edalji	...	...	"
	Váchá, Dorábji Hirjibháí	...	...	"
	Wágle, Krishna Báí	...	...	"
	Adenválá, Dinsháh Kávasji	...	...	"
(12)	Ajrekar, Keshav Ganesh	...	...	"
(12)	Banhati, Náráyan Dáso	...	...	West Fund.
(8)	Chitnis, Malhár Khanderáo	...	...	Clare Fund.
(13)	Gokhale, Mahádev Vishnu	...	...	"
	Gokhale, Náráyan Viahnu	...	...	"
	Mule, Gangádhár Báikrishna...	...	...	"
	Nimachválá, Jehángier Dorábji	...	...	"
	Phadke, Náráyan Lakshuman	...	...	"
(8)	Vaidya, Lakshuman Rámchandra	...	...	"

*Commoners.*

- \*Broker, Rámdás Chhabildás.
- \*Buch, Bhupatrái Dayálji.
- \*Cooper, Navroji Hormasji.
- \*Dalál, Ichhárám Bhagvándás.
- \*Daru, Harilál Tuljárám.
- \*Desái, Gopáldás Gulábbháí.
- (14) \*Divátia, Narsinh Bholánáth.
- \*Doctor, Jamshedji Barjorji.
- \*Doctor, Pránjivan Náráyan.

---

\* Passed the F.A. Examination.

- (8) Jugonnáth Sunkersett Scholar.
- (9) Cowasjee Jehángier Scholar.
- (10) Mountstuart Elphinstone Prizeman, 1879; Báí Mánékbaí Byrámjee Prizeman, 1879.
- (11) Dhárwár Scholar.
- (12) Alfred Scholar.
- (13) Báí Mánékbaí Byrámjee Prizeman, 1879.
- (14) Mountstuart Elphinstone Prizeman, 1878.

- \* Ghodi, Chhaganlal Murlidhar.  
 \* Javeri, Pránál Dvárkádás.  
 \* Judge, Jametrám Nánábhái.  
 \* Kelkar, Ganesh Pándurang.  
 \* Khambátá, Sorábji Kharshedji.  
 \* Majmudár, Govindlál Bápálál.  
 \* Marzabán, Mancherji Mervánji.  
 \* Mehtá, MakundráM NityaráM.  
 \* Náik, Nagarji Dayálji.  
 \* Pandiá, Chhaganlal Harilál.  
 \* Pandit, Harilál Mulshankar.  
 \* Sámant, Hari Rámkrishna.  
 \* Sanzgiri, Dhondú Morobá.  
 \* Vaidya, Rastamji Mánekji.  
 \* Vijayakar, Náráyan Moroji.  
 \* Vijayakar, Yashvant Khanderáo,  
 Akhund, Vali Muhámmad Husainalli,  
 Albless, Navroji Dádábhái.  
 Anandkar, Yashvant Nilkanth.  
 Bhájjiválá, Mánekji Limji.  
 Bhándárkar, Prabhákar Rámkrishna.  
 Bharváni, Harchandanmal Viháridás.  
 Bámboatválá, Dádábhái Adarji.  
 Chándorkar, Náráyan Govind.  
 Dángo, Ganesh Vishnu.  
 Dharádhár, Anandráo Sundarji.  
 Dharádhár, Rámchandra Rághobá.  
 Doctor, Rastamji Dosábhái.  
 (15) Gavánkar, Rámchandra Rághobá,  
 (7) Gorvekar, Bápu Abáji.  
 (16) Jayavant, Rámchandra Bháskar.  
 Kolá, Hirji Kávasji.  
 Mehtá, Chunilál Jamnádás.  
 Mehtá, Karaandás Narottamdás,  
 Mehtá, Nánábhái Bhagubháí.  
 Modi, Kaikhosru Frámji.  
 Modi, Ratanji Edalji.  
 Munsáif, Edalji Sorábji.  
 Názár, AtmáráM Hirálál,  
 Nimonkar, Mahádev Rámchandra.  
 (17) Oza, Mánshankar Parmánand.  
 Pandit, Vishvanáth Nilkanth.

---

\* Passed the F.A. Examination.

(7) Barodá Scholar.

(15) David Sassoon Hebrew Scholar.

(16) Berár Scholar.

(17) Sir Jasyantsingji Scholar.

- Parekh, Frámji Nasarvánji.  
 Pátíl, Balvant Mahádev.  
 Pradhán, Vináyak Harishankar.  
 Sanzgíre, Jagannáth Sundarji.  
 (16) Sule, Báikrishna Balvant,  
 Taláti, Makanji Murárji.  
 Táiyabji, Hydar Kamrudin.  
 Unválá, Ardesir Frámji.  
 Vakil, Ochavráam Nánábhái.  
 Varlikar, Mahádev Rámchandra.  
 Vargharkar, Haim Bápuji,  
 Vasváni, Kundanmal Údhavdás.  
 Wádiá, Jamahedji Rastamji.  
 Wágle, Bháu Mangesh.  
 Agáskar, Gajánan Átmárám.  
 Apte, Mahádev Krishna.  
 (7) Arkátkar, Shankar Balvant.  
 Bákre, Vishnu Vináyak.  
 Barve, Raghunáth Sadáshiv,  
 Báriá, Kávaaji Edalji.  
 Bilimoriá, Jamnádás Narottamdás.  
 Bharuchá, Bamanji Hormasji.  
 Bhátkhande, Vishnu Náráyan.  
 Bamanbehrám, Rastam Baman.  
 Captain, Hormasji Navroji.  
 Chándeкар, Vásudev Vithal.  
 Corká, Møherji Nasarvánji.  
 Dalál, Behrámsáh Dinsháh.  
 Damniá, Ranchhoddás Lallubhái.  
 Dávar, Mervánji Sávaksháh.  
 Desái, Shankarprasad Hariprasád.  
 Deshmukh, Abáji Sakhárám.  
 Deshmukh, Moreshtar Gopalráo.  
 Dhurandhar, Baláji Vishvanáth.  
 Dhurandhar, Gajánan Vishvanáth.  
 Dholkiá, Keshavlál Manishankar.  
 Gándhi, Mánikji Shápurji.  
 Gándhi, Dosábhái Kharshedji.  
 Gajjar, Tribhuvandás Kaliándás.  
 Gobhai, Mánikji Kávaaji.  
 Gupte, Vináyak Apáji.  
 Herlekar, Vishvanáth Mahádev.  
 Jugiáni, Bhulchand Kundanmal.

(7) Barodá Scholar.

(16) Berár Scholar.

- Jhánjiáni, Sevakráam Avatrái.  
 Javeri, Bháichand Mánikchand.  
 Karandikar, Dámodar Krishna.  
 Kárekar, Ganpat Dhondopant.  
 Khándválá, Bhukandás Chunilál.  
 Khárkar, Gopál Vináyak.  
 Koyáji, Dárásháh Kuvarji.  
 Lagháte, Govind Balvant.  
 Lakhía, Govindlál Pránjivan.  
 (18) Lalváni, Vazirmal Uttamchand.  
 Limaye, Purahttam Raghunáth.  
 Modi, Kaliándás Keshavdás.  
 Mehtá, Lallubháí Sámaldás.  
 Navalkar, Sundar Shrikrishna.  
 Ojá, Gulábrái Chhaganlál.  
 Ozá, Ratishankar Girjáshankar.  
 Pandit, Atmáráam Vishnu.  
 Pandit, Vásudev Sadáshiv.  
 Panthaki, Kaikhoeru Kekobád.  
 Patel, Bápuji Sorábji.  
 Páthak, Rastamji Hormasji.  
 Phansalkar, Atmáráam Náráyan.  
 Pochá, Ardesir Bápuji.  
 Ráná, Frámji Ardesir.  
 Sámant, Vishnu Balvant.  
 Samel, Harichandra Náráyan.  
 Sháh, Mádhavji Pitámbar.  
 Setalvád, Chimanlál Harilál.  
 Tháthi, Dáyáshái Surajlál.  
 Vakhárkar, Bháakar Lakshuman.  
 Veláskar, Shámráo Bápuji.  
 Vijayakar, Shripat Khanderáo.  
 Yájniak, Mahádevlál Javerilál.

*Free Students.*

- \* Padvekar, Vishnu Sakháram.  
 \* Saraiyá, Gokuldás Vithaldás.  
 Dalál, Motilál Gangádás.  
 Moré, Mahádev Pándurang.  
 Bilimoriá, Jamshedji Mánikji.  
 Bhátavadekar, Rájeshvar Balvant.  
 Dnyáni, Harisukhrái Tribhuvan.  
 Gujjar, Bhagvantrái Rámáji.  
 (18) Pahalájáni, Shivandás Lálsing.  
 Soni, Haridás Girdhardás.  
 Trivedi, Durgeshvar Natvarji.

---

\* Passed the F.A. Examination.  
 (18) Blind Scholar.

## II.—DECCAN COLLEGE.

(RECOGNIZED 1860.)

On the occupation of the Deccan by the British Government in 1818 it was found that a certain portion of the revenue of the Maráthá State had been yearly set apart for pensions and presents to Bráhmans (Dakshiná). To prevent hardship and disappointment, and to fulfil the implied obligations of the new rulers, the British Government continued these payments ; but as the pensions and allowances fell in, they resolved, while maintaining the same total expenditure, under the name of the Dakshiná Fund, to devote a portion of it to a more permanently useful end, in the encouragement of such kind of learning as the Bráhmans were willing to cultivate. With this view the Poona College was founded in 1821, as a Sanskrit College, exclusively for Bráhmans.

In 1837 some branches of Hindu learning were dropped, the study of the Vernacular and of English was introduced, and the College was opened to all classes, and after having been amalgamated with the English Schools in 1851 it arose in its present form in 1857, by a separation of the College division from the School division. From another portion of the Dakshiná Fund, Dakshiná Fellowships have been founded, of which four fellowships, one Senior and three Junior, are attached to this College.

In 1863 Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart., offered to Government the sum of one hundred thousand Rupees to provide suitable College Buildings for the Deccan College.

In March 1868 the new Buildings were occupied, and the Government directed that the name, which had been Poona College, should henceforth be Deccan College.

The following endowments are connected with the Deccan College :—

## I.—GOVERNMENT.

One Senior Fellowship, of Rs. 100 per mensem.  
Three Junior Fellowships, of Rs. 75 per mensem.

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

*A.—Senior Scholarships.*

For Languages, 6, tenable for } one year .....	} Rs. 20 per mensem.
For Mathematics, 2, tenable for } one year .....	

*B.—Junior Scholarships.*

Eleven Junior Scholarships of the value of Rupees 10, and one of the value of Rupees 5 per mensem, tenable for one year.

Junior Scholars further pay a reduced College fee of Rupees 3 per mensem, but Senior Scholars pay the full fee of Rupees 5 per mensem.

## II.—PRIVATE.

Two Candy Scholarships of the value of Rupees 4 each: one for Maráthi and one for Sanskrit. These Scholarships were founded in 1857 by some Native friends of Major Candy, some time Principal of this College, in memorial of his long services in the cause of Native literature and education.

In the year 1877 a fund was raised by subscription among Bombay Civil Servants to perpetuate the memory of William Henry Havelock, some time Revenue Commissioner, S.D. The interest upon this fund is devoted to an annual prize awarded in September of each year. The prize is open to all students of the College of not more than three years' standing.

In the year 1879 Mr. Vishnu Moreshvar Mahájani, M.A., some time a student and fellow of the College, presented the sum of one thousand rupees to found an annual Prize for that student who obtains the highest marks for Sanskrit in the annual Junior Scholarship Examination.

## LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1851. Major Thomas Candy.  
 1857. Edwin Arnold, M.A.  
 1860. William Allan Russell, M.A.  
 1862. William Wordsworth, B.A.  
 1874. R. G. OXENHAM, M.A.

---

1880.

*Principal.*

R. G. Oxenham, M.A., Oxon., Professor of English Literature.

*Professors.*

- F. Kielhorn, Ph.D., Leipsic, Professor of Oriental Languages.  
 Rámkrishna Gopál Bhándárkar, M.A., Honorary Mem. R. A. S.,  
*Acting Professor of Oriental Languages.*  
 F. G. Selby, B.A., Oxon., Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy.  
 G. W. Forrest, B.A., Cambridge, Professor of Mathematics.  
 Khán Bahádúr Dastur Hoshang Jamásp, Assistant Professor of  
 Oriental Languages.  
 G. Marshall Woodrow, Lecturer in Botany.

*Fellows.*

- |                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gopál Ganesh Agarkar, B.A.,         | Senior Dakshiná Fellow. |
| Vishnu Ráoji Joshi, B.A.,           | Junior do.              |
| Nilkantth Vináyak Chhatre, B.A.,    | L. C. E., do.           |
| Venkatesh Balvant Karandikar, B.A., | do.                     |

*Superintendent of Resident Students.*

- (1) Trimbak Ganesh Bangáli.

*Librarian.*

Gopál Malhár Purandhare.

*Shástris.*

Chiutáman Shástri Thatte.

Vámanáchárya Jhalkikar.

*Students.*1.—*Graduates.*

- (2) Agáse, Keshav Janárdan.  
 (2) Dravid, Venkatesh Krishna.  
 (2) Sahaarabudhe, Ganpat Bábji.

- 
- (1) Passed the F.A. Examination.  
 (2) Senior Scholar.



2.—*Undergraduates.*

(a)—*Senior Scholars.*

- (1) Bákre, Rámchandra Vishnu.
- (1) (3) Dole, Mahádev Yashvant.
- (1) Godbole, Rámchandra Parshurám.
- (1) Patvardhan, Vishnu Anant.
- (1) Puntámbekar, Venkatesh Dámodar.

(b)—*Junior Scholars.*

- (1) \* Bhadbhade, Lakshuman Gangádhar.  
Bhágvat, Rámchandra Báikrishna.  
Bhándárkar, Prabhákar Rámkrishna.
- (4) Deshpánde, Rámchandra Hanumant.
- (1) Gole, Mahádev Shivrám.
- (1) \* Jámbhekar, Hari Bhimráo.  
Joglekar, Rámchandra Náráyan.
- (1) Joglekar, Vásudev Dáji.  
Khánvalkar, Krishnáji Sadáshiv.
- (1) Lele, Vishnu Káshináth.  
Poredi, Sayáji Shiváji.  
Subhedár, Raghunáth Sitáram.

(c)—*Commoners.*

- (1) Aiken, John Charles.  
Atre, Báikrishna Narhar.  
Bendigiri, Krishnáji Báláji.
- (1) Bangáli, Shrikrishna Khanderáo.  
Betegiri, Rághavendra Bhojo.
- (1) (5) Bháke, Jayakrishna Bábáji.  
Bharuchá, Frámji Dorábji.  
Bharuchá, Jiváji Kávasji.  
Bhat, Hari Vámanráo.  
Bhat, Mahádev Váman.
- (6) Bhátavadekar, Purshottam Hari.  
Bháve Chintáman Prabhákar.
- † Bhardi, Hanumant Rámchandra.  
Bhide, Krishnáji Náráyan.  
Bhide, Vidyádhár Váman.  
Bhosekar, Dattátraya Pándurang.

---

(1) Passed the F. A. Examination.

(3) Candy Sanskrit Scholar.

(4) Dhárvád Scholar.

(5) Nágpur Scholar.

(6) Berár Scholar.

\* Havelock Prizeman respectively for 1876 and 1879.

† Hubli Scholar.

- (6) Chavhán, Bastisinh Duniásinh (Sinclair Prize).  
 Dábholkar, Ganesh Krishna.  
 Dastur, Meherji Hoshang.  
 Dastur, Mánikaháh Eatanji.  
 Dátár, Hanumant Rámrao.  
 Dátár, Purshottam Náráyan.
- (7) Dáte, Báláji Sadáshiv.  
 Degávkar, Shankar Apáji.  
 Desái, Rámchandra Vyásrao.
- (1) Deshmukh, Vináyak Sakhárám.  
 Deshpánde, Krishnáji Ganesh.  
 Deshpánde, Rámchandra Malhár.  
 Deshpánde, Shivrám Ganesh.  
 Deuskar, Rámchandra Govind.  
 Dev, Bálkrishna Náráyan.  
 Devbhánkar, Raghunáth Váman.
- (8) Dighe, Anant Rámchandra.  
 Dudley, Charles Wiltshire, L.C.E.  
 Ghásválá, Pestanji Dinsháh.
- (1) Godbole, Nágnath Keshav.
- (9) Godbole, Rámchandra Ballál.  
 Jahágirdár, Hanumant Rámchandra.  
 Jog, Báláji Krishna.  
 Jog, Keshav Yashvantráo.  
 Joglekar, Keshav Rámchandra.  
 Joshi, Mahádev Dinkar.
- (6) Joshi, Moro Vishvanáth.  
 Joshi, Sakhárám Ganesh.  
 Joshi, Vináyak Bábáji.  
 Kále, Govind Rámchandra.  
 Kalburgi, Virappá Rácháppá.
- (9) Kamatnurkar, Ganesh Rámchandra.  
 Kápsikar, Bháu Gopál.  
 Katagiri, Rághavendra Sakhárám.  
 Khándekar, Shankar Dattátraya.  
 Khare, Dámodar Chintáman.  
 Khare, Mahádev Vináyak.  
 Khare, Purshottam Parshurám.
- (6) Kulkarni, Ganesh Rámchandra.  
 Látkar, Shámji Antáji.  
 Lele, Gangádhár Váman.  
 Lele, Nágesh Káshináth.

---

(1) Passed the F.A. Examination.

(6) Berár Scholar.

(7) Jugonnáth Sunkersett Sanskrit Scholar.

(8) Exhibitioner, Dhár.

(9) Alfred Scholar.

- Luktuke, Ganesh Rámchandra.  
 Máli, Keshav Govind.  
 Mangalvedhekar, Náráyan Rághavendra  
 Mangalvedhekar, Rajeráo Vithalráo.
- (1) Maráthe, Trimbak Moreshvar.  
 Masálválá, Mervánji Adarji.  
 Modak, Gopál Trimbak.  
 Mus, Nánábhái Ardesir, L. C. E.  
 Mundale, Rámchandra Ganesh.  
 Nádgir, Malhár Mártand.  
 Nagarkar, Balvant Ganesh.  
 Narvané, Prabhákar Govind.  
 Nárurkar, Váman Govind.
- (1)(10) Nátu, Rámchandra Raghunáth.  
 Nulkar, Lakshuman Krishnáji.  
 Omkár, Chintáman Sadáshiv.
- (9) Pandit, Dattátraya Moreshvar.  
 Pandit, Ráoji Parshurám.  
 Parchure, Sadáshiv Gopál.  
 Parvatikar, Rámchandra Kriahna.  
 Pátankar, Parshurám Náráyan.  
 Patvardhan, Chintáman Raghunáth.  
 Patvardhan, Gajánan Bháskar.
- (1) Phátak, Shripát Bákrishna.  
 Puránik, Balvant Mahádev.  
 Ránáde, Vishvanáth Balvant.  
 Ránáde, Yashvant Nágesh.  
 Ráo, Vishnu Balvant.  
 Sádihale, Vásudev Náráyan.  
 Salgar, Vithal Annáji.  
 Sinde, Ganesh Raghunáth.  
 Talpáde, Yashvant Náná.  
 Váble, Shankar Vináyak.  
 Vádekar, Keshav Bápuji.  
 Vaidya, Mahádev Parshurám.
- (1) Vánavale, Sadáshiv Raghunáth.

*(d)—Free Students.*

- Bháléráo, Anant Mahádev.  
 Devdhar, Sitárám Ganesh.  
 Javeri, Krishnadás Vishnudás.  
 Kamseka, Emmanuel Edward.  
 Killedár, Gopál Lakshuman.
- (1) Shukla, Náráyan Gangádhar.  
 (1) Sohoni, Venkatesh Abáji.

---

(1) Passed the F. A. Examination.  
 (9) Alfred Scholar.  
 (10) Candy Maráthi Scholar.

### III.—FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION, BOMBAY.

(RECOGNIZED 1861.)

This Institution arose out of an English School for Native youths, founded by the Rev. Dr. Wilson in 1832, and was originally dependent on local contributions. It was afterwards recognized in 1835 by the Church of Scotland and in 1843 by the Free Church of Scotland, from which body it receives the greater part of its funds. The following endowments are attached to the Institution :—

*Endowed Scholarships.*

One Fleming Scholarship .....	Rs. 100 per annum.
Nesbit (R.) Memorial Theological Scholarship .....	„ 120 per annum.
Smyttan (G.) Memorial Scholarship...	„ 60 per annum.
Lang (W.) Scholarship.....	„ 180 per annum.
Miller (H.) do. ....	„ 100 per annum.
Nesbit (R.) Memorial Literary Scholarship .....	„ 60 per annum.
St. Clair Jameson Memorial Scholarship ..	„ 40 per annum.
Four Fleming (Jas. N.) Nomination Scholarships, each .....	„ 40 per annum.
Purvis (Col.) Scholarship.....	„ 62 per annum.
Molesworth (J. T.) Scholarship .....	„ 40 per annum.
Davidson (D.) do. ....	„ 40 per annum.

*Endowed Prizes.*

The Wilson Prize (Gold Medal or Books).

The Rájá of Dhár Prize.

The Campbell (A.) Prize.	} For Preparatory Classes.
The Murray Mitchell Prize.	
The Bála Gopal Joshi Prize.	

*List of Principals.*

1832. The Rev. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.

1876. THE REV. R. STOTHERT, M.A.

---

1880.

*Principal.*

The Rev. R. Stothert, M.A., Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy.

*Acting Principal.*

The Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., B.D., Professor of Physics and Mathematics.

*Other Professors.*

The Rev. Buchanan Blake, M.A., B.D., Professor of History and Political Economy.

The Rev. A. C. Grieve, Professor of English Literature.

D. MacDonald, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Professor of Natural Science.

The Rev. B. Scott, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Latin.

Shridhar Ganesh Jinsivale, M.A., Acting Professor of Sanskrit.

*Teachers attached.*

Ráoji Rámchandra Upásani, Sanskrit.  
Kharahedji Mancherji Khateli, Persian.

*Teaching Fellows.*

Digámbar Dáláyá, B.A.

Jamshedji Edalji Dáruvalá, B.A.

Devji Brijlál Wells, B.A.

*Third-year Students.*

\* Dixon, Rámá Mulji.

\*† Sanjáná, Jehángier Barjorji.

\* Khándekar, Gopál Rámchandra.

\* Jayakar, Sundarráo Gajánan.

Khote, Dvárkánáth Rámnáth.

Antiá, Jamshedji Mervánji.

*Second-year Students.*

\* Chandára, Doráhji Kharahedji.

\* Joshi, Maheshvar Dhonddev.

\* Doctor, Dinsháh Jijibháí.

\* Kopikar, Sheshgiri Rámchandra.

\* Malhár, David Ganpatráo Rámji.

‡ Dikshit, Hari Sitáram.

Aria, Ardesir Dádábháí.

Safre, Vishnu Vináyak.

Cooper, Jehángier Barjorji.

\* Scholars of the College.

† Gibbs' Prize for Natural Science.

‡ Government Scholar and Mackenzie Scholar, Central Provinces

Mistri, Jamshedji Rastamji.  
 Masáni, Adarji Mernoaji.  
 Bhogte, Bápu Dhondsett.  
 Thákur, Uttamráam Dhirajráam.  
 Bálsekar, Manjáppá Nilkanth.  
 Mistri, Barjorji Bamanji.  
 Sanjáná, Pestanji Jamshedji.  
 Dubásh, Kávasji Dádábhái.  
 Boyce, Mervánji Rastamji.  
 Vakilná, Parashráam Ratanráam.  
 Desái, Sadgun Desáibhái.  
 Vakil, Shápurji Jehángier.  
 Sangle, Anant Máruti.  
 Bháve, Purshottam Moresshvar.  
 Káne, Govind Náráyan.  
 Mohile, Hari Atmárám.  
 Rukhá, Visanji Kalliánji.  
 Sapat, Lakshmidás Ravji.  
 Rukhá, Rámdás Ladhá.

*First-year Students.*

Váchhá, Jijibhái Jiváji.  
 Dotivála, Bamanji Dorábji.  
 Banáji, Sorábji Shávakháh.  
 Bilimoriá, Sorábji Frámji.  
 Mus, Frámroz Dorábji.  
 Hardá, Jehángier Barjorji.  
 Master, Jehángier Pestanji.  
 Surveyor, Kharshedji Nasarvánji.  
 Engineer, Vináyakráo Makundráo.  
 Mehtá, Rastamji Mervánji.  
 Banáji, Jamshedji Mancherji.  
 Dubásh, Sorábji Edalji.  
 Gurjar, Dádábhái Behráamji.  
 Iráni, Kaikhoeru Tirandos.  
 Phadke, Vithal Bháskar.  
 Shroff, Dadábhái Pestanji.  
 Divedi, Trimbak Bháishankar.  
 Patel, Dorábji Mánikji.  
 Unvála, Kharshedji Bhikáji.  
 Dongre, Shivráam Anant.  
 Joshi, Purshotam Nilkanth.  
 Bakshi, Venkat Rághavendra.  
 Anantáni, Pránahankar Jatáshankar.  
 Thákar, Kalliánji Ratansi.  
 Potnis, Mahádev Rámchandra.  
 Moharikar, Rajárám Náráyan.  
 Potnis, Raghunáth Bájiráo.

**Khot, Krishnáji Venkáji.**  
**Michael, Edward Hearn.**  
**Námjoshi, Shridhar Mahádev.**  
**Bidvai, Mahádev Vináyak.**  
**Záte, Mahádev Rangnáth.**  
**Moghe, Gangádhár Náráyan.**  
**Lalit, Lakshuman Ganesh.**  
**Dikshit, Náráyan Appáji.**  
**Pitkar, Shridhar Hari.**  
**Vaidya, Sakháram Náráyan.**  
 \* **Nagarkar, Balvant Bháu.**  
 \* **Todankar, Rámohandra Bhágoji.**  
 \* **Sapre, Dattátraya Sadáshiv.**

#### IV.—BOMBAY ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE.

(RECOGNIZED 1869.)

St. Xavier's College owes its origin to the development and growth of St. Mary's Institution and of the European Roman Catholic Orphanage. In it Undergraduates may continue their University studies under the same advantages as those enjoyed at St. Mary's High School.

The site of the College was granted by Government in 1867. The funds were supplied chiefly from private sources, Government contributing a grant of Rs. 61,368.

There are two endowed Scholarships connected with the College:—

- (a). The Mission Scholarship, of Rs. 25 per mensem, in favour of that boarder of St. Mary's Institution who passes Matriculation with the highest number of marks and continues his studies at St. Xavier's College, if he be not otherwise provided for.
- (b). The Cowasjee Jehanghier Scholarship for Portuguese Undergraduates, of the annual value of Rs. 125, tenable for two years. It is awarded by competition in an English Essay. The competition takes place in the month of January.

1880.

*Rector.*

The Rev. F. Dalhoff, S.J.

---

\* Scholars of the College.

*Professors.*

- The Rev. H. Kemp, Ph.D., Bonn, Professor of Physical Science.  
 " " E. De Vos, S.J., Professor of Latin.  
 " " H. Bochum, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and History.  
 " " F. Dreckman, S.J., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.  
 " " J. M. Hamilton, S.J., Professor of English Literature.  
 " " J. Le Halle, S.J., Professor of Latin, Mathematics and History.  
 Rájárám Rámkrishna Bhágvat, Professor of Sanskrit.  
 Mahomed Tuky Haji Medí, Professor of Persian.

*Students.**Graduates.*

- Náráyán Lakshuman Mánkar, B.A.  
 \*Sorábji Mánikji Kángá, B.A.  
 Tribhuvandás Narottamdás Málvi, B.A.  
 Jijibháí Pestanji Mistri, B.A.

*Undergraduates.**Seniors.*

- † Bápuji Pálanji Doctor.  
 † Nasarvánji Kávaaji Kángá.  
 † Nasarvánji Frámji Mirjá.  
 Bálkrishna Náráyan Chitalé.  
 Vishvanáth Náráyan Sáthye.  
 Anandráo Raghunáth Dhume.  
 Anandráo Rámchandra Jayakar.  
 Bháskar Dhonddev Manerikar.  
 Dattárám Vishvanáth Pai.  
 Kharshedji Dhanjibháí Shroff.  
 Kaikhoaru Nasarvánji Bahádurji.  
 Ishvarchandra Rámchandra Jayakar.  
 Pándurang Ganpat Patvardhan.  
 Vishvanáth Morobá Varde.

*Juniors.*

- Bejánji Navroji Kutár.  
 Sárábhái Maganbhái Seth.  
 Lálbháí Premábhái Seth.

\* Ellis Scholar.

† Passed F.A. Examination.



Vishnu Gangádhār Ghánekar.  
 Rámchandra Hari Velankar.  
 Pestanji Kávasji Kángá.  
 Moreshvar Náráyan Devdhar.  
 Dorábji T. Tátá.  
 Jamshedji Merjibháí Vajifdár.  
 Jamshedji Kávasji Patel.  
 Bábulji Sadáshiv Senjit.  
 \* Erasmo Xavier Dias.  
 Atmárám Náráyan Talpade.  
 Anandráo Sadáshiv Dalvi.  
 Vináyak Mádhavráo Moré.  
 Jehángier K. R. Kámá.  
 Pappayá Jeeyar Svámi.  
 Shántárám Ganesh Rele.  
 Ganpatráo Raghunáth Wágle.  
 Pestanji Mánikji Kángá.  
 Hanumant Rághobá Trilokekar.  
 Kaikhoaru Ardesir Munshi.  
 Bápúji Harichandra Vijayakar.  
 Robert Cabral.

---

### V.—GUJARA'T COLLEGE.

(RECOGNIZED 1879.)

In 1856 a subscription was set on foot for the establishment of a College at Ahmedabad. A sum of Rupees 50,000 was collected, and by favourable investment and accumulation of interest this amount was afterwards raised to Rupees 70,000. In 1858 the sanction of Government was given to the "establishment of a professional School at Ahmedabad (to be called a College if thought desirable) in which English composition, translation, the elements of jurisprudence (as required by Deputy Magistrates and Police Officers), positive law in its most popular and useful branches, the elements of political economy, the revenue and administrative system of Government in India, drawing as a useful rather than a fine art, surveying and the most practically useful applications of natural science (especially agricultural chemistry) might be taught." The object of the College was the special preparation of youths "for Government employment in the Revenue and Judicial lines and

---

\* Cowasjee Jehángier Latin and Portuguese Scholar.

in the Public Works Department." Government promised a State contribution equal to the annual interest of the Endowment, and with the total sum thus available classes were sanctioned for the instruction of youths in Law and Civil Engineering. But the insufficiency of the income for even a school of this character, and the want of precise and definite objects at which the institution might aim, were from the first apparent, and combined with other causes to prevent the development and growth of the College. The Engineering class was never opened, partly because of the difficulty of obtaining a competent teacher for the salary offered, partly because of the discouraging want of funds and opportunities for practical instruction. In the Law class, on the other hand, it was found that the general education of the pupils was not as high as was required for the effective study of jurisprudence ; and it was considered that instruction in Literature was necessary to liberalize their minds. Accordingly in 1863 the salary set apart for the Engineering lecturer was divided between three teachers in the subjects of (1) Logic, Moral Philosophy and History, (2) Applied Mathematics (Surveying, Mechanics, &c.), (3) Drawing. The two last subjects were intended for boys desirous of preparing for admission to the new Civil Engineering College at Poona. These arrangements continued in force until 1872, when the failure of the Law students to pass the test imposed on candidates for the Pleaders' examination led to an enquiry which resulted in the closing of the Law class. The other classes were continued for a time until it could be decided how the funds might be applied to a less vague object than that assigned to the College "of keeping up a taste for literary pursuits in young men who had matriculated, and of extending the knowledge of those who were unmatriculated." The leading Native gentlemen of Ahmedabad acquiesced in this condemnation of the old institution, but applied to Government for the establishment at Ahmedabad of an Arts College such as that given to Poona, and at once set themselves to the task of collecting additional subscriptions, which, with the old fund, might form a sufficient endowment to justify compliance with their application. In September, a public meeting was held, and a Committee of management was appointed with the Collector as President. By these efforts Ahmedabad has raised a fund which will yield a

yearly income of Rupees 8,000. This sum, met by a Government grant of equal amount and supplemented by fees, has been considered sufficient for the establishment of a class studying up to the F.A. standard. The Trustees for the College are the Collector of Ahmedabad, Ráo Bahádur Becharás Ambaidás, and Ráo Bahádur Hemabhái Premábhái, the Collector being nominated by Government, while the two Native gentlemen were elected by the subscribers.

1880.

*Principal.*

K. T. Best, M.A., Professor of English Literature.

*Professors.*

Jamshedji Ardesir Dalál, M.A., LL.B., Professor of Mathematics.

Abáji Viahnu Káthavate, B.A., Professor of Oriental Languages.

*Dakshina Fellow.*

*Junior.*

Harilál Harsadrái Dhruva, B.A.

*Commoners.*

1.—*Senior.*

Syed, Acharatlál Jivanlál.  
 Pandiá, Harisukhrám Panditrám.  
 Nánávati, Hormasji Adarji.  
 Majmudár, Navnitrám Ochhavrám.  
 Desái, Khushálbhái Ranchhodji.  
 Desái, Gopáldás Viháridás.  
 Mehtá, Vámanrám Kapilrám.

2.—*Junior.*

Sháh, Mahásukh Narsainhdás.  
 Mehtá, Chamanlál Girdharlál.  
 Desái, Manilál Harilál.  
 Bhat, Ganpatrám Nánábhái.  
 Dharmádhhikári, Anandráo Gangádhár.  
 Nánávati, Bhogilál Lallubháí.  
 Parikh, Pitámbar Maganlál.  
 Adhyáru, Morárji Náráyanji.  
 Barodiá, Dolat Purohottam.  
 Vyás, Jamnáprasád Gordhanprasád.  
 Lakhírá, Trikamlál Dolatrám.  
 Rangrej, Vrijbhukhan Dámodar.  
 Mahádeviá, Acharatlál Hargovind.  
 Mehtá, Ratanchand Mulchand.  
 Pandiá, Kapilrám Narbherám.

Bhat, Dalpatráam Bápúráam.  
 Bakshi, Mádhavrái Jethá.  
 Pandiá, Harilál Kirpáram.  
 Patel, Chaturbhuj Valábhái.  
 Pandole, Durmukhshankar Gavarishankar.  
 Thakar, Manilál Harilál.  
 Desái, Náráyanprasád Ranchhodji.  
 Mehd, Vináyak Anantrái.  
 Kantháriá, Báishankar Ullásráam.  
 Tumne, Keshav Gopál.  
 Dábholkar, Gopál Rámchandra.  
 Puránik, Harikrishna Narbherám.  
 Vartak, Dámodar Káshináth.  
 Munshi, Mohanrái Dolatrái.  
 Sávarkar, Rámchandra Mahádev.  
 Vaishnav, Anandrái Dvárkádás.  
 Mehtá, Gopálbhái Vrijbhái.  
 Munshi, Dáyáshankar Balvantrái.  
 Javeri, Dholidás Lálji.  
 Pandit, Rámchandra Náráyan.

## VI.—GOVERNMENT LAW SCHOOL.

(RECOGNIZED 1860.)

The foundation of this institution is due to a subscription which was raised by the inhabitants of Bombay in the month of November 1852, on the eve of the departure from India of Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, Knight, Chief Justice, who had been for nearly nine years President of the Board of Education, to found a Professorship of Jurisprudence, as a memorial of his long connection with both law and education in India.

This endowment yields a monthly income of Rs. 169, to which Government contribute a subsidy, which was fixed in 1856 at Rs. 100 per mensem, the aggregate being the stipend of the Perry Professor of Jurisprudence. Government also contributes Rs. 600 per mensem for the maintenance of two Professorships of Law.

Lectures are delivered on the following subjects:—

1. Roman Civil Law. Elements of General Jurisprudence and International Law.
2. Succession and Family Rights, with special reference to Hindu and Mahomedan Law.
3. The Law of Contracts, and of the Transfer and Lease of Immoveable Property.

4. Equity with special reference to the Law of Trust, Mortgages and other securities for money, and specific Relief.
5. The Law of Torts and Crimes.
6. The Law of Evidence, Civil Procedure, including Limitation and Criminal Procedure.

1880.

*Professors.*

- Edward Tyrrell Leith, LL.M.,** Barrister-at-Law, Government Professor of Law (*on leave to Europe*).
- S. Newcome Fox, B.A.,** Barrister-at-Law, *Acting* Government Professor of Law.
- William C. Webb, Esq.,** Barrister-at-Law, Government Professor of Law.
- James Jardine, M.A.,** Barrister-at-Law, Perry Professor of Jurisprudence.

*I.—Senior Law Students.*

- Dalál, Ratanji Mancherji, B.A.  
 Dave, Kevalráam Mávji, B.A.  
 Dharamshi, Abdul Merállí, B.A.  
 Gokhale, Vishvanáth Ballál, B.A.  
 Javeri, Bálábhái Manchárám, B.A.  
 Joshi, Sakhárám Vásudev, B.A.  
 Karandikar, Bálkrishna Parshurám, B.A.  
 Kelkar, Govind Náráyan, B.A.  
 Kháparde, Ganesh Shrikrishna, B.A.  
 Khare, Dáji Abáji, B.A.  
 Master, Frámji Bamanji, B.A.  
 Munshi, Motilál Mugatlál, B.A.  
 Narimán, Dorábji Kharshedji, B.A.  
 Ráhurkar, Váman Náráyan, B.A.  
 Sethná, Rastamji Dhanjibhái, B.A.  
 Sovani, Vináyak Krishna, B.A.
- (1) Athavale, Rámkrishna Sakhárám.  
 Desái, Upkár Ajubhái.  
 Gavánkar, Lakshuman Rághobá.

*II.—Junior Law Students.*

- \* Jinsivále, Shridhar Ganesh, M.A.  
 (2) \* Bhágvat, Dattátraya Vishnu, B.A.  
 (1) \* Chitnis, Dattárám Balvant, B.A.  
 \* Dali, Raghunáth Sakhárám, B.A.  
 \* Damniá, Gulábchand Motichand, B.A.  
 \* Joglekar, Krishnáji Mahádev, B.A.

(1) Free Student.

(2) Prize awarded for proficiency in Jurisprudence Examination of 1879.

\* Passed the Jurisprudence Examination, 1879.

B 595--26 BU

- \* Kápadá, Dámodar Manji, B.A.
- \* Manerikar, Ganesh Sadáshiv, B.A.
- \* Mirajkar, Rághavendra Shrinivás, B.A.
- \* Mehtá, Vaikunthráam Manmathráam, B.A.
- \* Modi, Jijibháí Edalji, B.A.
- \* Nádkarni, Shivrám Sadáshiv, B.A.
- \* Phadke, Rámchandra Dinkar, B.A.
- \* Shukla, Devdat Dhanešvar, B.A.
- \* Buch, Bhupatrái Dayálji.
- \* Chavbal, Mahádev Sitáram.
- (1) \* Dabir, Balvant Náráyan.
- (1) \* Deaáí, Gopálji Gulábbháí.
- (1) \* Deaáí, Motilál Dalpatráam.
- (1) \* Godbole, Sadáshiv Mahádev.
- \* Kángá, Naasarvánji Kávaaji.
- \* Kángá, Sorábji Mánikji.
- (1) \* Kelkar, Ganesh Pándurang.
- \* Málvi, Tribhuvandás Narottamdás.
- (1) \* Mehtá, Mukundráam Nityáram.
- \* Náik, Nárgarí Dáyálji.
- \* Sanzgiri, Dhondú Morobá.
- \* Shirgávkar, Rámchandra Rághobá.
- \* Táakar, Pestánji Kúvarji.
- (1) \* Vaidya, Chintáman Vináyak.
- (1) \* Vaidya, Rastamji Mánikji.

*III.—Candidates for Pleader's Examination.*

Albless, Navroji Dádábhái.  
 Cámá, Rastam, K. R.  
 Dádishet, Kharshedji Hormasji.  
 Hakim, Sorábji Rastamji.  
 Váchágándhi, Bápuji Kharshedji.

*IV.—Candidate Law Students.*

Oka, Rámchandra Govind, B.A.  
 Modi, Kaikhosru Frámji.  
 Lagháte, Govind Balvant.  
 Dáruválá, Kharshedji Frámji.  
 Sanzgiri, Jagannáth Sundarji.  
 Pradhán, Vináyak Harishankar.  
 Dharádhár, Anandráo Sundarji.  
 Vakil, Rastam Bamansháh.  
 Apte, Govind Shridhar.  
 Sanjáná, Temulji Navroji.  
 Sanjáná, Mánikji Kharshedji.  
 Mistri, Jijibháí Pestaoji.

(1) Free Student.

\* Passed the Jurisprudence Examination, 1879.

Chándorkar, Govind Náráyan.  
 Joshi, Ganesb Balvant.  
 Pandit, Vásudev Sadáshiv.  
 Vakhárkar, Bháakar Lakshuman.  
 Herlekar, Vishvanáth Mahádev.  
 Thathi, Dáyabhái Surajlál.  
 Daru, Harilál Tuljárám.  
 Karandikar, Dámodar Krishna.  
 Kelkar, Hari Váman.  
 Dánga, Ganesb Vishnu.  
 Antiá, Jamshedji Mervánji.  
 Seth, Surbhái Maganbhái.  
 Apte, Mahádev Krishna.  
 Dávar, Mervánji Shávakshah.  
 Chándekar, Vásudev Vithal.  
 Dikshit, Hari Sitárám.  
 Bhátavadekar, Rájeshvar Balvant.  
 Vaidya, Sakhárám Rámohandra.  
 Gajjar, Bhagvándás Rámáji.  
 Broker, Rámdás Chhabildás.  
 Judge, Jametrám Nánábhái.  
 Gobhá, Mánikji Kávásji.  
 Mule, Gangádhár Báikrishna.  
 Setalvád, Chimanlál Harilál.  
 Lakhiá, Govindlál Pránjivan.  
 Seth, Lalbhái Trimalbhái.  
 Dalál, Behrámsbáh Dinsháh.  
 Modi, Ratanji Edalji.  
 Bharuchá, Bamanji Hormasji.  
 Sáthe, Vishvanáth Náráyan.  
 Chitale, Báikrishna Náráyan.  
 Shroff, Dádábhái Pestanji.  
 Chitnis, Malhár Khandaráo.  
 Gándhi, Dosábhái Kharshedji.  
 Vakil, Shápurji Jehángier.  
 Kárlekar, Ganpat Dhondopant.  
 Bakshi, Venkat Rághavendra.  
 Arkátkar, Shankar Balvant.  
 Barve, Raghunáth Sadáshiv.  
 Gajjar, Tribhuvandás Kalliándás.  
 Dnyáni, Harsukhrái Trimbakrái.  
 Dhurandhar, Gajánan Vishvanáth.  
 Munshi, Nasarvánji Pestanji.  
 Khárkar, Gopál Vináyak.  
 Velsakar, Shámráo Bápúji.  
 Gándhi, Mánikji Shápurji.  
 Páthak, Raetamji Hormasji.  
 Phansalkar, Atmárám Náráyan.

## VII.—GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

(RECOGNIZED 1860.)

This College was established in the year 1845, under the name of the Grant Medical College, as a tribute to the memory of the late Sir Robert Grant, Governor of Bombay, with whom the system of instruction pursued in it originated. The object of its establishment is to "impart, through a scientific system, the benefit of medical instruction to the Natives of Western India." A moiety of the cost of the building was defrayed by Sir Robert Grant's friends, the remainder by Government. The funds for the support of the College, with the exception of certain endowments for the encouragement of deserving students, are contributed by Government.

The College is under the immediate control of a Principal, who is subordinate to the Director of Public Instruction. Lectures are delivered in the English language on every branch of Medical Science by Professors, who are generally officers on the Bombay Medical Establishment.

Clinical and practical instruction is imparted in the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, which contains 350 beds, and has attached (a) an Obstetric Institution with 30 beds; (b) an Ophthalmic Hospital (Cawasjee Jehá nghier Ophthalmic Hospital) with 60 beds; (c) a Hospital for incurables, built by the Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy family, containing 40 beds. There are also two detached buildings, each with 20 beds, for the treatment of persons suffering from Contagious Diseases.

The students are arranged in two classes :—

1. Graduates and Undergraduates of the University of Bombay, who are educated through the English language for Medical Degrees.
2. Members of the European Branch of the Government Medical Subordinate Department, who are educated through the English language for the grade of Apothecary.

The College possesses the following endowments :—

The Farish, Carnac, Anderson, Reid, McLennan, Jamkhandi and Cawasjee Jehá nghier Readymoney Scholarships



and Medal Funds; the Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy Medical Book Fund, Prize Fund, and Gold Medal Fund; the Burnes, Arnott and Hemabhoy Vakutchund Medal Funds; and Sir J. P. Willoughby and Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Prize Funds.

The aggregate sum on account of these endowments amounting to Rs. 1,04,300, is lodged in the Government Treasury.

Formerly the College conferred upon its students a Diploma or License to practise medicine, and the designation "Graduate of Grant Medical College". There are at the present time forty-eight such Graduates, who either are engaged in the private practice of their profession or are in the service of Government. Upon the establishment of the University of Bombay, the College ceased to grant diplomas, and became affiliated to the University as a College for medical education.

#### LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1845. Charles Morehead, M.D., F.R.C.P.  
 1860. John Peet, M.D., F.R.C.P.  
 1865. Herbert John Giraud, M.D.  
 1865. Robert Haines, M.B.  
 1866. William Guyer Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.  
 1876. HENRY COOK, M.D., M.B.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S.

1880.

#### *Principal.*

H. Cook, M.D., M.B.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S., Professor of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Hygiene.

#### *Professors.*

- A. N. Hojel, L.K. and Q.C.P.L., Professor of Physiology.  
 H. J. Blanc, B.A., B.Sc., M.D., Professor of Surgery, Clinical and Operative Surgery.  
 W. Dymock, B.A., Professor of Materia Medica.  
 L. B. Lyon, F.C.S., M.B.C.S., Professor of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence.  
 W. Gray, M.B., Professor of Botany (*Europe*).  
 Sakháram Arjun Rávt, L.M., *Acting* Professor of Botany.  
 J. Arnott, M.D., Professor of Pathology (on special duty).

B 595—26 BU\*

- W. K. Hatch, M.B., *Acting* Professor of Pathology.  
 W. F. Knapp, M.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy and Curator of  
 the Museum (*Europe*).  
 H. Cook, M.D., Junior, *Acting* do. do.  
 G. A. Maconachie, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and  
 Surgery and of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy.  
 A. H. Hughes, M.D., Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of  
 Women and Children.

*Demonstrator.*

Anná Moresshvar Kunte, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

*Senior Students.*

- |                                 |     |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--|
| *† Sorábjí Dosábháí Nádaraháh   | ... | <i>Foundation.</i>                    |  |
| *† Káshínáth Krishna Bhende     | ... |                                       |  |
| *† Hormasjí Behrámjí Doótor     | ... |                                       |  |
| * Jamnádas Premchand Nánávati   | ... |                                       |  |
| * Hormasjí Navrojí Contractor   | ... |                                       |  |
| * Sadáshiv Váman Káne           | ... |                                       |  |
| * Rastámjí Jamahedjí Kápadíá    | ... |                                       |  |
| * Vishnu Jagannáth Shírgávkar   | ... |                                       |  |
| * Jehángier Jamahedjí Láláválá  | ... | <i>Fariáh Scholar.</i>                |  |
| * Hormasjí Edaljí Banát         | ... | <i>Anderson Scholar.</i>              |  |
| * Phirozsháh Pálanjí Mulán.     | ... | <i>Reid Scholar.</i>                  |  |
| *† Acacio Gabriel Viegas        | ... | <i>Fariáh Scholar.</i>                |  |
| *† Frámjí Edaljí Mádan          | ... |                                       |  |
| *† Vináyak Govind Gídh          | ... | <i>Carnac Scholar.</i>                |  |
| * Nilkanth Dáyábháí Chhatrapatí | ... |                                       |  |
| * Dínsháh Bamanjí Master        | ... |                                       |  |
| * Nánábháí Rastámjí Umarigar    | ... |                                       |  |
| *† Sorábjí Rastámjí Boyce       | ... |                                       |  |
| *† Sorábjí Kávasjí Páscól       | ... |                                       |  |
| * Dámodar Raghunáth Dhume       | ... |                                       |  |
| * Vítal Bálkrishna Jeshí        | ... |                                       |  |
| *† Dorábjí Hormasjí Baríá       | ... |                                       |  |
| * Frámroz Ardesir Mus           | ... |                                       |  |
| * Hormasjí Sorábjí Dáruválá     | ... |                                       |  |
| * Hormasjí Jamahedjí Sírvái     | ... |                                       |  |
| * Hormasjí Nasarvánjí Sírvái    | ... |                                       |  |
| * Jehángier Kharshedjí Sukhíá   | ... |                                       |  |
| * Náráyan Vináyak Chhatre, B.A. | ... |                                       |  |
| * Ratanjí Dorábjí Nánjí         | ... |                                       |  |
| * Frámjí Dorábjí Dívechá        | ... |                                       |  |
| * Dhondu Apájí Patvardhan       | ... | <i>Government Exhibi-<br/>tioner.</i> |  |
| * Diago J. Pinto                | ... |                                       |  |

\* Passed the F.M. & S. Examination.

† Free Students.

*† Sorábjí Máníkji Káká ...	... Farish Scholar.
* Davlat Mánuti Sángle ...	... Carnac Scholar and Government Exhibitioner,
* Chhaganlál Gulábdás Káji ...	... Farish Scholar and do,
* Ardesir Dádábhái Modi ...	... Reid Scholar.
* Navroji Bamanji Gandevis	... Anderson Scholar.
* Fakirji Ratanji Bonesetter	...
* Maurice Jones ...	...
* Rastamji Kharahedji Váchá	...
* Maganlál Umítahankar Bhat	...
* Behramji Hormasji Nánávati	...
*† Dinsháh Hormasji Motiválá	...
* Sorábjí Rastamji Coachman	...
* A. F. Fernandes ...	...
*† Lakshuman Bécháji Dhárgalkar	...
* Keshav Gopal Kámle ...	...
* Barjorji Sorábjí Shroff ...	...
* Rastamji Naasrvánji Laakari	...
* Jamshedji Pocháji Pochá	...
* Dinsháh Jiváji Edalbehrámpá	...
* Sakharám Rághobá Bábre	...
* D.A. DeMonte ...	...
* Frámji Máníkji Amariá ...	...
* Surajlál Mathurádás Davlatjádá,	...
* Jehángier Bamanji Dubásh	...
* Sorábjí Naasrvánji Abádán	...
* Barjorji Hormasji Dántrá	...
* Daniel Conceição Luis ...	...
* Ardesir Hormasji Sethná	...

*Junior Students.*

Michael DeQuadros ...	...
Rastamji Dinsháh Gándhi	...
E. M. Alvares ...	...
Frederick Hannah ...	...
William Corkery ‡	...
Soloman Abraham Evulkar	...
Kaikhosru Ratanji Divechá	...
Naasrvánji Navroji Párák	...
Dádábhái Pestanji Banáji...	...
Frederick Maidment	...
Hormasji Rastamji Modi	...
Dádábhái Sorábjí Shroff	...

\* Passed the F.M. & S. Examination.

† Free Students.

‡ Passed the F.A. Examination.

Ganpatráo Sadáshiv Soneji	...	...
Shápurji Rastamji Kángá	...	...
Shápurji Aspandiárji Kápadiá	...	...
† Kávasji Pestanji Bharuchá	...	...
Mervánji Kuvarji Bharuchá	...	...
Dádábhái Dinaháh Bod	...	...
Bhavanishankar Báikrishna Dádárkar	...	...
Pestanji Bhikáji Narimán	...	...
Anubháí Mahipatrám Nilkanth	...	...
† Jehángier Mánikji Pentí	...	...
Khashhedji Navroji Sanjar	...	...
Atmáram Vásudev Velkar	...	...
† Mervánji Dádábhái Mistri	...	...
Dhanjibháí Hirjibháí Paté	...	...
F. Henriques	...	...
E. H. Brown	...	...Reid Scholar.
† Govind Mulji Dixon	...	...Anderson Scholar.
Thomas H. Acquino	...	...Anderson Scholar.
Tuljáram Chunilál Khándválá	...	...Fariash Scholar.
J. F. Mirzá	...	...Carnac Scholar and Government and Sind Exhibitioner.
Nánábhái Navroji Kátrak	...	...Carnac Scholar.
† Krishnáji Sakháram Pednekar	...	...
† Nádaraháh Hormasji Sukiá	...	...
† P. S. Achutráo	...	...
Jamshedji Bhikáji Unválá	...	...
† Nasarvánji Frámji Bansháh	...	...
Shrirám Vásudev Athale	...	...Government Exhi- bitioner.
Rastamji Pálanji Kutár	...	...
John Bocarro	...	...
J. O. Pinto	...	...
† Kharshedji Santakji Santuk	...	...
John Poyntz	...	...Government Exhi- bitioner.
Báikrishna Atmáram Gupte	...	...
Anantrái Náthji Mehtá	...	...Jám Shri Vibháji Scholar.
Mahipatrám Govindrám Mehtá	...	...Sir Jaavantáingji Scholar.
F. V. Albino DeSouza	...	...
Dosábhái Hormasji Kátrak	...	...
Hirálál Manilál Dhru	...	...
Vishnu Mahádev Námjoshi	...	...
Shridhar Sakháram Barve	...	...

---

† Free Students.

Govindás Kalliándás Khadepáv ...	...	...
Nasarvánji Hormasji Chokshi ...	...	...Government Scholar.
Sorábji Kharshedji Narimán ...	...	...Government Scholar.
Naráyan Raghunáth Sátputej ...	...	...Government Scholar.
Robert John Draper Hall ...	...	...Government Scholar and Exhibitioner.
Herbert Leslie Gordon ...	...	...Government Scholar.
Kaikhoeru Nánabhái Spencer ...	...	...
Francis DeAttaiides ...	...	...
Jijibhái Pestanji Nicolson ...	...	...
Frámji Edalji Dávar... ..	...	...
Mahádev Hari Bhátavadekar ...	...	...
Bhikáji Edalji Ghásvalá ...	...	...
† Mirjibhái Rastamji Sett ...	...	...
Jehángier Barjorji Doctor ...	...	...
Kávasji Mothábhái Báttleválá ...	...	...
Dorábji Hormasji Bharuchá ...	...	...
Ardesir Dádábhái ... ..	...	...Government Exhibitioner.
Ratanji Hormasji Bháyá ...	...	...
Gangádhar Gopál Bopardikar ...	...	...Alfred Scholar.
Henry William Grogan ...	...	...
Fakirji Kávasji Mandivalá ...	...	...
Kávasji Kharshedji Lálkáká ...	...	...
Dádobá Janárdan Mantri ...	...	...
John Charlton Brooks ...	...	...
Nasarvánji Mervánji Párahk ...	...	...
Franzoni A. Faria ... ..	...	...
Kaikhoeru Jamshedji Modi... ..	...	...
Dámodar Mádhavráo Dukle ...	...	...
† Gabriel F. Gonsalvez ...	...	...
Bhái Ganpatráo Pátel ...	...	...
Kávasji Bejanji Kharás ...	...	...
Nicholas Francis Pereira ...	...	...
Bábá Sarvottam Mánkar ...	...	...
Nágeah Vishvanáth Pai, B.A. ...	...	...Jamkhandi Scholar.
Lewis Gomes, B.A. ... ..	...	...Government Scholar.
P. M. Pinto ‡ ... ..	...	...Government Exhibitioner.
Bamansháh Kharshedji Anklesariá ...	...	...Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Scholar.
Vásudev Vináyak Chhatre ...	...	...Government Scholar.
John Barnard DaSilva ...	...	...
Krishnáji Trimbak Gokhale ...	...	...Government Exhibitioner.

† Free Students.

‡ Passed the F.A. Examination.

Edalji Mánikji Modi	...	...	...
T. T. Wright	...	...	... Government Scholar.
R. W. Lobo	...	...	... Government Scholar.
† Mánikji Temulji Pávdi	...	...	...
V. J. Pinto	...	...	... Government Scholar.
Erakaháh Kávasji Karanjiáválá	...	...	... Sir Cowasjee Jehan-ghier Scholar.
Virji Jheena Rával	...	...	...
Dáraháh Jamshedji Mavdáválá	...	...	...
Thomas H. Corkery	...	...	...
Dinháh Edalji Sabjá	...	...	...
Mancheraháh Mothábhái Vakíl	...	...	...
Govind Baláji Kher	...	...	...
Mervánji Dádábhái Masáni	...	...	...
Rámchandra Narsinh Mudholkar	...	...	...
Ardesir Behránji Masáni	...	...	...
Mervánji Temulji Vaidya	...	...	...
Shevaklál Mániklál Dave	...	...	... Gaikwar Scholar.
Sorábji Kávasji Doctor	...	...	...
Sorábji Kharahedji Mehtá	...	...	...
Báji Bálkrishna Bháte	...	...	...
Dáraháh Edalji Kotháválá	...	...	...
Dhanjibháí Sorábji Dallas	...	...	...
Hormasji Behránji Dastur	...	...	...
Jamshedji Bejanji Kángá	...	...	...
† Frámroz Pestanji	...	...	...
Ardesir Jamshedji Keláválá	...	...	...
Joseph DeSouza	...	...	...
Ratanji Bejanji Sunáválá	...	...	...
Purshottam Náráyan Dávdá	...	...	...
D. F. DeMello	...	...	...
A. P. Fernandes	...	...	...
Dhanjibháí Sorábji Masáni	...	...	...
Sorábji Kharahedji Táráchand	...	...	...
Frámji Jivanji Gilder	...	...	...
Pálanji Pestanji Bhedvár	...	...	...
Murárji Náráyanji Bhat	...	...	...
† Kávasji Mancherji Langráná	...	...	...
Kaikhosru Dhanijesháh Doctor	...	...	...
Hormasji Kávasji Dotiválá	...	...	...
Krishnáji Govind Nivasurkar	...	...	...
H. W. Richardson	...	...	...
Umíshankar Dámodar Trivedi	...	...	...
Bápuji Navroji Khambátá	...	...	...

---

 † Free Students.

## VIII.—POONA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(RECOGNIZED 1865.)

The Poona College of Science (formerly the Poona Civil Engineering College) arose out of a school established in Poona in 1854 by Government, at the suggestion of Lieut.-Colonel (now Major-General) Walter Scott, Bombay Engineers, for the purpose of educating subordinates for the Public Works Department.

The College is under the control of the Principal, who is subordinate to the Director of Public Instruction.

The College is divided into four Departments:—

1. Matriculated Students who are educated through the English language for University Degrees in Civil Engineering.

2. Matriculated Students who study Scientific Agriculture in the College and the farm attached to it, and who obtain Certificates of qualification from the College.

3. Matriculated Students who enter the Forest Branch of the College, to which Branch 6 appointments have been guaranteed annually by the Bombay Forest Department.

4. Students, who prosecute their studies in the College and the Workshops attached to it, with the object of becoming educated Maistries.

Attached to the College are workshops where practical instruction is conveyed to the students, and where work of various kinds is executed for Government and the Public.

In July 1863, Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney, Esquire, offered to Government the sum of Rupees 50,000 to assist in the erection of suitable Buildings for the College. The foundation-stone was laid by His Excellency Sir Bartle Frere on the 5th August 1865.

*Fellowships.*

Four Fellowships of Rs. 25, each tenable for one year, are attached to the College.

*Scholarships.*

The following Scholarships, each tenable for one year, are annually open for competition:—

1 of Rs. 15 per mensem.  
1 „ 12 „

3	of Rs. 10	per mensem.
1	"	9 "
5	"	8 "
3	"	7 "
4	"	6 "
10	"	5 "
2	"	4 "
2	"	3 "
1	<i>McDougall Scholarship</i> of Rs. 6 per mensem.	
1	<i>Frere Scholarship</i> of " 25 "	

#### MCDUGALL SCHOLARSHIP.

On the retirement from India of the Rev. James McDougall in 1862, a subscription was raised by the ex-Students of the Poona Civil Engineering College for the purpose of perpetuating in the then school the name of its former Principal. A sum of Rupees 1,300 was subscribed, and from the interest accruing from this sum the amount of Rupees 72 is placed annually at the disposal of the Principal, to be awarded as a Scholarship to the most deserving student.

#### FRERE SCHOLARSHIP.

At a meeting of the Native inhabitants of Poona held on 11th November 1866, Khán Bahádur Padamji Pestanji presiding, it was resolved—That, in order to perpetuate in Poona the memory of His Excellency Sir Bartle H. E. Frere, a fund be raised, and a Scholarship in connection with His Excellency's name be established in the Poona Civil Engineering College. This Scholarship, value Rupees 25 per mensem, is tenable for one year, and will be conferred on that student who shall have obtained most marks in the preceding First Examination in Civil Engineering, provided that he shall not at the same time hold a Fellowship or Scholarship in any College affiliated to the University.

#### LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

- 1854. The Rev. James McDougall.
- 1857. Henry Coke, M.A.
- 1859. Captain G. Close, R.E.
- 1864. Captain H. Wilkins, R.E.
- 1864. THEODORE COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D., F.G.S.



1880.

*Principal.*

Theodore Cooke, M. A., M. I., LL. D., F. G. S.

*Professors and Teachers.*

Samuel Cooke, M. A., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E., F. Inst. Chem., F. G. S., &c., Professor of Chemistry and Geology.

James Scorgie, F. C. S., Professor of Mechanism and Applied Science.

Ráo Bahádúr Dáji Nilkanth Nagarkar, Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering.

W. Shearer, Instructor of Agriculture.

Báláji Bápuji Sáne, B. A., L. C. E., Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

Raghunáth Vináyak A. Dhairyaván, Drawing Master.

\* Hastings M. Page, Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Reader in Science.

G. M. Woodrow, Teacher of Botany.

Nánábhái Ardesir Mus, L. C. E., Instructor of the Forest Class.

C. W. Dudley, Head Teacher of the Maistry Class.

Mártand Ganesh Panshe, Senior Assistant Teacher of the Maistry Class.

J. Maloney, Junior Assistant Teacher of the Maistry Class.

Robert Royal, Superintendent of Workshops.

*Librarian.*

Balvant Vináyak Gokhale.

I.—CIVIL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

*Fellows.*

- \* Bhutnáth Chakrabati.
- \* Mánikji Sheriárji Bharuchá.
- \* Santáppá Santayá Hatyangdikar.
- \* Keshav Hari Ganu.

*Frere Scholar,*

- \* W. Mulligan.

\* Has passed the F. C. E. Examination.

*Undergraduates holding Scholarships.**Third-year Students.*

- \* Popatlál Dongarshi Khandheriá.
- \* J. O. Sullivan.
- \* Ráoji Báburáo Angal.
- \* Vishnu Vithal Gole.
- \* Náthabhái Avichaldás Desái.
- \* Timáji Venkáji Náik.

*Second-year Students.*

Mangeshráo Kátre.  
 Narsó Govind Joshi.  
 Váman Náráyan Dev.  
 Rastamji Hormasji Mádan.  
 Vanmáli Mulji Devechá.  
 Bhagvánji Náji Trivedi.  
 Navroji Hormasji Kátrak.  
 Hari Bhikáji Bhándáre.  
 Balvant Govind Pendharkar.

*First-year Students.*

Nasarvánji Sheriáji Karanjíá.  
 Moro Govind Joshi,  
 Náráyan Dattátraya Garde.  
 Kharshedji Frámji Chhápgar.  
 Kávasji Bejanji Sethná.  
 Bháilál Purohottamdás Sháh.  
 Sitáram Hari Ajrekar.  
 A. J. Strips.  
 Dosábhái Dádábhái Modi.  
 Gavrishankar Harjivandás Vyás.

*Undergraduates not holding Scholarships.**Third-year Students.*

- \* Khusháldás Revádás Desái.
- \* Dhanjibháí Rastamji Bogá.
- \* Khiásing Rámsing Lállá.
- \* Gopál Báikrishna Rishi.
- \* Kávasji Dádábhái Kángá.
- \* Dorábji Temulji Pávri.
- \* Ardesir Hormasji Tádívalá.
- \* Mánikji Ratanji Surveyor.

---

\* Has passed the F. C. E. Examination.

- \* Pránál Kabándás Joshipará.
- \* Balvant Keshav Bhaválkar.
- \* Bamanji Mervánji Pávri.
- \* Rámchandra Vishvanáth Dhurandhar.
- \* Mánikji Kávasji Bámji.
- \* Ganesh Khandaró Tipnis.
- \* Anant Rámchandra Gádgil.
- \* Parshurám Vithal Pandit.
- \* Báláji Gangádhhar Moharir.
- \* Mahádev Venkatesh Lele.
- \* Lakshuman Mahipat Asirkar.

*Second-year Students.*

K. Jayasimbha Ráo.  
 Narsingráo Krishnáyá Kátro.  
 Balvant Ganesh Deshpánde.  
 Kharahedji Hormasji Mistri.  
 Sorábji Jamshedji Dáji.  
 Hormasji Jamahedji Kotvál.  
 Ardesir Kávasji Patel.  
 Ardesir Nasarvánji Thánáválá.  
 Nasarvánji Mancherj i Dalál.  
 Kilábhái Dulabhrám Dalál.  
 Mancherji Mánikji Shroff.  
 Nánábhái Dádábhái Sataráválá.  
 Jehángier Mancherji Billimoriá.  
 Subráo Venkatesh Yatgiri.  
 Vásudev Keshav Kunte.  
 Ibráhim Shaik David Ahámadi.  
 B. Carvalho.  
 Keshavji Shámji Badhabhatti.  
 Hormasji Bamanji Maistri.

*First-year Students.*

Nasarvánji Dorábji Adarianválá.  
 Bálkriahna Moreshvar Sáthe.  
 Sitáram Sambhseo Varanasivar.  
 Vithal Bálkriahna Dáte.  
 Harkisandás Dharamdás Khánvazir.

*Students paying half Fee.*

- \* Shántmurti Anápá Sirurkar.
- \* Mártand Váman Bhaválkar.
- \* Ayadás Izatrám Gidváni.

---

\* Has passed the F. C. E. Examination.

- Náráyan Janárdan Joshi.  
 \* Kasanji Ranchhodji Náik.

*Free Student.*

A. Mediera.

---

## II.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Prabhákar Ballál Limaye,  
 Venkatesh Náráyan Patvardhan.  
 Váman Krishna Hardikar.  
 Raghunáth Náráyan Pandit.  
 Vishnu Bháskar Páthak.  
 Náráyan Nilkanth Chavbal.  
 Mahánand Bháshankar Bhat.  
 Navroji Mancherji Patel.  
 Govind Ballál Deval.  
 Bahman Rastam Eráni.  
 Nandshankar Dayáshankar Bakahi.  
 Dinkar Rámchandra Náik.  
 Khanderáo Shripat Mokáahi.  
 Hirálál Kesavlál Joshi.  
 Dinsáh Dosábhái Sangá.  
 Ganesah Vináyak Vaidya.  
 Sadáshiv Ganesah Paránjapye.  
 Nichábhái Prayáji Tredi.  
 Hari Anand Supekar.  
 Bhagvant Sakháram Kirtane.  
 Anant Sadáshiv Támbe.

---

## III.—FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Bhavánishankar Harshrám Mehtá.  
 Balvant Ganesah Deshpánde.  
 Harilál Chandraprasád Desái.  
 Vishnu Mahádev Tilak.  
 Vishnu Shankar Dravid.  
 Ganesah Chintáman Bháte.  
 Govind Rámchandra Takle.  
 Sbrinivás Bhikáji Sardesai.  
 Sitáram Hari Vase.  
 Keshav Káshináth Deshpánde.  
 Gopál Dámodar Dharmádhikári.  
 Hanumant Anáji Hebal.  
 Ganesah Rámchandra Athavale.

---

\* Passed the F. C. E. Examination.

## XII.

# Accounts of Endowments and Benefactions.

### ENDOWMENTS.

I.	The Munguldass Nathoo- bhoj Travelling Fel- lowship .....	}	Rs. 20,000
II.	The Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal .....	}	" 5,000
III.	The Bhugwandass Pur- shotumdass Sanskrit Scholarship .....	}	" 10,000
IV.	The Homejee Cursetjee Dady Prize.....	}	" 5,000
V.	The JugonnathSunkersett Sanskrit Scholarships..	}	" 20,000
VI.	The Jam Shri Vibhaji Scholarship .....	}	" 4,500
VII.	The Cowasjee Jehanghier Latin Scholarship .....	}	" 5,000
VIII.	The Kinloch Forbes Gold Medal .....	}	" 5,000
IX.	The David Sassoon Hebrew Scholarship ...	}	" 5,000
X.	The James J. Berkley Gold Medal .....	}	" 8,000
XI.	The Ellis Prize.....	}	" 1,500
XII.	The Hebbert and La- Touche Scholarship ...	}	" 5,000
Carried forward...Rs.			94,000

	Brought over.....	Rs.	94,000
<b>XIII.</b>	The Wilson Philological } Lectureship..... }	"	23,500
<b>XIV.</b>	The Ellis Scholarship...	"	7,500
<b>XV.</b>	The Chancellor's Medal.	"	...
<b>XVI.</b>	The Arnould Scholarship.	"	6,000
<b>XVII.</b>	The Duke of Edinburgh } Fellowship .....	"	10,000
<b>XVIII.</b>	The Bai Maneckbai By- } ramjee Jeejeebhoy Prize }	"	2,000
<b>XIX.</b>	The Rao Sir Pragmalji } Scholarships .....	"	30,000
<b>XX.</b>	The Sir Jasvantsingji } Scholarships .....	"	25,000
<b>XXI.</b>	The Karsandas Mulji Prize.	"	3,000
<b>XXII.</b>	The Dossabhoy Hor- } musjee Cama Prize... }	"	5,000
<b>XXIII.</b>	The Hughlings Prize ...	"	2,500
<b>XXIV.</b>	The James Taylor Prize	"	2,500
<b>XXV.</b>	The Bhan Daji Prize ...	"	5,000
<b>XXVI.</b>	The Venayekrao Jugon- } nathji Sunkersett Prize }	"	4,500
<b>XXVII.</b>	The Merwanjee Framjee } Panday Scholarship ... }	"	6,000
<b>XXVIII.</b>	The Kahandas Mancha- } ram Scholarship .....	"	6,000
<b>XXIX.</b>	The Dhirajlal Mathura- } das Scholarship .....	"	6,000
<b>XXX.</b>	The Sinclair Prize .....	"	1,500
<b>XXXI.</b>	The Gibbs Prize .....	"	2,000
<b>XXXII.</b>	The Narayan Vasudev } Scholarship .....	"	5,000
	Carried forward .....	Rs.	2,47,000

BENEFACTIONS.

319

	Brought over .....	Rs. 2,47,000
<b>XXXIII.</b>	The Cobden Club Medal.	”
<b>XXXIV.</b>	The Sir George LeGrand } Jacob Scholarship .....	”
<b>XXXV.</b>	The Sir George LeGrand } Jacob Prize .....	”

BENEFACTIONS.

<b>I.</b>	University Hall.....	Rs. 1,00,000
<b>II.</b>	University Arms and } Common Seal .....	” 1,200
<b>III.</b>	University Library } Building .....	” 2,00,000
<b>IV.</b>	The Rajabai Tower } with Clock and Peal } of Bells .....	” 2,00,000
<b>V.</b>	Mace for the University. ,,	1,200
		———— 5,02,400
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>Rs. 7,49,400</b>

**ENDOWMENTS.**  
**I.—THE MUNGULDASS NATHOBBHOY TRAVELLING FELLOWSHIP.**

(Rs. 20,000.)

**ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.**

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	Rs. a. p. To seven Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 20,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 20,000 0 0	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Gov- ernment Promissory Notes.	Rs. a. p. 2 8 0
"	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 416 13 0	416 13 0		" Ditto for one cheque book containing 25 cheques ...	1 9 0
		20,416 13 0			4 1 0



ENDOWMENTS.

321

<p>„ Interest on Ra. 3,500 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1836-36) from 30th September 1878 to 30th September 1879 ...</p>	140 0 0	<p>„ Amount paid to Mr. Vásván, I.L.R., being the 5th and 6th half-yearly instalments due to him on account of the Munguldass Nathoobhoy Travelling Fellowship, awarded to him on the 1st March 1877... ..</p>	800 0 0
<p>„ Interest on Ra. 2,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1854-55) from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879 ...</p>	80 0 0		
<p>„ Interest on Ra. 14,500 (in three Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1842-43) from 1st February 1879 to 1st February 1880 ... ..</p>	580 0 0	<p>Mar. 31. „ Seven Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ...</p>	20,000 0 0
<p>Carried forward... 21,216 13 0</p>		<p>Carried forward... 804 1 0</p>	

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879.	Brought over...	Rs. s. p. 21,216 13 0	1879.	Brought over...	Rs. s. p. 804 1 0
			1880. Mar. 31	By Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	
				412 12 0	20,412 12 0
	Total Rupees ...	21,216 13 0		Total Rupees...	21,216 13 0

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.

HENRY MORLAND.

F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## II.—THE MANOCKJEE LIMJEE GOLD MEDAL.

(Rs. 5,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st MARCH 1879 TO 31st MARCH 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	To one Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ...	Rs. a. p. 5,000 0 0	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ...	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
"	" Two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ...	1,000 0 0			
	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	6,000 0 0 249 6 9			
	Carried forward...	6,249 6 9		Carried forward...	1 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

323

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879.	Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 6,249 6 9		Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
Mar. 31.	To Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1854-55) from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879 .....	200 0 0	1880. Mar. 31.	By one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note for .....	Rs. a. p. 5,000 0 0
	.. Interest on Rs. 1,000 (in Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 .....	40 0 0	"	Do. do. for .....	1,000 0 0
				Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay .....	6,000 0 0
					488 6 9
	<b>Total Rupees ..</b>	<b>6,489 6 9</b>		<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>6,489 6 9</b>

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.

HENRY MORLAND.

F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

### III.—THE BHUGWANDASS PURSHOTUMDASS SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 10,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	To two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for.....	Ra. s. p. 10,000 0 0	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes .....	Ra. s. p. 1 0 0
"	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay .....	412 15 4			
"	Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Note of 1854-55) from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879 .....	10,412 15 4 200 0 0			
	Carried forward....	10,612 15 4		Carried forward....	1 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

325

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
		Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
	Brought over...	10,612 15 4		Brought over...	1 0 0
1879.			1880		
Mar. 31.	To Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1842-43) from 1st February 1879 to 1st February 1880 ... ..	200 0 0	Mar. 31.	By two Gov. ernment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 10,000 0 0	
				„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	811 15 4
				Total Rupees...	10,812 15 4
					10,812 15 4

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.

HENRY MORLAND.

F. MATHEW.

April 1st, 1880.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

IV.—THE HOMEJEE CURSETJEE DADY PRIZE.

(Rs. 5,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	To one Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ... 5,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 5,000 0 0	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Gov- ernment Promissory Notes.	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
	„ Three Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0			
	„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 561 15 1	561 15 1			
	„ Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1842- 43) from 1st February 1879 to 1st February 1880 ...	7,061 15 1 200 0 0			
	Carried forward...	7,261 15 1		Carried forward...	1 0 0

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 7,261 15 1		Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
	To Interest on Rs. 1,500 (in three Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879...	60 0 0	1880. Mar. 31	By four Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... .. 6,500 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... .. 820 15 1	
	Total Rupees....	7,321 15 1		Total Rupees....	7,321 15 1

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.



V.—THE JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Rs. 20,000.)

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.  
 DR. CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To sixteen Govern- ment 4½ per cent. Promisso- ry Notes for ... 20,000 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 2,358 9 9	Rs. a. p. 22,358 9 9	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. Ditto of one cheque book containing 50 cheques	Rs. a. p. 2 4 0 3 2 0
	Interest on Rs. 20,000 (in sixteen Government 4½ per cent. Promissory Notes) from 15th March 1879 to 15th March 1880 ... ..	900 0 0		Carried forward...	5 6 0
	Carried forward .	23,258 9 9			

ENDOWMENTS.

329

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 23,258 9 9		Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 5 6 0
				By amount paid to Mr. Rámchandra Dinkar Phadke, the first scholar of 1876, being the amount of his scholarship from 19th March 1879 to 18th December 1879 at Rs. 20 per month	225 0 0
				„ Ditto to Mr. Báláji Abáji Bhágvat, the second scholar of 1876, for ditto, from 19th March 1879 to 18th December 1879, at Rs. 20 per month.	180 0 0
				„ Ditto to Mr. Sadáshiv Mahádáji Godbole, the first scholar of	

1877, for ditto, from 17th March 1879 to 17th December 1879, at Rs. 25 per month ... ..	225 0 0
„ Ditto to Mr. Gopál Rám-chandra Pitke, the second scholar of 1877, for ditto, from 17th January 1879 to 17th December 1879, at Rs. 20 per month.. ...	220 0 0
„ Ditto to Mr. Shridhar Keshav Dámle, the first scholar of 1878, for ditto, from 21st February 1879 to 21st January 1880, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	220 0 0
„ Ditto to Mr. Baláji Sadáshiv Dáté, the second scholar of 1878, for ditto, from 3rd January 1879 to 21st February 1880, at Rs. 15 per month... ..	204 8 0
Carried forward....	1,279 14 0
Carried forward....	23,258 9 9
	331

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over ..	Rs. a. p. 23,258 9 9		Brought over...	Rs. a. p. 1,279 14 0
				By amount paid to Mr. Lakshuman Rámchandra Vaidya, the first scholar of 1879, being the amount of his scholarship from 22nd December 1879 to 18th February 1880, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	38 1 0
			1880. Mar. 31.	Ditto to Mr. Malhár Khandersáo Chitnis, the second scholar of 1879, for ditto, from 3rd January 1880 to 18th February 1880, at Rs. 15 per month ...	22 11 10
					<u>1,340 10 10</u>

ENDOWMENTS.

	Rs. s. p.
By sixteen Gov- ernment 4½ per cent. Promissory Notes for ...20,000 0 0	
„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 1,917 14 11	
	21,917 14 11
<b>Total Rupees ... 23,258 9 9</b>	
	<b>23,258 9 9</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

VI.—THE JAM SHERI VIBHAJI SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 4,500.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DE.		CR.	
Date.	Receipts.	Date.	Disbursements.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
1879. Mar. 31.	To one Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Note for ... 4,500 0 0	1879.	By amount of Bank's Com- mission on Interest on Gov- ernment Promissory Note
	Two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 600 0 0		Ditto to Mr. Anantráji Náthji Mehtá from 1st March 1879 to 31st August 1879, at Rs. 15 per month.
	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay... 39 14 1		90 0 0
			91 0 0
			5,139 14 1

ENDOWMENTS.

	1880. Mar. 31.	Ra. s. p.
Interest on Rs. 4,500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1835-36) from 30th September 1878 to 30th September 1879 ...	180 0 0	One Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note for 4,500 0 0
Interest on Rs. 500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ...	20 0 0	Two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for 600 0 0
Interest on Rs. 100 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1842-43) from 1st February 1879 to 1st February 1880 ...	4 0 0	
		5,100 0 0
		Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 152 14 1
		5,252 14 1
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>5,343 14 1</b>	<b>Total Rupees...</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGILDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## VII.—THE COWASJEE JEHANGHIER LATIN SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 5,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st March 1879 TO 31st March 1880.

DR.		CR.	
Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Disbursements.
			Amount.
1879.			
Mar. 31	To three Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 5,000 0 0		By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..
	“ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... ..	193 10 2	
	“ Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in three Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	5,193 10 2	
		200 0 0	
			0 8 0



ENDOWMENTS.

337

	Rs.	s.	p.
1880.			
Mar. 31			
Three Gov- ernment 4 per cent. pro- missory Notes for ...	5,000	0	0
Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	393	2	2
	5,393	2	2
Total Rupees...	5,393	10	2

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

*April 1st, 1880.*

## IX.—THE DAVID SASSOON HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 5,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	To one Government 4 per cent. Promis- sory Note for 5,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 5,000 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promis- sory Notes ... ..	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
"	Ditto two Govern- ment 4 per cent. ditto ... ..	1,700 0 0			
"	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... ..	6,700 0 0 162 13 11			
"	Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880 ... ..	6,862 13 11 200 0 0			

<p>„ Interest on Rs. 1,700 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... .. 68 0 0</p>	<p>„ Ditto paid to Mr. Rájárám Rághobá Gavánkar, the scholar of 1878, being the third and fourth half-yearly instalments due to him. 250 0 0</p>
<p>1880. Mar. 31.</p>	
<p>Rs. a. p.</p>	
<p>„ One Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note for 5,000 0 0</p> <p>„ Ditto two 4 per cent. ditto 1,700 0 0</p>	<p>6,700 0 0</p>
<p>„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 179 13 11</p>	<p>6,879 13 11</p>
<p><b>Total Rupees... 7,130 13 11</b></p>	

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

*April 1st, 1880.*

**ENDOWMENTS.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

## X.—THE JAMES BERKLEY GOLD MEDAL.

(Rs. 8,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

D.R.

C.R.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879.		Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
Mar. 31.	To three Govt. 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for 8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	1 6 0
	„ Ditto one 4 per cent. ditto ... 1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0			1 6 0
	„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 773 0 2	773 0 2			
	„ Cash in hand ...	9 8 0			
	„ Interest on Rs. 1,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	9,782 8 2			
		40 0 0			

ENDOWMENTS.

343

	1880 Mar. 31	Rs. a. p.
" Interest on Rs. 8,000 (in three Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880.	320 0 0	
" Three Govern-ment 4 per cent. Promis-sory Notes for 8,000 0 0		
" One Govern-ment 4 per cent. ditto. 1,000 0 0		
" " 9,000 0 0		
" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 1,131 10 2		
" Cash in hand. 9 8 0		
		10,141 2 2
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>10,142 8 2</b>	<b>10,142 8 2</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

**XI.—THE ELLIS PRIZE.**

(Rs. 1,500.)

**ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.**  
**Dr. Cr.**

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
1879. Mar. 31	To one Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ... .. 1,500 0 0		1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Note ... ..	0 8 0
	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... .. 174 1 0	1,674 1 0		" Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Raghaven- dra Jayacharya Kulkarni in 1877... ..	60 0 0
				" Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Kundun- mal Manikrai Jugtiani in 1878... ..	60 0 0
					<u>120 8 0</u>

ENDOWMENTS.

	1890. Mar. 31.,	Rs. a. p.
„ Interest on Rs. 1,500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1854-55) from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879... ..	60 0 0	1,500 0 0
„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... ..		113 9 0
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>1,734 1 0</b>	<b>1,613 9 0</b>
		<b>Total Rupees ... 1,734 1 0</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

*April 1st, 1890.*

## XII.—THE HEBBERT AND LATOUCHE SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 5,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	Rs. a. p. To one Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Note for 5,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 5,313 11 7	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Note ... ..	Rs. a. p. 0 8 0
	Rs. a. p. Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... ..	313 11 7		„ Ditto to Mr. Pránál Káhandás Joshipará, the scholar of 1879, from 1st March 1879 to 28th Febru- ary 1880, at Rs. 18 per month ... ..	216 0 0
	Rs. a. p. Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880 ... ..	200 0 0			216 8 0



ENDOWMENTS.

	Rs. a. p.
1880.	
Mar. 31.,	
One Govern- ment 4 per cent. Pro- m issory Note for ...	5,000 0 0
„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	297 3 7
	5,297 3 7
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>5,513 11 7</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

*April 1st, 1880.*

## XIII.—THE WILSON PHILOLOGICAL LECTURES.

(Rs. 23,500.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st March 1879 TO 31st March 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	Rs. a. p. To five Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for ... .. 23,500 0 0	Rs. a. p. 23,500 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Rs. a. p. 2 6 0
	“ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... .. 164 6 0	23,664 6 0		“ Amount of Honorarium paid to Mr. F. G. Selby, B. A., the Lecturer of 1880.... ..	1,000 0 0
	“ Interest on Rs. 23,500 (in five Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880. ....	940 0 0			1,002 6 0

ENDOWMENTS.

349

	Ra. s. p.
1880. Mar. 31	
Five Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for ...	23,500 0 0
Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay...	102 0 0
	23,602 0 0
Total Rupees...	24,604 6 0
Total Rupees...	24,604 6 0

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## XIV.—THE ELLIS SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 7,500.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
		Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
1879. Mar. 31	To three Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ...	7,500 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	1 4 0
"	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	77 3 5		" Ditto to Mr. Henry Frank Shanahan, B. A., the scholar of 1878, from 13th February 1879 to 12th December 1880, at Rs. 25 per month...	250 0 0
	" Interest on Ra. 500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Note of 1835-36) from 30th September 1878 to 30th September 1879 ...	20 0 0			251 4 0

ENDOWMENTS.

.. Interest on Rs. 7,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879... ..	280 0 0	1880. Mar. 31.,	Rs. s. p. Three Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 7,500 0 0
Total Rupees... 7,877 3 5			
Total Rupees... 7,877 3 5		Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 125 15 5	
		7,925 15 5	

For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND,  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## XV.—THE ARNOULD SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 6,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
1879. Mar. 31	To four Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for . 6,000 0 0		1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	0 10 0
	„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 579 4 3	6,579 4 3		„ Ditto to Mr. Bhaskar Shridhar Joshi, B.A., the scholar of 1878, from 1st December 1878 to 30th November 1879, at Rs. 22 per month ... ..	264 0 0
	„ Interest on Rs. 6,000 (in four Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880 ...	240 0 0		„ Ditto to Mr. Moreshtar Narayan Ovalekar, B.A.,	

ENDOWMENTS.

	the scholar of 1879, from 1st December 1879 to 28th February 1880 at Rs. 22 per month ... ..	66 0 0
1880. Mar. 31,	Rs. a. p. Four Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 6,000 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay... 488 10 3	330 10 0
		6,488 10 3
	Total Rupees ...	6,819 4 3
	Total Rupees ...	6,819 4 3

For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

XV.—THE ARNOULD SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 6,000.)

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR. CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs. s. p.	Rs. s. p.			Rs. s. p.
1879.			1879.		
Mar. 31	To four Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for . 6,000 0 0			By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	0 10 0
	„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	579 4 3		„ Ditto to Mr. Bhaskar Shridhar Joshi, B.A., the scholar of 1878, from 1st December 1878 to 30th November 1879, at Rs. 22 per month ... ..	264 0 0
	„ Interest on Rs. 6,000 (in four Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880 ...	240 0 0		„ Ditto to Mr. Moreshtar Narayan Ovalakar, B.A.,	



ENDOWMENTS.

		66 0 0
1880.	Ra. a. P.	330 10 0
Mar. 31,	the scholar of 1879, from 1st December 1879 to 28th February 1880 at Rs. 22 per month ... ..	
	Four Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 6,000 0 0	
	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay... 488 10 3	6,488 10 3
	Total Rupees ...	6,819 4 3

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOBBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

**XVI.—THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH FELLOWSHIP.**

(Rs. 10,000.)

**ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.**

**DE.**

**CR.**

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	Rs. a. p. To two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 10,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 10,425 7 5	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	425 7 5		.. Ditto for Renewal Fee on Government Promissory Note ... ..	2 0 0
				.. Ditto to Mr. H. F. Shana- han, B. A., being the first and second half-yearly in- stalments due to him as a Duke of Edinburgh Fellow.	3 0 0
					399 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

	1890.	1890.
	Mar. 31	Mar. 31
	Ra. s. p.	Ra. s. p.
Interest on Rs. 10,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879....	400 0 0	0 0 0
.. Two Govern-ment 4 per cent. Promis-sory Notes for 10,000 0 0		
.. Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	423 7 5	10,423 7 5
<b>Total Rupees ...</b>	<b>10,825 7 5</b>	<b>10,825 7 5</b>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHIEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1890.

## XVII.—THE BAI MANECKBAI BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHOY PRIZE.

(Rs. 2,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st MARCH 1879 TO 31st MARCH 1880.

Cr.

Dr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
		Ra. s. p.			Ra. s. p.
1879.					
Mar. 31	To one Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ... 2,000 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 153 0 0		1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Note ... ..	0 8 0
	Interest on Rs. 2,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	2,153 0 0		" Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Moro Vish- vanath Joshi in 1878 ...	80 0 0
		80 0 0		" Ditto ditto to Mr.	

**ENDOWMENTS.**

		80 0 0
Mahadev Vishnu Gokhale in 1879 ... ..		
<hr/>		160 8 0
1880. Mar. 31	R. s. p.	
" One Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Note for 2,000 0 0		
" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... ..	72 8 0	
<hr/>		2,072 8 0
Total Rupees ...	2,233 0 0	
<hr/>		
Total Rupees ...	2,233 0 0	
<hr/>		
Total Rupees ..	2,233 0 0	
<hr/>		

**For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHROY.  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.**

*April 1st, 1880.*

## XVIII.—THE RAO SIR PRAGMALJI SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Rs. 30,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st MARCH 1879 TO 31st MARCH 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31					
	To twelve Gov- ernment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 31,500 0 0	Rs. a. p. 31,500 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Rs. a. p. 3 8 0
	Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 2,564 8 4	2,564 8 4		„ Ditto for one Cheque Book containing 50 Cheques ...	3 2 0
		34,064 8 4			6 10 0
	„ Interest on Rs. 30,000 (in eleven Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	1,200 0 0		„ Ditto to Mr. Dinkar Bhas- kar Soman, the first scho- lar of 1876, from 18th February 1879 to 18th De- cember 1879, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	200 0 0
		1,200 0 0			200 0 0

To Interest on Ra. 1,500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1835-36) from 30th September 1878 to 30th September 1879 ... ..

60 0 0

Carried forward .. 35,324 8 4

By amount paid to Mr. Visanji Kalianji Rukhá, the first scholar of 1877, from 1st March 1879 to 28th February 1880, at Ra. 20 per month ... ..

240 0 0

„ Ditto to Mr. Keshavji Shánji Badhbhatti, the second scholar of 1877, from 1st March 1879 to 1st September 1879, at Ra. 15 per month ... ..

90 0 0

„ Ditto to Mr. Rámdás Ladhá Rukhá, the first scholar of 1878, from 1st March 1879 to 28th February 1880, at Ra. 20 per month ... ..

240 0 0

776 10 0

ENDOWMENTS.

359

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over ...	Rs. a. p. 35,324 8 4		Brought over ..	Rs. a. p. 776 10 0
				By amount paid to Mr. Lakshmidás Ravji Sápat, the second scholar of 1878, from 1st March 1879 to 31st January 1880, at Rs. 15 per month ... ..	165 0 0
				„ Ditto to Mr. Pránshankar Jatáshankar Anantáni, the first scholar of 1879, from 1st January to 28th February 1880, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	40 0 0
				„ Ditto to Mr. Kallianji Ratanji Thakar, the second scholar of 1879, for January 1880, at Rs. 15 per month ... ..	15 0 0
					996 10 0



ENDOWMENTS.

		Ra. s. p.
	1880.	
	Mar. 31	
	By twelve Gov- ernment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for ...	31,500 0 0
	“ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	2,827 14 4
		34,327 14 4
Total Rupees...		35,324 8 4

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHROY.**  
**HENRY MORLAND.**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

XIX.—THE SIR JASVANTSINGJI SCHOLARSHIPS.

362

(Rs. 25,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To seven Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 25,000 0 0 " Cash Balance " in the Bank of Bombay ... 3,136 10 10	Rs. s. p. 28,136 10 10	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Rs. s. p. 2 14 0
	" Interest on Rs. 1,000 (in two " Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	40 0 0		" Ditto for Renewal Fee on " a Government Promissory Note ... ..	1 0 0
					<u>3 14 0</u>

ACCOUNTS, &c.

To Interest on Rs. 24,000 (in  
 five Government 4 per cent.  
 Promissory Notes of 1842-43)  
 from 1st February 1879 to 1st  
 February 1880 ... ..

960 0 0

Carried forward ... 29,136 10 10

By amount paid to Mr. Sá-  
 maldás Chhaganlal Mehtá,  
 the second scholar of 1876,  
 from 18th February 1879  
 to 18th December 1879, at  
 Rs. 22 per month... ..

220 0 0

.. Ditto to Mr. Vámanráám  
 Kapilráám Mehtá, the first  
 scholar of 1877, from 17th  
 March 1879 to 31st July  
 1879, and from 1st August  
 1879 to 28th February  
 1880, at Rs. 25 per month.

286 4 8

.. Ditto to Mr. Mahipatrám  
 Govindrám Mehtá, the  
 second scholar of 1877,  
 from 17th March 1879  
 to 17th September 1879,  
 at Rs. 22 per month ... ..

132 0 0

Carried forward ...

642 2 8

ENDOWMENTS.

363

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date:	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over...	Ra. s. p. 29,136 10 10		Brought over... By amount paid to Mr. Mánshankar Parmánand Oza, the first scholar of 1878, from 1st March 1879 to 28th February 1880, at Ra. 25 per month... ..	Ra. s. p. 642 2 8
			1880. Mar. 31	Ra. s. p. Seven Gov- ernment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for ... .. 25,000 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 3,194 8 2	300 0 0 942 2 8
	Total Rupees...	29,136 10 10		Total Rupees ..	28,194 8 2

For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHROY,  
HENRY MORLAND,  
F. MATHIEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

XX.—THE KARSANDAS MULJI PRIZE.

(Rs. 3,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To three Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for..... 3,000 0 0 Cash Balance " in the Bank of Bombay .....	Rs. s. p. 3,000 0 0 292 8 0	1878.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. " Ditto for Renewal Fee on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Rs. s. p. 0 8 0 3 0 0
	Interest on Rs. 3,000 (in three Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	3,292 8 0 120 0 0		Carried forward...	3 8 0
	Carried forward...	3,412 8 0		Carried forward...	3 8 0

ENDOWMENTS.

365

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Brought over ...	Rs. a. p. 3,412 8 0		Brought over ...	Rs. a. p. 3 8 0
			1880. Mar. 31	By three Gov- ernment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 3,000 0 0 " Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	409 0 0
	<u>Total Rupees ..</u>	<u>3,412 8 0</u>		<u>Total Rupees...</u>	<u>3,412 8 0</u>

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND,  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar,

April 1st, 1890.

# XXI.—THE DOSSABHOY HORMUSJEE CAMA PRIZE.

(Rs. 5,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.  
Dr. Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To one Government 4 percent Promissory Note for ... 5,000 0 0 ,, Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 895 14 0	Rs. a. p. 5,895 14 0	1879.  1880. Mar. 31	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. ,, One Government 4 percent Promissory Note for 5,000 0 0 ,, Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	Rs. a. p. 0 8 0  1,095 6 0
	Total Rupees...	6,095 14 0		Total Rupees...	6,095 14 0

For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY,  
HENRY MORLAND,

April 1st, 1880. F. MATTHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

XXIII.—THE JAMES TAYLOR PRIZE.

(Rs. 2,500.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ..... 2,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 2,000 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes .....	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
	„ One ditto 4½ per cent. ditto ... 500 0 0	500 0 0		„ Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Jijibhai Edalji Modi, B.A., in 1878 .....	100 0 0
		<u>2,500 0 0</u>			<u>101 0 0</u>
	„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay .....	102 4 7	1880. Mar. 31	By three Gov- ernment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for 2,500 0 0	Rs. a. p. 2,611 12 7
	„ Cash in hand...	<u>9 8 0</u>			

ACCOUNTS, &c.



ENDOWMENTS.

371

" Interest on Rs. 500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880.....	20 0 0	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	101 4 7
" Interest on Rs. 2,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879.....	80 0 0	" Cash in hand	9 8 0
Total Rupees...		Total Rupees...	
2,711 12 7		2,711 12 7	

For the Board of Accounts,  
 MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY,  
 HENRY MORLAND,  
 F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## XXIV.—THE BHAU DAJI PRIZE.

(Rs. 5,000.)

## ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	Rs. a. p. To five Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ..... 5,000 0 0 Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ..... 186 7 0	Rs. a. p. 5,186 7 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes .. .. .	Rs. a. p. 0 8 0
	Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in five Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 .. .. .	200 0 0		„ Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Káshináth Gangádhár Nátu, B.A., in 1878 .. .. .	200 0 0
					200 8 0

ENDOWMENTS.

373

		Rs. s. p.
1880. Mar. 31	By five Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes..	5,000 0 0
	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	185 15 0
		5,185 15 0
Total Rupees...		5,386 7 0

F or the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY,  
HENRY MORLAND,  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

XXV.—THE VENAYEKRAO JUGONNATHJI SUNKERSETT PRIZE.

(Rs. 4,500.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	Rs. a. p. To five Government 4 per cent. Promis- sory Notes for ...4,500 0 0 ,, Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... .. 70 1 0	Rs. a. p. 4,570 1 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. ,, Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Chintaman Vinayak Vasdiya in 1879...	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
	,, Interest on Rs. 4,000 (in four Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1854-55) from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879... ..	160 0 0	1880. Mar. 31	Rs. a. p. ,, Five Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes for ... ..4,500 0 0	181 0 0

ACCOUNTS, &c.

ENDOWMENTS.

<p>„ Interest on Rs. 500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1835-36) from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880 ... ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;">20 0 0</p>	<p>„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 69 1 0</p> <p style="text-align: right;">4,569 1 0</p>
<p style="text-align: right;"><b>Total Rupees...</b> 4,750 1 0</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><b>Total Rupees...</b> 4,750 1 0</p>

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGILDASS NATHOOBHOY,**  
**HENRY MORLAND,**  
**F. MATHEW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

XXVI.—THE MERWANJEE FRAMJEE PANDAY SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 6,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.  
Dr. Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar, 31	Ra. a. p. To two Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes for 6,000 0 0	Ra. a. p. 6,058 11 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... ..	Ra. a. p. 0 10 0
	" Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... ..	58 11 0		" Ditto to Mr. Maniklal Narberdam Musundar, L.C.E., the scholar of 1878, from 12th March 1879 to 12th December 1879, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	180 0 0
	" Interest on Rs. 6,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1866) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 ... ..	240 0 0	1880. Mar, 31	Ra. a. p. Two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes ... ..	6,000 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

377

Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 113 1 0	6,113 1 0
Total Rupees...	6,293 11 0

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
 University Registrar.

	6,293 11 0
Total Rupees..	6,293 11 0

For the Board of Accounts,  
 MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHROY,  
 HENRY MORLAND,  
 F. MATHEW.

April 1st, 1890.

XXVII.—THE KAHANDAS MANCHARAM SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 6,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

Dr. Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To two Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes for 6,000 0 0 " Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... .. 119 3 0	Rs. a. p. 6,119 3 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. " Ditto to Mr. Vannali Mulji Divechá, the scholar of 1878, from 18th Decem- ber 1878 to 18th Decem- ber 1879, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	Rs. a. p. 0 10 0
	" Interest on Rs. 6,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes of 1872) from 16th January 1879 to 16th January 1880 ... ..	240 0 0	1880. Mar. 31	" Two Govt. 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes. 6,000 0 0	240 10 0



**ENDOWMENTS,**

	6,118 9 0
Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 118 9 0	
	6,118 9 0
<hr/>	
	6,359 3 0
Total Rupees...	
	6,359 3 0
<hr/>	
	6,359 3 0
Total Rupees...	
	6,359 3 0
<hr/>	
	6,359 3 0
Total Rupees...	
	6,359 3 0

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.**

**For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHROY,  
HENRY MORLAND,  
F. MATHEW.**

*April 1st, 1880.*

## XXVIII.—THE DHIRAJLAL MATHURADAS SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 6,000.)

## ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DE.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
		Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
1879. Mar. 31	To two Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes for 6,000 0 0 " Cash Balance in the Bank of Bom- bay ... .. 357 1 0	Rs. a. p. 6,357 1 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. 0 10 0 " Ditto for one Cheque Book containing 50 Cheques ... .. 3 2 0	0 10 0 3 2 0
	" Interest on Rs. 6,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Pro- missory Notes of 1854-55, from 31st December 1878 to 31st December 1879 ... ..	240 0 0		" Ditto to Mr. Hirálál Har- shadrái Dhruva, B. A., from 1st January to 31st December 1878, for one year only, at Rs. 20 per month ... ..	240 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

381

			240 0 0
			483 12 0
	1880. Mar. 31	Ra. a. p.	
		„ Ditto to Mr. Mániklal Sakarlal Desai, B.A., the scholar of 1878, from 1st January to 31st December 1879, at Rs. 20 per month.	
		„ Two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes ... 6,000 0 0	
		„ Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 113 5 0	6,113 5 0
Total Rupees....	6,597 1 0	Total Rupees...	6,597 1 0

For the Board of Accounts,  
**MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY,**  
**HENRY MORLAND,**  
**F. MATHURW.**

**PETER PETERSON, M.A.,**  
 University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## XXIX.—THE SINCLAIR PRIZE.

(Rs. 1,500.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS *and* DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

DR.		CR.	
Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.
	Rs. s. p.	Rs. p. p.	Rs. s. p.
1879. Mar. 31	To two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 1,500 0 0 " Cash Balance in " the Bank of Bom- bay ... 116 15 0		By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... .. 1 0 0 " Ditto for one Cheque Book " containing 25 Cheques ... 1 9 0 " Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Moro Vishvanath Joshi in 1878. 60 0 0
		40 0 0	62 9 0

ENDOWMENTS.

<p>1890. Mar. 31</p> <p>.. Interest on Rs. 500 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1842-43) from 1st February 1879 to 1st February 1890 ... ..</p> <p>20 0 0</p> <p>Total Rupees... 1,676 15 0</p>	<p>Ra. a. p.</p> <p>.. Two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes... .. 1,500 0 0</p> <p>.. Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... 114 6 0</p> <p>1,614 6 0</p> <p>Total Rupees... 1,676 15 0</p>
--	--

For the Board of Accounts,  
MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1890.

## XXX.—THE GIBBS PRIZE.

(Rs. 2,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, FROM 31st MARCH 1879 TO 31st MARCH 1880.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	Rs. s. p. To two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ... 2,000 0 0 " Cash Balance in hand ... 103 2 8	Rs. s. p. 2,103 2 8	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Notes ... 0 8 0 " Ditto for Deposit Fee on two Government Promis- sory Notes ... 2 0 0 " Ditto for one Cheque Book containing 25 Cheques ... 1 9 0	Rs. s. p. 4 1 0
	" Interest on Rs. 2,000 (in two Government 4 per cent. Promissory Notes of 1865) from 1st November 1878 to 1st November 1879 .. ..	80 0 0		" Ditto for Prize Books awarded to Mr. Jehanghier Barjorji Sanjána in Natural Science, at the First Exa- mination in Arts in 1879...	80 0 0

ACCOUNTS, &amp;c.

ENDOWMENTS.

	Rs. a. P.
1880. Mar. 31	
Two Govern- ment 4 per cent. Promissory Notes for ...	2,000 0 0
Cash Balance in hand ...	99 1 8
	2,099 1 8
Total Rupees...	2,183 2 8

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880.

## XXXI.—THE NARAYAN VASUDEV SCHOLARSHIP.

(Rs. 5,000.)

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.

CR.

DR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31.	To one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ...	Rs. s. p. 5,000 0 0	1879.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Note ...	Rs. s. p. 0 12 0
	„ Interest on Rs. 5,000 (in one Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note of 1865) from 1st May 1878 to 1st May 1879 and from 1st May 1879 to 1st November 1879 ...			„ Deposit Fee on one Government Promissory Note.	1 0 0
				„ For one Cheque Book containing 25 Cheques ...	1 9 0
			1880. Mar. 31.	By amount paid for Bank's Commission on Interest on Government Promissory Note ...	Rs. s. p. 3 5 0
				„ One Government 4 per cent. Promissory Note for ...	5,000 0 0



ENDOWMENTS.

Cash Balance in the Bank of Bombay ...	296 11 0
	5,296 11 0
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>5,300 0 0</b>

	5,300 0 0
<b>Total Rupees...</b>	<b>5,300 0 0</b>

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.  
HENRY MORLAND.  
F. MATHEW.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.

April 1st, 1880:

**BENEFACTION.**  
**I.—MACE FOR THE UNIVERSITY.**

(Rs. 1,200.)

**ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 31st March 1879 to 31st March 1880.**

DR.

CR.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.	Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1879. Mar. 31	To Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... ..	Rs. a. p. 16 7 0	1880. Mar. 31	By Balance in the Bank of Bombay ... ..	Rs. a. p. 16 7 0
	Total Rupees...	16 7 0		Total Rupees...	16 7 0

For the Board of Accounts,

MUNGULDASS NATHOOBHOY.

HENRY MORLAND.

F. MATHEW.

*April 1st, 1880.*

PETER PETERSON, M.A.,

University Registrar

### XIII.

## Convocation for Conferring Degrees, 1879-80.

---

The NINETEENTH Convocation of the University of Bombay for Conferring Degrees was held on Tuesday, the 20th January 1880, at 5-15 p. m., in the Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Hall of the University of Bombay. The Members of the Senate present on this occasion were :—

The Chancellor.

His Excellency the Honourable Sir Richard Temple, Bart.,  
G.C.S.I., C.LE.

The Vice-Chancellor.

Surgeon-General W. G. Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deans.

William Wordsworth, B.A.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Marriott, B.A.

Henry Cook, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S.

Thomas Ormiston, C.LE., Mem. Inst. C.E.

Syndics.

C. E. Fox, M.A.

Charles Chambers, F.R.S.

Rao Sahab Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, C.S.I., M.R.A.S.

The Honourable F. L. Latham, M.A.

I. B. Lyon, F.C.S.

J. Pinkerton, M.D.

T. Cooke, M.A., M.L., LL.D., Mem. Inst. C.E.

z 595—33 sv\*

## CONVOCAATION FOR

The Registrar.

Peter Peterson, M.A.

The Board of Accounts.

Sir Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Knight, C.S.I.

Captain H. Morland, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

F. Mathew, C.E.

The Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency Lieut.-General the Honourable

H. J. Warre, C.B.

The Chief Justice.

The Honourable Sir Charles Sargent, Knight, M.A.

Bishop.

The Right Rev. Leo Meurin, S.J., D.D.

Member of Council.

The Honourable L. R. Ashburner, C.S., C.S.I.

Judges of the High Court.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Melvill, C.S.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Kemball, C.S.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Pinhey, C.S.

Members of the Legislative Council

Colonel The Honourable C.J. Merriman, C.S.I.

The Honourable Morarjee Gokuldass, C.I.E.

The Honourable Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart.

Educational Officer.

T. B. Kirkham.

Fellows.

Manockjee Cursetjee.

Bhugwandass Purshotamdass.

The Rev. Dhanjibhoy Nauroji.

H. E. Jacomb, C.S.

Sorabjee Pestanjee Framjee.

Dosabhoy Framjee, C.S.I.

Cursetjee Rastamjee Cama.

Shankar Pandurang Pandit, M.A.

- Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. Baker, R.E.  
 Khanderao Chimanrao Bedarkar, B.A., LL.B.  
 Shantaram Narayan.  
 Atmaram Pandurang, G.G.M.C.  
 Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, C.S.I.  
 H. P. Jacob.  
 Mahadev Moreshtar Kunte, B.A.  
 Nowroji Fardunji.  
 The Rev. P. Carss, M.A.  
 C. F. Farran, B.A.  
 Harichandra Sadashivji, Assoc. Inst. C.E.  
 Rao Bahadur Nana Moroji.  
 Raghunath Narayan Khote.  
 Rahimtulab Muhammad Sayani, M.A., LL.B.  
 G. Atkinson, B.A., Serjeant-at-law.  
 Homejee Cursetjee Dady.  
 Edaljee Nassarwanjee, G.G.M.C.  
 Rao Bahadur Ganpatrao Bhaskar.  
 Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.  
 Ardesir Framji Moos.  
 Nanabhai Haridas, LL.B.  
 Nacoda Mahomed Ally Rogay.  
 Framji Rastamji Vikaji, B.A., LL.B.  
 Javerilal Umiashankar Yajnik.  
 J. Anderson, K.L.S.  
 A. P. DeAndrade, G.G.M.C.  
 A. W. Forde, Mem. Inst. C.E.  
 J. T. Hathornthwaite, M.A.  
 Rao Bahadur Makund Ramchandra.  
 Captain W. F. Prideaux.  
 Sakharam Arjun Ravut, L.M.  
 P. Ryan.  
 Badrudin Tyabji.  
 Khan Bahadur Mancherji Kavasji Murzaban, Assoc.  
 Inst. C.E.  
 Nanabhai Rastamji Ranina.  
 J. M. Maclean.  
 G. A. Maconachie, M.D.  
 L. P. DeRozario, L.M.  
 Rastamji Nasarvanji Khori, L.M., M.D., L.R.C.P. Lond.,  
 F.M.C.S. Lond.  
 W. Martin Wood.  
 Anna Moreshtar Kunte, B.A., M.D.  
 Lieut. James Brebner, I.N., Assoc. Inst. C.E.

- A. M. C. Coutinho, G.G.M.C.  
 Dastur Jamaspji Mancherji Jamaspasana,  
 The Rev. J. M. Hamilton, S.J.  
 Jehangier Barjorji Vacha.  
 J. C. Lisboa, G.G.M.C.  
 The Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., B.D.  
 Manasukharam Suryaram Tripathi.  
 Varjivandas Madhavdas.  
 Cowasjee Hormusjee, G.G.M.C.  
 Philip Clement DeSouza, L.M.  
 Rao Bahadur Gopalrao Hari Deshmukh.  
 George Waters, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E.  
 E. B. Carroll, M. Inst. C.E.  
 Cowasjee Pestonjee, G.G.M.C.  
 Joseph Ezekiel.  
 Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier Readymoney.  
 H. F. Whyte, B.A.  
 H. J. Blanc, B.A., B.Sc., M.D..  
 Rienzi G. Walton, Mem. Inst. C.E., F.R.G.S.  
 Grattan Geary.  
 Surgeon-Major T. Cody.  
 J. Griffiths.  
 Surgeon-Major A. H. Hughes, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.,  
 L.R.C.P.E., L.M.E.  
 D. MacDonald, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.  
 F. W. Stevens, C.E.  
 Assistant Surgeon Vishram Ramji Ghollay.  
 Rao Saheb Ganpatrao Moroba Pitale, Assistant Registrar, carried the Mace.

The Members of the Senate having taken their seats, the Dean of the Faculty of Civil Engineering, T. Ormiston, Mem. Inst. C.E., rising, supplicated a grace of the Senate as follows :

“ Mr. Chancellor,—On behalf of Gopál Vishvambhar Gáytonde, Charles Wiltshire Dudley, Rámchandra Govind Ghárpure, Vithal Mahádev Gokhale, William Hall, F P. Victor Ribeiro, Alexander John Williamson, Rámchandra Bhikáji Bhándáre, Náráyan Hari Ghárpure, Pránshankar Dayáshankar Páthak, Dinkar Náráyan Siddhe, of Poona Civil Engineering College, I submit the certificates required by this University, and move that the Senate do pass a Grace for their admission to the Degree of Licentiate of Civil Engineering.”

Whereupon His Excellency the Chancellor put the question, "Doth it please you that this Grace be passed," and the Senate assenting, the Chancellor said "This Grace is passed."

The same words, *mutatis mutandis*, were used successively on behalf of the candidates for the Degree of Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, and Master of Arts : Principal Cook, M.D., the Dean in Medicine, supplicating for the Candidates in Medicine and Surgery; Principal Wordsworth, B.A., Dean in Arts, supplicating for the Candidates in Arts; and the Honourable Mr. Justice Marriott, B.A., Dean in Law, supplicating for the Candidates in Law.

When all the Graces were passed, the Deans of the Faculties presented the Candidates in the following words :—

"Mr. Chancellor, I present to you the Candidates who have been examined and found qualified for the Degree (stating the particular Degree) to which I pray they may be admitted."

Upon which His Excellency the Chancellor addressed the Candidates standing before him, as follows :—

"By the authority given me as Chancellor of this University, I admit you one and all to the Degree of (mentioning the particular Degree), and I charge you that ever in your life and conversation you show yourselves worthy of the same."

The Registrar then made declaration of the degrees conferred as follows :—

### LICENTIATE OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

#### FIRST CLASS.

Gopal Vishvambhar Gáytonde. Poona Civil Engineering College.

#### SECOND CLASS.

Charles Wiltahire Dudley ...	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Rámchandra Govind Ghárpure	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Vithal Mahádev Gokhale ...	Poona Civil Engineering College.
William Hall ... ..	Poona Civil Engineering College.
F. P. Victor Ribeiro...	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Alexander John Williamson...	Poona Civil Engineering College.

## PASS.

Rámchandra Bhikáji Bhándáre	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Náráyan Hari Ghárpure ...	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Fránshankar Dayáshankar Pá-thak.	Poona Civil Engineering College.
Dinkar Náráyan Siddhe ...	Poona Civil Engineering College.

## LICENTIATE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

## FIRST CLASS.

Dosábháí Ardesir Choksi ...	Grant Medical College.
Kávasji Edalji Dádáchanji ...	Grant Medical College.
Pálanji Hormasji Dádáchanji.	Grant Medical College.
Jehángier Kharahedji Dáji ...	Grant Medical College.
Kaikhosru Sorábji Engineer ...	Grant Medical College.
Mervánji Navroji Gandevis ...	Grant Medical College.
Vithal Vishnu Gokhale ...	Grant Medical College.
Mervánji Pestanji Kharegát ...	Grant Medical College.
Michael Arthur Rozario ...	Grant Medical College.
Edalji Kávasji Tukiná ...	Grant Medical College.
Dhanjibháí Rastamji Wádiá ...	Grant Medical College.
Jehángier Pestanji Wádiá ...	Grant Medical College.

## SECOND CLASS.

Vithaldás Manordás Broker...	Grant Medical College.
Joaquim Vincent DeNazareth.	Grant Medical College.
Patrocínio Lisboa ...	Grant Medical College.
Govindráo Bháru Prabhákar ...	Grant Medical College.

## BACHELOR OF ARTS.

## FIRST CLASS.

Shridhar Rámkriahna Bhándár-kar.	Elphinstone College.
----------------------------------	----------------------

## SECOND CLASS.

Rastam Kharahedji Cává ...	St. Xavier's College.
Dattarám Balvant Chitnis ...	Elphinstone College.
Jamshedji Edalji Dáruvalá ...	Free General Assembly's Insti- tution, Bombay.
Dhanjisháh Hormasji Dastur...	Elphinstone College.
Kevalráam Mávji Dave... ..	Elphinstone College.
Lakshuman Moreshvar Desh-pánde.	Elphinstone College, <i>formerly</i> Deccan College.
Venkatash Krishna Dravid ...	Deccan College.
Manilál Nabhubháí Dvivedi ...	Elphinstone College.
Pestanji Mancherji Gadiáli ...	Elphinstone College.
Lewis Gomes ... ..	St. Xavier's College.
Yusafáli Yákubáli Jamádár ...	Elphinstone College.
Bálábháí Manchárám Javheri...	Elphinstone College.



<b>Sorá bji Mánikji Kángá</b> ...	St. Xavier's College.
<b>Báلكrishna Parshurám Karandikar</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>Venkatেশ Balvant Karandikar</b>	Deccan College.
<b>Jijibhái Pestanji Mistri</b> ...	St. Xavier's College.
<b>Nandkrishnalál Ratanlál Muzumdár.</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>Rámchandra Dáji Nagarkar</b> ...	Elphinstone College, <i>formerly</i> Deccan College.
<b>Karamáli Rahim Nánjiáni</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Naráyan Gopál Phátak</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Ganpat Bábjí Sahasrabudhe</b> ...	Deccan College.
<b>Temulji Navroji Sanjáná</b> ...	St. Xavier's College.
<b>Vináyak Krishnáji Sovani</b> ...	Elphinstone College.

PASS.

<b>Keshav Janárdan Agáse</b> ...	Deccan College.
<b>Báलáji Abáji Bhágvat</b> ...	Deccan College.
<b>Raghunáth Sakhárám Dali</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Shivahankar Tuljashankar Dave</b>	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>Rámchandra Náráyan Deshpánde.</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>Rámráo Venkájí Divigikar</b> ...	St. Xavier's College.
<b>Kaikhosru Nasarvánji Engineer</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>Vishvanáth Ballál Gokhale</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Rámchandra Ráoji Joglekar</b> ..	Deccan College, <i>formerly</i> Elphinstone College.
<b>Navroji Behránji Káká</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Mahádev Keshav Kumthekar</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Tribhuvandás Narottamdás Málvi.</b>	St. Xavier's College.
<b>Náráyan Lakshuman Mánkar.</b>	Elphinstone College.
<b>Chhaganlál Thákurdás Modi</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Nasarvánji Pestanji Munshi</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Vishnu Anant Parádkar</b> ...	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>Váman Bhikájí Parchure</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Rámchandra Dinkar Phadke</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Mancherji Kharshedji Sanjáná.</b>	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>Moreshtar Anant Sáthe</b> ...	Deccan College.
<b>Motilál Tribhuvandás Sattáválá</b>	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.
<b>Pestanji Kuvarji Sethná</b> ...	Elphinstone College.
<b>Manchhásahankar Jivanráam Vakil.</b>	Elphinstone College.

Hirji Pestanji Wádiá ...	...	St. Xavier's College.
Devji Brijlál Wells ...	...	Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Raghunáth Gangádhár Bhádbhade.	Government Law School.
Pándurang Dhonddev Gádgil ..	Government Law School.

## SECOND DIVISION.

Sitánáth Gopináth Ajinkya ....	Government Law School.
Shivrám Vithal Bhándárkar ...	Government Law School.
Vásudev Gopál Bhándárkar ...	Government Law School.
Vishnu Krishna Bhátavadekar ...	Government Law School.
Tribhuvandás Lakshmidás Dalál	Government Law School.
Luis J. E. DeSouza ..	Government Law School.
Jiváji Dinsháhi Ghándi ..	Government Law School.
Krishnaráo Mádhav Huligol ...	Government Law School.
Bejanji Mánekji Jambusarvála.	Government Law School.
Govind Vásudev Kánitkar ...	Government Law School.
Manohar Vishnu Káthavate ...	Government Law School.
Keshav Váman Kirtane ...	Government Law School.
Moreshtar Náráyan Ovalekar...	Government Law School.
Ganpat Sadáshiv Ráo ...	Government Law School.
Krishnáji Vináyak Sárangpáni.	Government Law School.
Bál Gangádhár Tilak ...	Government Law School.
Govind Vásudev Tullu ...	Government Law School.
Shridhar Bálkrishna Upásani...	Government Law School.

## MASTER OF ARTS.

## SECOND CLASS.

Váman Shivrám Apte ...	...	Deccan College.
Mániklál Sákarlál Desái ...	...	Elphinstone College.

The Registrar then read the following report :—

MR. CHANCELLOR,

I have the honour, by direction of the Syndicate, to lay before Your Excellency and the Senate a Report of the Proceedings of the University since the last Convocation for Conferring Degrees, held on the 28th January 1879.

The report mentions the principal results of the University Examinations, Endowments to the University, and the more important Academical events of the past year.

## EXAMINATIONS.

*Matriculation Examination.*—This examination was conducted, as last year, at Bombay, Poona, Belgaum, Ahmedábád, and Karáchi. One thousand and ninety-three candidates were examined.

The following is a statement showing the number of Candidates sent up from the various Schools and by Private Tutors, and the number of those who succeeded in passing the Examination :—

Schools.	No. of Candidates sent up.	No. of successful Candidates.
Elphinstone High School ... ..	87	50
Poona High School ... ..	48	30
St. Mary's Institution, Bombay . ...	27	22
Fort High School ... ..	40	21
Ahmedábád High School ... ..	32	20
Rájáram High School, Kolhápur. ...	26	18
Surat High School ... ..	27	18
Sir J. J. Pársi Benevolent Institution, Bombay ... ..	23	18
Káthiáwár High School, Rájkot. ...	19	14
Free General Assembly's Institution, Bom- bay ... ..	20	11
Belgaum Sirdárs' High School ... ..	21	10
Barodá High School ... ..	18	10
Bombay Proprietary School ... ..	31	9
Chandanvádi High School ... ..	31	9
Dhárvád High School... ..	13	8
Nariád High School ... ..	8	8
Haidarabád High School ... ..	12	8
Dhulíá High School .. ...	10	8
Ratnágiri High School ... ..	17	7
Robert Money Institution ... ..	12	7
Amráoti High School ... ..	7	6
Broach High School ... ..	19	6
Bhávnaagar High School. ... ..	11	6
Poona Native Institution ... ..	20	6
Kárwár High School ... ..	9	5
Naráyan Jagonnáth High School, Karáchi .	11	5
Násik High School ... ..	14	5
Thánsí English School ... ..	8	5

Schools.	No. of Candidates sent up.	No. of successful Candidates.
Bishop's High School ... ..	8	5
Surat Mission High School ... ..	12	5
Ahmednagar High School ... ..	11	4
Bombay Scottish High School, Byculla ..	4	4
Ahmedábád Irish Presbyterian Mission High School ... ..	11	4
Sávantvádi English School ... ..	8	3
Sátára High School ... ..	9	3
Bombay Private English School ... ..	16	3
Sángli English School ... ..	3	2
Shikárpur High School. ... ..	6	2
Bahádurkhánji High School, Junágad ...	5	2
Alfred High School, Kutch ... ..	5	2
Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier N. Z. Madresa...	7	2
General Assembly's Institution, Bombay .	8	2
Poona Civil Engineering College. ... ..	4	1
Sholápur High School... ..	3	1
Navánagar High School. ... ..	2	1
Bombay High School... ..	13	1
St. John's School, Bándorá — ... ..	3	1
Alfred High School, Bombay ... ..	8	1
Poona Mission Institution ... ..	7	1
Belgaum London Mission School. — ...	7	None.
Haidarábád Mission School ... ..	6	None.
Akolá High School ... ..	4	None.
Indore English School . ... ..	1	None.
Haidarábád Engineering School . ... ..	1	None.
Private Tuition ... ..	400	36
	1,093	436

Of the successful candidates 163 took Sanskrit as their second language, 47 Latin, 2 French, 2 Portuguese, 37 Maráthi, 121 Gujaráthi, 20 Canarese, 43 Persian, and 1 Sindhi. 317 were Hindus, 96 Pársis, 11 Europeans and Indo-Europeans, 11 Portuguese, and 1 a Muhámmadan. 2 of the candidates sent up from the Bombay Scottish High School, Byculla, were girls, both of whom passed.

*First Examination in Arts.*—At this examination there were 144 candidates.

The following is a statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each of the four Colleges, and the number of those who succeeded in passing the Examination :—

Colleges.	No. of Candidates sent up.	No. of successful Candidates.
Elphinstone College ... ..	75	31
Deccan College ... ..	44	21
Free General Assembly's Institution ... ..	15	4
St. Xavier's College ... ..	10	7
	144	63

Of the successful candidates 48 were Hindus, 12 Pársis, 1 a European, 1 a Portuguese, and 1 a Hindu Christian. Of these 42 selected Sanskrit as their second language, 13 Latin, and 8 Persian.

*Optional First Examination in Arts.*—At this Examination there were 6 candidates.

The following is a statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each of the Colleges, and the number of those who succeeded in passing the Examination :—

Colleges.	No. of Candidates sent up.	No. of successful Candidates.
Elphinstone College ... ..	4	1
Deccan College. ... ..		None.
Gujarát College, Ahmedábád, formerly Elphinstone College... ..	1	
	1	1
	6	2

Of the successful candidates 1 was a Hindu, and 1 was a Pársi.

*Examination for the Degree of B.A.*—At this Examination 97 candidates were examined.

The following is a statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each of the four Colleges and the number of those who succeeded in passing the Examination :—

Colleges.	No. of Candidates sent up.	No. of successful Candidates.
Elphinstone College	52	27
Deccan College	24	8
Free General Assembly's Institution	10	6
St. Xavier's College	11	10
	97	51

Of the successful candidates 30 took up Sanskrit as their second language, 7 Latin and 14 Persian. In the selected Groups 4 passed in Language and Literature (Group A), 29 in History and Political Economy (Group B), 6 in Logic and Moral Philosophy (Group C), 10 in Mathematics (Group D), and 2 in Natural Sciences (Group E).

*Examination for the Degree of M. A. in Languages.*—There were 3 candidates, of whom 2 passed the Examination in the Second Class; one being a Hindu from Deccan College who had taken up Sanskrit as his second language, and one a European who had taken up Latin as his second language.

*Examination for the Degree of M. A. in History and Philosophy.*—There was only 1 candidate, who failed to pass the Examination.

*Examination for the Degree of M.A. in Natural Sciences.*—There were 2 candidates from Elphinstone College, who passed the Examination in the Second Class. One was a Pársi, and one was a Hindu.

*Examination for the Degree of LL.B.*—There were 29 candidates from the Government Law School, of whom

20 passed the Examination. 2 were placed in the First Division and 18 in the Second Division. 17 were Hindus, 2 Pársis, and 1 a Portuguese.

*First Examination in Medicine.*—There were 39 candidates from Grant Medical College, of whom 28 passed the examination. 3 passed in the First Division, and 25 in the Second Division. 6 were Hindus, 17 Pársis, 3 Portuguese, 1 a European and 1 a Hindu-Christian.

*Examination for the Degree of L. M. & S.*—There were 23 candidates from Grant Medical College, of whom 16 passed the examination, 12 in the First Class, and 4 in the Second Class. 3 were Hindus, 10 Pársis, and 3 Portuguese.

*First Examination in Civil Engineering.*—There were 31 candidates from Poona Civil Engineering College, of whom 28 passed the examination. 2 were placed in the First Class and 16 in the Second Class. 18 were Hindus, 7 Pársis, 2 Europeans and 1 a Portuguese.

*Examination for the Degree of L.C.E.*—There were 19 candidates from Poona Civil Engineering College, of whom 11 passed the examination. 1 was placed in the First Class, and 6 in the Second Class. 7 were Hindus, 3 Europeans, and 1 a Portuguese. In the selected subjects 3 passed in Analytical Geometry and Differential and Integral Calculus, 4 in Mining and Metallurgy, 3 in Mechanical Engineering, and 1 in Optics and Astronomy.

## UNIVERSITY PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

During the year under report the University Prizes and Scholarships were awarded as follows :—

### SCHOLARSHIPS.

*The Bhugwandass Purshottumdass Scholarship.*—To Váman Shivráam Apte, of Deccan College.

*The Jugonnath Sunkersett Scholarships.*—First to Lakshuman Rámchandra, of Ratnágiri High School. Second to Malhár Khanderáo Chitnis, of Poona High School.

*The Cowajjee Jehanghier Latin Scholarship.*—To Erasmo Xavier Dias, of St. Mary's Institution.

*The David Sassoon Hebrew Scholarship.*—To Krishnáji Venkájí Khot, of Fort High School.

*The Ellis Scholarship.*—To Sorábji Mánikji Kángá, of St. Xavier's College.

*The Arnould Scholarship.*—To Moreshtar Náráyan Ovalekar, of Government Law School.

*The Sir Jasvantsingji Scholarship.*—First to Chhaganlál Lakshmidás Thákur, of Bhávnagar High School. Second to Bechardás Chhaganlál Párek, of Bhávnagar High School.

*The Rao Sir Pragmalji Scholarships.*—First to Pránshankar Jatáshankar Anantáni, of Alfred High School, Kutch. Second to Kaliánji Ratansi Thakar, of Alfred High School, Kutch.

*The Merwanjee Framjee Panday Scholarship.*—To C. W. Dudley, of Poona Civil Engineering College.

*The Kahandas Mancharam Scholarship.*—To Bháilál Purshottam Sháh, of Nariád High School.

*The Narayan Vasudev Scholarship.*—To Dhanjishah Hormasji Dastur, of Elphinstone College.

### PRIZES.

*The Ellis Prize.*—To Bálkrishna Náráyan Patvardhan, Private Tuition, Poona.

*The Bai Maneckbai Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Prize.*—To Mahádev Vishnu Gokhale, of Elphinstone High School.

*The Dossabhoj Hormusjee Cama Prize.*—To Kávasji Navroji Mehtá, G.G.M.C.

*The Hughlings Prize.*—To Frank Charles Pereira, of St. Xavier's College.

*The James Taylor Prize.*—To Manilál Nabhubháí Dvivedi, of Elphinstone College.

*The Bhaú Daji Prize.*—To Shridhar Rámkrishna Bhándárkar, of Elphinstone College.



*The Vinayekrao Jugonnathji Sunkersett Prize.*—To Chintáman Vináyak Vaidya, of Elphinstone College.

*The Sinclair Prize.*—To Bastisinh Duniásinh Chaván, of Amráoti High School, Berár.

*The Gibbs Prize.*—To Jehángier Barjorji Sanjáná, of Free General Assembly's Institution, Bombay.

*The Cobden Club Silver Medal.*—To Rastam Kharshedji Cámá, of St. Xavier's College.

The following Medals and Prizes were not awarded :—

- The Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal,
- „ Homejee Cursetjee Prize,
- „ Kinlock Forbes Gold Medal,
- „ James Berkley Gold Medal,
- „ Chancellor's Medal, and
- „ Karsandas Mulji Prize.

*Wilson Philological Lectures.*—The series for 1879 was delivered by Mr. Edward Rehatsek, the subject being "Hebrew and other Semitic Languages". Professor Selby was elected to deliver the series for 1880 on "English viewed in connection with Anglo-Saxon and its other Sources." Mr. Selby has already delivered five of the six lectures required by the Regulations of the Endowment.

#### ENDOWMENTS.

During the year under review the Cobden Club offered to the University a Silver Medal to be annually awarded to the candidate who passes the B. A. Examination of this University with the highest number of marks in Political Economy.

At a Meeting of the Senate, held on the 22nd November last, this offer was accepted with the best thanks of the Senate.

Major-General Sir George LeGrand Jacob offered to hand over to the University £1,000 Stock in the "British India Tea Company, Limited," in the endowment of the Annual Prize for an Essay on some subject illustrating or relating to the advantages derived by India from the British rule.

The Major-General also offered to hand over to the University Rs. 2,000 in Byculla Club 6 per cent. Debentures for the foundation of a Scholarship of the value of Rs. 10 a month and tenable for one year, to be awarded to the candidate who passes the Matriculation Examination with the highest number of marks from among the candidates from Sávantvádi, Kutch, Kolhápur or Káthiáwar.

These offers were accepted by the Senate with their best thanks at their meeting held on the 22nd November last.

The Gibbs Memorial Committee handed over the aggregate sum of Rs. 12,000, of which the sum of Rs. 3,000 is to be devoted to defray the cost of a bust of the late Vice-Chancellor the Honourable Mr. Gibbs, to be placed in the University Library Hall, and Rs. 9,000 to the purchase of books on History and the Science of Politics to be placed as the Gibbs Collection in the University Library.

#### BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

Since the last Convocation for conferring Degrees, several alterations in, and additions to, the Bye-Laws and Regulations have been made.

The Gujarát College, which has been recently established at Ahmedábád, has been recognized for the purposes of the First Examination in Arts.

The Regulations for the Homejee Cursetjee Dady Prize have been altered. The Prize will in future be awarded for an Essay, to be written by graduates or undergraduates of not more than six years' standing, on some literary or historical subject or every alternate year on some scientific subject to be prescribed by the Syndicate from time to time.

Regulations for awarding the Gibbs Prize in Science at the First Examination in Arts and the Náráyan Vásudev Prize in the same subject at the B.A. Examination, were made by the Senate, and have received the approval of His Excellency the Governor in Council.

Regulations for awarding the Cobden Club Medal in Political Economy at the B.A. Examination of this University were also made, and have received the approval of His Excellency the Governor in Council.

On the motion of His Excellency the Chancellor a new Degree in Science has been established, and a complete course for this branch of study has been prescribed.

An additional Syndic to represent the Physical and Experimental Sciences has been added to the Syndicate, and the Grant Medical College and the Poona Civil Engineering College have been added to the list of Institutions recognized in the Faculty of Arts, as qualified to teach candidates for the Science Degree.

The Regulations for the B. A. degree have been revised with the view of enabling the student, to a still greater extent than has been hitherto possible, to specialize his studies, if he desires to do so, after having given a sufficient guarantee of a fair amount of general culture. The degree will in future be awarded to candidates who have passed three examinations. The first of these will continue, as at present, to include English, a Classical Language, Mathematics, Logic, History and Natural Science. For the second the candidate will have to continue his studies in English, his Classical Language and Mathematics. In the third and final examination the place still held by English and the Classical Language is subordinate to that of the particular line of studies which the student may have chosen more especially to prosecute, with regard to which he will be allowed a free choice between the five Schools of Language and Literature, History and Political Economy, Logic and Moral Philosophy, Mathematics, and Natural Science. The student may present himself for the second and third examinations either at the same time or in successive years.

#### THE CHANCELLOR'S SPEECH.

His Excellency the Chancellor then addressed the Senate as follows :—

Mr. Vice-Chancellor and Gentlemen, Members of the Senate, Graduates and Undergraduates of the University, —Since I last addressed you from the Chancellor's Chair on the 2nd February 1878, some changes have occurred in the Vice-Chancellorship. You have had to regret the departure of Mr. James Gibbs, and the consequent loss of that assistance, which comprehensive intelligence, judi-

cious considerateness, and lengthened experience, were so well able to afford. But in his successor, Mr. Raymond West, we have secured for you an executive chief, eminent by reason of his varied culture and liberal sympathies. During his absence, again, I have, with the concurrence of my colleagues, and, as we hope, with the approbation of the University, nominated Dr. Hunter to be Vice-Chancellor, the head of our medical profession which is so distinguished for the attainments of its members in many studies cognate to their own department,—whereby we pay some tribute of acknowledgment to that cultivation of physical science and to that technical education which are fast gaining ground amongst us.

The object of my last address, delivered in February 1878, was to bespeak the continued, even the augmented, attention of the University to certain principles which, as we believe, command the general assent of its members; namely, the maintenance and development of our higher education in arts, including philosophy, logic, history, law, political economy, literature; the better regulating and systematizing of education in natural and physical science, with a further view to the promotion of that technical instruction which forms, year by year, a larger and larger part of the public education amongst the most advanced nations; and, lastly, the reverent study of that moral philosophy which, as being the science of human duty, must be common to the pursuits of all students in all departments of knowledge.

Experience has recently shown, and doubtless in future will continue to show, that these principles need to be constantly inculcated, because, notwithstanding their manifest importance, and despite all our care, it is but too often seen that they are imperfectly observed.

Without repeating on this occasion anything which I said on these three main principles in my last address, I will now offer some additional remarks on each of them.

In the first place, then, our higher instruction in arts—including the various subjects mentioned above—has of late suffered some discouragement. The late Vice-Chancellor (Mr. Gibbs), in his farewell address to Convocation last year, presented a statistical summary of the results of examinations for entrance to the University and for degrees,

during the last decade of years; for all which results we may be truly thankful, and the contemplation of which may encourage us to persevere in our academical efforts. Still, a consideration of the educational statistics in detail show us that although the number of those who annually present themselves for matriculation is maintained—though without any tendency towards material increase—the number of matriculated undergraduates studying for future degrees in the Arts Colleges affiliated to the University, has, during the last two or three years, shown fluctuations and in the main a tendency to decrease. Such a circumstance cannot fail to cause regret and anxiety, not only to us who are connected with the University, but also to all who desire the moral and mental advancement of the Natives of this country. As the teaching establishment is maintained in full strength and undiminished efficiency; as the professorial chairs continue to be filled by gentlemen whose talents and zeal are undisputed: the decrease of the students must be due to extraneous causes which are not fully discernible. But some of the causes can be partly discerned.

In Western India the agricultural distress which has lasted for three years and the commercial depression which has existed for two years, the consequent diminution of income, and augmentation of the cost of necessaries of life, —have rendered parents and guardians unwilling to incur the cost of collegiate education for the students. The same circumstances shut the avenues to some employments, darken the prospects of some walks of life, and thus damp the aspirations of those who hope to carve out a career for themselves by the force of intellectual training. These adverse tendencies have proved so unyielding that we dare not predict their immediate cessation. Still, we cherish the hope that ere long they must, under Providence, yield to the benign influences of returning plenty and reviving commerce.

Again, notwithstanding the considerate intentions of the Government that those who acquire the higher education should have due advantages respecting admission to the upper grades of the public service, it has been found that University graduates in arts frequently fail, through no fault of their own, to obtain the situations or positions to which their attainments might be expected to entitle them,

and which they see filled by those who had not been reared in the Colleges, but who had won their way by actual work. This non-fulfilment, in some degree, of the intentions of Government has somewhat lowered the value of high education in the estimation of those who are to incur the cost, and undergo the toil, of the instruction. The defect has existed not in the judicial but in the executive departments. We have, therefore, after revision of previous orders, framed such rules as shall secure to graduates the recognition of their preferential claims to employment in the upper grades of the executive service. Doubtless, young Natives of promise and ambition seek University degrees for many other objects besides admission to, or promotion in, the service of Government—indeed, this University has never ceased to impress on its *alumni* that its degrees should be sought for their own sake. Still, in such a country as India, the public service offers a large field for the educated youth,—the largest, probably, of all the fields as yet open to them. It is due to the cause of education that its followers should have a surer access to that field, in proportion to the superiority of their attainments. And it is incumbent on the Government, in the selection of men for its service, to set the most influential example of reliance placed on the examinations and tests of the University.

In my last address (1878), I acknowledged the many merits of the youth educated under the direction of the University—such as their retentiveness of memory, their power of mental application, their ambition to excel, and, above all, their improved standard of rectitude and integrity. But I also reminded you of their faults, as perceived by their critics or acknowledged by their friends,—such as immaturity of thought, rhetorical exaggeration, substitution of borrowed ideas for original reflection, subjection of the reasoning power to the imagination, inaptitude for testing theory by practice, and the like. These faults, which are common more or less to the youth of all nations in the world, have in India arisen and grown from many and various causes operating for a very long time. Therefore, they will not be speedily cured,—though the cure is beginning, and, if gradual, must in the end be sure. Meanwhile these faults become more saliently presented and more prominently noticed, according as criticism becomes more and more pointedly directed to our educational system, and as observers have a larger mass of educational results on

which to make their observations. Consequently, we see that many persons, whose practical knowledge gives authority to their opinion, affirm that much of our higher education is superficial where it ought to be fundamental and airy when it ought to be substantial. I am, as you will be, far from a full admission of such criticism. Still, the prevalence of such a notion does render the employers of intellectual labour less anxious than might have been expected to have recourse to those who belong to this University. It had something to do with the hesitation displayed by civil authorities in respect to obtaining the services of our graduates. Though such an education as that which we secure for our *alumni* ought to be a passport to high employment in any profession, yet if an idea gains ground that they become what is termed unpractical, and are prone to imagine that after having learnt so much at college they have little or nothing more to learn in life, then they will fail to reap the fruit of their labours at college.

The moral to be pointed is this, that a really good general education should enable a man to apply himself to the acquisition of any sort of knowledge, however novel or alien it may be; to perceive the points and bearings of every case or class of cases which may be presented to him; to assimilate into the mental system the ideas peculiar to any profession he may enter. In a word, general knowledge should be so ordered as to be a key wherewith to unlock the door of any special subject which its possessor may need to approach. If our graduates will act up to these maxims, they will find themselves more competent than heretofore to turn their abilities to profitable account.

It is sometimes remarked that educated young Natives become too apt to discuss fluently all sorts of topics with which they have no mature acquaintance. Consequently, an opinion arises that they are restless and discontented, expecting too much of immediate result from the fact of having passed the University examinations, and inclined to condemn thoughtlessly the Government and the administration under which they live. Doubtless, the Government and the University never take these manifestations of discontent to mean more than is really meant. We all appreciate the freedom of thought, the latitude of expression, that will ever characterize the youth of a nation which is being exercised in new ways of thinking. We know that the

existing state of things in this country often invites legitimate criticism, and we desire that the sentiments of educated Natives should be unreservedly made known to us. Such outspoken frankness will never be mistaken by us for disaffection.

But discussions of this nature, if conducted to an extreme point and in an unreasonable spirit, may convey an impression, which was not intended, but which is detrimental to the cause of education as well as to other national interests, namely this, that some of our educated youths are not properly grateful for the privileges to which their education has admitted them, are not duly loyal to the ideas, nor just to the motives, of the administration that has made them what they are.

Now, it is not for us to read the hearts of men; and if any of our *alumni* be really disloyal or ungrateful, let his own heart condemn him. But it is our firm hope and trust that the vast majority of our educated youth are true and loyal to us in mind, in spirit, in sentiment, in disposition. We feel assured that those Natives who have learnt to think through the medium of our language, have been imbued with our literature and philosophy, have imbibed our ideas,—are faithful to us, and bear towards our nation that heartfelt allegiance which men may feel without at all relinquishing their own nationality. We believe that the education imparted by us to the Natives, so far from leading them towards disaffection, has, happily, the very opposite effect. We do not disguise from ourselves that in a community, like that of Western India, composed of so many diverse elements, there may be, indeed must be, some whose thoughts are misguided, and that although the masses in all ranks, high and humble, are thoroughly well-affected, there are some who feel wrongly and think amiss. But those few, who are thus ill-disposed, do not become so by reason of their English education; their ill-disposition springs from causes with which such education has neither concern nor connexion; and the education must mitigate, if it cannot remove, their discontent. With the great majority, however, education has the result of confirming in them that loyalty which the general tenour of British administration is calculated to inspire. And the higher the education, the more certain is this result. At all events, we have solemnly undertaken to educate the Natives in all the Western



learning and philosophy which have helped to raise England to her height among the nations of the earth. We anticipate nothing but the most favourable consequences politically from such education. But be the consequences what they may, we shall, I trust, persevere in that educational policy which, being liberal and enlightened, is prescribed to us by the dictates of our duty as trustees for the people of India.

The second topic relates to instruction in natural and physical Science. Our object is to obtain for this a larger place than heretofore in our educational system. The study of the physical sciences is now recognized in all countries as an integral part of the national education, and the recognition is everywhere assuming forms more and more tangible and definite. Besides its general value, which is felt in all countries, this study has in India a special value. It qualifies our Native youth for professions in which they have hitherto had little or no place. It diverts from the elder professions, namely, the law and the public service, some of those surplus students who would otherwise overcrowd those professions. It displays before the Natives not only new ranges of thought, but also fresh methods of thinking. It initiates the Natives from their early youth in those sciences, the successful pursuit of which distinguishes the Western civilization of modern times. It applies the whole force of education to the promotion of that material progress, in which India has so much way to make up, before she can come abreast of the more advanced nations. It tends to correct some of the mental faults which are admitted to exist in the Native mind, while educating and developing many of its best qualities and faculties. It affords a far better gymnasium for the general training of the mind than has been heretofore supposed by many. We observe with thankfulness that the Natives are awaking to a consciousness of the importance of this study. As this University is the lawfully constituted controller of the higher education, is the acknowledged leader of independent opinion regarding intellectual progress, and is the embodiment of enlightened ideas, we felt that the recognition of the study must spring from the University, and must culminate in the granting of Degrees in Science. We remember that education is generally sought for by the student as a means of rising in

a profession, and that if his profession is to be science, he must make use of the five years of his collegiate course for this purpose,—that spring season of his mind when the faculties are most elastic and the memory most receptive—a season to be enjoyed while it lasts, for to him it will never return! The influence even of the University would not, indeed, cause such degrees to be largely sought, unless the graduates of science found scope in after-life for the due employment of their scientific knowledge. But such scope is widening constantly: scientific pursuits are expanding together with the material progress of the country. That progress will itself be sustained and invigorated by the existence of a growing class of Natives educated in science. Such Natives, too, are wanted to supply the teaching power in the sciences for our various educational institutions. Therefore, as foreshadowed in my last address to Convocation, I formally laid the matter before the Syndicate in September 1878, with my proposal that such Degrees in Science should be conferred.

After full consideration of details, both in the Syndicate and in the Senate, this University has adopted a scheme for granting Degrees in Science, which scheme was promulgated in April last (1879), and takes effect during the current year, 1880. In preparing the scheme the Syndicate availed itself of the experience gained by the rules and practice of the London University. According to this scheme, the student—after matriculating at the Bombay University, undergoing an examination which proves him to have been grounded in general education, and passing through the First Arts course to further qualify himself in such education—will be able to devote himself to science if he aspire to obtain a degree therein. With this view he will enter upon a preliminary course of general scientific study, so that he may have a foundation consisting of that knowledge which trains the mind for thereafter acquiring any particular science which may be selected—the course consisting of mathematics and natural philosophy, inorganic chemistry, experimental physics, and biology. After that he will devote himself to the particular sciences in which his Degree is to be taken—and these must be at least two in number, that is, a graduate in science must be qualified in at least two branches of science, qualification in one science only not being deemed sufficient,—in which respect it is essential that our practice should conform with that of

the Universities in Europe. Nor will this condition prove unduly burdensome to a Native student, because adequate proficiency in a science cannot be acquired without a knowledge of at least one of the sciences allied to it, and because he can so select his two sciences, that knowledge in the one shall help his studies in the other. For instance, if he looks to botany as his future speciality, he may take up chemistry as his second science; if to zoology, he may take up physiology; if to physics, he may take up chemistry; if to physical geography, he may take up experimental physics; and so on. In addition to the two sciences as above explained, he must pass an examination either in pure mathematics or mixed mathematics, which latter are much allied to several of the sciences; or if he does not take up mathematics, he must take up a third science which will form a group with any of the two sciences above mentioned.

We know that the Government will perform its part by providing the necessary teaching power in the Colleges. We hope also that as wealth shall again accumulate in Western India, many munificent Natives will emulate the examples set by the last generation of Natives at Bombay, whose benefactions to education we now witness around us, and will in this generation endow professorships of science in our colleges. If any patriotic Native, blessed with abundant means, and having himself risen in life by his own capacity, shall be moved by a desire to enable his countrymen to raise themselves by that scientific knowledge the usefulness of which is especially patent to practical men, let him give something of his well-earned substance to permanently provide teachers of science. The education in arts has heretofore been sustained principally by Government and partly by private contributions. We hope that the wealthy Natives will similarly assist the Government in defraying the cost of education in science.

When in 1878 I proposed to the University that Degrees in Science should be conferred, it was contemplated that a separate Faculty of Natural and Physical Science should be established. The Syndicate, however, preferred that education in science should form part of the charge of the Faculty of Arts, and that an additional Syndic for science should be appointed. To this the Senate assented, and we all are indebted to the Arts members of the Syndicate, gentlemen eminent in humanistic learning, for their co-operation in preparing and passing the scheme for Degrees

in Science. This decision is in its nature provisional, and as such is accepted, I trust, by many gentlemen of the several scientific professions, who are most useful members of the Senate. But if the scheme succeeds and grows in importance, the science members of the Senate will doubtless desire a separate Faculty of their own. I earnestly hope that the success may be so considerable as hereafter to justify the creation of such a Faculty.

Meanwhile, although instruction in science is very far from occupying the great position which we hope it will one day occupy in our public instruction, still we are constantly advancing in that direction. Viewing its intrinsic importance, we might well desire that the advance were faster than it is. But much apathy, and even some prejudices, have to be overcome. And the advance is slow even in some countries more civilized than India. Therefore, the lovers of science may await without discouragement the irresistible march of events.

Nevertheless, something—however insignificant, as compared with the greatness of the need—is being accomplished. During the two years which have elapsed since I last addressed Convocation, the two previously existing institutions relating to the applied sciences, namely, Medicine and Civil Engineering—the Engineering College at Poona, with its workshops forming a technical school, and the Grant Medical College at Bombay—have been fostered and improved, and have been recognized by the University as qualified to send up candidates for the new Science Degree. Several lesser institutions have been brought into existence. Two new medical schools have been established—one at Poona for the Deccan, one at Ahmedabad for Gujarát. The importance of hygiene and sanitary science has been pressed on the attention of both teachers and students. We have encouraged medical education, not only because medicine is a rising profession which, with the progress of sanitation, may attain indefinite development; but also because medical men, in order to qualify themselves for their own profession, have to learn much of some of those very sciences which we desire to impart largely to the Natives. A school of scientific forestry has been opened at Poona in connexion with a Botanic Garden, which garden has been formed out of the old garden established for the culture of medicinal herbs. A commencement has been made of what we hope will one

day become a system of national education in scientific agriculture. Several school classes have been opened in different parts of the country, and a class has been successfully added to the Engineering College at Poona for superior instruction in agricultural practice. The College has been empowered by Government to grant certificates of proficiency to those who pass an examination after going through the higher agricultural course. It was at first proposed that this University should confer degrees in agriculture; but after some consideration the Syndicate decided not to include it in our scheme of degrees, deeming that under the circumstances the College certificates will suffice. The Poona Engineering College is, indeed, becoming a College of Science, inasmuch as engineering, geology, chemistry, botany, forestry, agriculture, are more or less taught there. A chair of biology has been established in the Elphinstone College. Some steps have been taken to develop the zoological section of the Victoria Museum in connexion with what is the nucleus of a zoological garden adjoining the Museum. The technical School of Art at Bombay has been maintained and encouraged.

The third topic relates to instruction in moral philosophy or ethics, or the science of human duty. Though necessarily precluded from adverting to religion, I neither forget, nor expect you to forget, that it is impossible to teach human duty, comprising the relations between man and man, without also teaching something at least of man's duty towards God. No doubt, one of the effects of really good teaching in arts, say in the branches of history or literature, must be to inculcate always incidentally, and often directly, much of the general duty of man. Good teaching of physical science also must, as I believe, enlarge the ideas, and elevate the sentiments of man in respect of God, and must impress upon him at least some part of his duty towards his Creator. But such teaching cannot furnish him with instruction in his duty towards his fellows, an instruction needed by all students alike, whether they belong to the department of arts or of science. Again, there are, as we believe, abstract principles and moral truths wholly independent of, and immeasurably above, the material universe in which we live. No doubt, these are incidentally inculcated by the teaching in arts. But the inculcation of moral truth by teaching in physical science is not possible. Never-

theless ethical instruction is specially requisite for the student of science, in order to prevent his imagining that there is nothing beyond the conceptions with which he is familiar, however lofty and wide these may be.

Moral philosophy, then, comprises a knowledge which is necessary to all students in all departments of education, which they must bring with them to all their studies, and which they ought to retain in their inmost hearts and minds throughout their lives. Therefore, it ought not, in my judgment, to be left to incidental or indirect teaching, but ought to be taught systematically in all our institutions from the highest to the humblest. Nevertheless, in Western India it is taught indirectly rather than directly; it is not systematically and specifically prescribed; as one subject among many, it is made optional rather than obligatory. If this be a great defect, as I believe it is, then the remedy can be applied only by this University. If the existence of the defect be satisfactorily shown to the Senate, then I am sure that the members of that governing body will feel the responsibility which devolves on them. Indeed, the University did in former times indicate moral philosophy as an optional subject for students after their entrance into the University, and therein commanded the cordial assent and the loyal adherence of the students. From various causes this honoured practice has, during recent years, been intermitted. If the Senate shall see fit not only to resuscitate, but also to enlarge and enforce it,—that is, to render it obligatory rather than optional,—their action will approve itself to the conscience of the Natives. For the action of the University determines the teaching in the colleges and high schools, and the example of these superior institutions is sure to be followed by the middle class institutions, and ultimately even by the primary schools,—until, at length, we have a complete system of national instruction in ethics adapted to the degrees of intelligence and capacity as found in the different grades of students. To found, to elaborate, to establish such a system should, I think, be an object of ambition and of anxiety to this University and to all engaged in the work of public instruction. The Natives will certainly be the willing subjects of such teaching. Moral philosophy is a theme on which the sages, lawgivers, and philosophers of the Hindus have dilated from the earliest times, and which has engaged the reverential thoughts,

and attracted the affectionate regards, of the best men amongst the Natives for many generations,—though the aberration of the practice of most people from its maxims has been as frequent and patent in the Indian nation as in any nation. I apprehend that many thoughtful Natives, while thankfully acknowledging all that has been done in this direction by the public instruction under British rule, do yet lament that a more systematic effort is not made to unfold and evolve before the minds of the young those eternal principles of right and wrong, which serve as beacons for the due conduct of life, and which ought specially to be included in an educational system that necessarily excludes religious teaching. With the majority of the Natives, such a systematization of ethical teaching would augment the popularity of our national education. It would elevate and crown the moral edifice already founded by the effects of our liberal education, by the discipline of our institutions, and by the personal example of our teachers.

I have already urged this most important matter on the consideration of the Syndicate, who, finding some difficulty at present in effecting the requisite alteration of the educational course, intimate that they will take an early opportunity of bestowing their renewed and careful consideration on the matter.

Lastly, I would remind you of the stimulus afforded to high education by the recently promulgated rules for the admission of Natives to the Covenanted Civil Service. Though the admission may operate very slowly, yet the fact of even a few being admitted, will animate the educated classes with hopefulness, and will display to their gaze a goal which, though distant perhaps, is yet shining. The merits of Natives in the judicial and legal profession have long been acknowledged; while their aptitude for the higher branches of the executive and administrative professions has been doubted. All things being duly weighed, I should consider the success of Natives as civil administrators to be the truest test of that combined mental and moral training which our education seeks to give.

In conclusion, permit me to express my satisfaction at meeting the Fellows of the University in Senate assembled. More than two years ago I found a Senate consisting of

men notable for learning, or for science, or for social influence, or for public services. As vacancies frequently occur by reason of the shifting and changing of society in this Presidency, it has devolved on me to nominate many Fellows, and in every nomination I have striven to strengthen the Senate by adding to its body men of proved capacity in arts or in science. To this Senate I now confidently commend the observance of the principles which have been presented to their consideration. We should be considerate in not overburdening the students, remembering how few years there are for education and how heavy is the weight upon those who have to learn through the medium of a language not their own. The art of teaching should be cultivated, so that the labours of the students may be simplified, and that knowledge may be presented, not in a dull and uninteresting form, hard for the memory to retain, but in a vivid and striking light that pierces, penetrates, and fills the mind. The field of education should be restricted, so that its culture may be deep, rather than that it should be extended with culture of lesser depth. Our general instruction should strive to arm the student with those mental resources that may render him victorious in any special arena he may enter. Let us, as an University, proceed in the van of that beneficent movement with which natural science is stirring mankind, and which, if directed aright in India, will raise the Natives to an economic and social status unparalleled even in grandest records of their antique civilization. And to all our other instruction in whatever branch let us be mindful to add that moral culture which shall impress on every youth his duty towards God and towards his neighbour.

His Excellency the Chancellor after a short pause declared the Convocation dissolved.



## THE UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

---

The total annual value of Endowments is Rs. 11,049.

The total amount of Benefactions received is as follows :—

For University Buildings ... ..	Rs. 1,00,000
For University Arms and Common Seal ... ..	„ 1,200
For University Library Building ... ..	„ 2,00,000
For the Rájábái Tower ... ..	„ 2,00,000
For University Mace ... ..	„ 1,200
	Total...Rs. 5,02,400

Eight Institutions are recognized by the University of Bombay.

The number of Matriculated Students is 4,001.

## RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS.

## Results of Examinations of the University of Bombay for the Year 1879-80.

	Number of Candidates.				Candidates.				Passed.				Religion of Passed Candidates.					Class.*		
	Government In-stitutions.	Schools in Native States.	Private Institutions.	Private Students.	Government In-stitutions.	Schools in Native States.	Private Institutions.	Private Students.	Government In-stitutions.	Schools in Native States.	Private Institutions.	Private Students.	Christians.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Others.	Europeans.	First.	Second.	Pass.
Matriculation Examination ..	437	41	315	300	283	15	132	36	11	317	96	1	11	1	1	11	1	8	54	..
First Examination in Arts ..	119	..	26	..	52	2	11	..	2	48	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Optional First Examination ..	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B. A. Examination ..	97	..	31	..	35	2	16	..	1	36	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	26
M. A. Examination ..	6	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
L.L.B. Examination ..	29	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18†	..
Honours in Law Examination ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First Examination in Medicine and Surgery ..	29	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	6	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	3†	25†	..
L.M. & S. Examination ..	21	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	4	..
M.D. Examination ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First Examination in Civil Engineering ..	31	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	18	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	10
L.C.B. Examination ..	19	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	6
M.C.E. Examination ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Number of Candidates ..	1,485	41	262	300	448	15	160	36	24	456	168	3	..	..	..	19	22	106	93	..

\* Applies to higher Examination only, and not to Matriculation.  
† Division.

**SPEECH DELIVERED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE  
HONOURABLE SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, BART.,  
G.C.S.I., C.I.E., CHANCELLOR OF THE  
UNIVERSITY, AT THE CONVERSAZIONE  
HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
ON THE 27TH FEBRUARY 1860.**

Mr. Vice-Chancellor, Ladies and Gentlemen, as you are probably aware, this conversazione is about to be commenced in honour and in commemoration of the opening of this library for reading. This occasion takes our memories back to the year 1868, when the foundation-stone of these University buildings was laid by my predecessor, Sir Seymour Fitzgerald, in the presence of the Earl of Mayo. The twelve years which have elapsed since that gathering may appear to you a long time to take for the erection and completion of these buildings; but remember, that this design—this beautiful design—prepared by the late Sir Gilbert Scott, was considered at that time so expensive that it could not possibly be carried out, and our engineers were obliged to wait for cheaper prices and lower wages before the design could be executed. There was also another reason, namely, this, that the engineers were obliged to be very careful in laying the foundation-stone of this lofty tower, which rises 180 feet above the level of the plain. Nevertheless, our late distinguished engineer, Colonel Fuller, and his architectural assistant, Mr. Molecey, have been able to carry out the design within the cost originally estimated. They have both left Bombay, but a distinguished native coadjutor, Mr. Makund Rámchandra, is, I believe, present here this evening to receive the commendations of this great company. It is to his skill and exertions that the University owes the statues which adorn the tower. Had it not been for him, and his cheap labour, and his excellent Porebunder stone, it would have been impossible for the University to have borne the cost of the statues, and it is he who arranged the modelling for our beautiful cupola. I venture to think he will hold a distinguished place in the architectural and artistic education of the future in Bombay. However, one thing yet remains to be done, namely, the erection of the clock and joy bells on the summit of the tower. I, in common with the rest of the University, greatly regret the delay which has occurred. I can only assure the Bombay public that it has been unavoidable on our part. It has arisen out of some complications with the contractor for the construction of the

bells, and I fear that these complications will not be speedily ended. In the meantime the University may rely upon the Government of Bombay doing all it can to expedite the arrival of these articles, in which the public, naturally enough, feel so great an interest.

Ladies and gentlemen, if you are interested by the spectacle which is now presented to you, I entreat you to recollect that this structure has not been built from Government funds, or from any public funds whatever—but solely from the donation given about fifteen years ago by a native gentleman, who is present to witness this ceremony. I allude to Mr. Premchund Roychund who is standing on my left. Remember, he gave two lakhs of rupees, or £20,000, for this library, and another two lakhs of rupees, or £20,000, for the tower—in all £40,000,—and the interest accumulated on those sums to the extent of another £15,000, so that actually we are indebted to his benevolence and munificence for the sum of between £55,000 and £60,000, for the erection of this building. And these are not his only donations, for at the same time he gave another £20,000 towards the Calcutta University. Thus these three donations hardly fall short of £80,000, or £90,000. Now, gentlemen, we are all aware that since that time Mr. Premchund has experienced many reverses of fortune, in all of which we have felt much sympathy and commiseration with him; but at all events, while his prosperity lasted he made the noblest use of it;—and now that we—the University, the educated natives, and the public—are reaping the benefits of his munificence, we are bound, I maintain, upon an occasion like this, to remember him with gratitude. He desires me to say that he wishes those to be remembered who gave him the good advice, which he followed with so much advantage to his native citizens, namely, the late Sir Henry Lacon Anderson and the late Dr. Sinclair, both of whom advised him with regard to the distribution of his bounty, and also to his agent, Mr. Dosabhoj Dhunjeebhoj, who is present to receive your congratulations, whilst, unhappily, we lament the fact that Sir H. L. Anderson and Dr. Sinclair have passed away.

Well, now, as regards the library for the sake of which this ceremony is held, I am anxious to impress upon you, ladies and gentlemen, that it is only the beginning and the nucleus of a library. At present it mainly consists of the collection of the late Dr. John Wilson. This library was

purchased for the University from his executors, and I am sure that this generation of young educated natives whenever they open the books that once belonged to Dr. Wilson, will do so with affectionate recollections of him. Remember, that he was one of the greatest Vice-Chancellors that ever held that office, which you, sir (Surgeon-General Hunter), now hold. Besides that, we are beginning to collect the books, for the purchase of which a memorial fund was raised in memory of Mr. Gibbs, our late Vice-Chancellor. Still I am anxious to impress upon all the wealthy native gentlemen present, who may be munificently disposed, that they should imitate, in a greater or a lesser degree, the example of Mr. Premchand, and make donations for the benefit of this library. I am sure that those native gentlemen who wish to advance the cause of education, cannot possibly find a better means of doing so than by making donations to the University library.

Then, gentlemen, you will ask, "Now that the library is to be opened from to-morrow for reading, for whose sake is it to be opened?" In the first place, it will be opened for the members of the Senate, and then for the graduates and undergraduates; but I beg to announce, on behalf of the Senate, that we hope immediately to frame rules which will enable all students, even though of the poorest class, to enter this library for the purpose of reading, provided they get a certificate of admission from the Senate. Our hope is, then, that even the poorest students—those who are, with force of intellect, waging an uphill battle against adverse circumstances—may have the priceless boon of reading in this library. I venture to read a passage from the address of Dr. John Wilson, who "though dead, yet speaketh"; and to those students who may enter this library, the following words, which I shall read, are applicable:—"The inquisitive and ingenious Indian youth may effectively study the rich and varied languages, literature, history, and laws of England, of Italy, of Greece, of Arabia, and of India; have his mind disciplined and exercised by the sciences of mathematical demonstration and investigation, and of the dialectic art; expatiate in the near and remote, minute and grand regions of physical science; contemplate, what are still more wonderful, the faculties, functions, intentions, and phenomena, of the human mind; and dwell on the moral relationship of man to his Maker and to his fellow-creatures."

Well, then, the library will be opened from to-morrow ; but to-night you are to witness the varied scenes which will be presented to you by the many scientific gentlemen connected with this University.

I am sure you will agree with me that the Vice-Chancellor and the Senate have exercised a wise discretion in determining that this conversazione should be of a scientific character, inasmuch as it commemorates the fact, or assists in commemorating the fact, that the University of Bombay is the first of the Indian Universities which granted degrees in science. Now, in the various interesting experiments which will be presented, it is a remarkable fact that several of the principal exhibitors belong to the medical profession, namely, Dr. Maconachie, Dr. Dymock, Dr. Lyon, Dr. MacDonald, and Dr. Cook. This circumstance may be properly considered, by all native students present, as showing that the medical profession, though not the sole, is yet the principal, depository of science in this country. But, besides the medical men, we have several scientific exhibitors in what may be called purely civil life. I allude to Mr. Chambers, to Dr. Theodore Cooke, to the Rev. Mr. Park, and to Mr. Kemp. It is singularly satisfactory that upon this occasion we find that some of the exhibitors are natives of Bombay, more especially I would mention Mr. Anná Moreshtar Kunté, Mr. Sakháram Arjun Rávt, Mr. R. D. Sethná, and to those I would venture to add the name of Mr. K. D. Contractor, who is, I won't say the first, but one of the first, I believe the third, native of Bombay who has obtained a Master of Arts degree in the branches of science. I hope, as scientific education is to be extended, that before long a useful, an honourable, and lucrative sphere of employment may be found for such men as Mr. Contractor.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, I will not further detain you from witnessing the spectacle which, I have no doubt, you are all so anxious to see. I will merely say, that presently your nerves will be electrified, your senses will be dazzled, your thoughts and your minds will be struck by the exhibition of the unseen, yet potent and mysterious, agencies which surround us ; your thoughts and imaginations will turn, not only towards the undiscovered, and perhaps undiscoverable, vastness, but also towards the indescribable, the infinitesimal, minutiae of the material universe.

---

Examination Papers.  
1879-80.

---

Б 595—1 ez

## Examination Papers.

---

*[A copy of the following Directions is laid on the Table of each Candidate at the beginning of each Examination.]*

1. Write your number on the list and your name, beginning with your surname, at the top of each sheet of foolscap.
2. Make a margin (as in this paper), and write in the margin, at the top of each page, the number of the answer.
3. Write upon one side only of the paper, and do not write any part of your answer upon the margin.
4. Begin each answer at the top of a new page.
5. Arrange your papers with care in the order of the question, and tie them together with the piece of string provided.
6. Write on the back of the last sheet
  - 1st, Your number on the List.
  - 2nd, Your Name, beginning with your Surname.
7. Candidates in want of anything are to apply to the Examiner or other officials in charge, but are not to leave their seats on this or on any other account, except to deliver up their answers.
8. If any Candidate bring any book or paper into the Examination Hall, or speak to, or communicate in any other way with another Candidate while the Paper Examination is going on, he will be instantly expelled, and his name reported to the Board of Examiners.
9. Candidates, when they have given up their answers, are on no account to return to their seats. They must at once leave the Hall without loitering.

P. PETERSON, M.A.,  
University Registrar.



I.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1879-80.

EXAMINERS.

The Rev. J. V. S. TAYLOR, B.A. ... ..	} In English and in Elementary History and Geography.
The Rev. J. HAMILTON, S.J. ... ..	
P. PETERSON, M.A. ... ..	
J. T. HATHORNTHWAITTE, M.A. ... ..	
The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D. ... ..	
F. G. SELBY, B.A. ... ..	
A. BARRETT, B.A. ... ..	
RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., Hon. Mem. R.A.S. ... ..	In Sanskrit.
M. MACMILLAN, B.A. ... ..	In Latin.
JOSEPH EZEKIEL, Esq. ... ..	In Hebrew.
E. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ... ..	In Arabic.
Khan Bahadur HOSEHANG JAMASP DASTUR,	In Persian.
The Rev. A. BOURQUIN ... ..	In French.
A. P. DE ANDRADE, G.G.M.C. ... ..	In Portuguese.
Rao Bahadur DADOBA PANDURANG ... ..	In Marathi.
AMBALAL SAKARLAL DESAI, M.A., LL.B. ... ..	In Gujarathi.
SHAMRAO VITHAL, Esq. ... ..	In Canarese.
RAHIMTULAH MUHAMMAD SAYANI, M.A., LL.B. ... ..	In Hindustani.
KRISHNA SHASTRI GODBOLE, Esq. ... ..	In Sindhi.
THEODORE COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ... ..	} In Arithmetic and Algebra, and Euclid.
GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A. ... ..	
MORESHVAR ATMARAM TARKHAD, Esq. ... ..	In Natural Science.

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## ENGLISH.

The Rev. J. V. S. TAYLOR, B.A.		The Rev. D. MACKICHAN,
The Rev. J. HAMILTON, S.J.		M.A., B.D.
P. PETERSON, M.A.		F. G. SELBY, B.A.
J. T. HATHORNTWAITE, M.A.		A. BARRETT, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

## 1. Paraphrase or Translation —

40

*Candidates are to do the Paraphrase or any one of the pieces set for translation.*

The more we live, more brief appear  
 Our life's succeeding stages ;  
 A day to childhood seems a year,  
 And years like passing ages.

The gladsome current of our youth,  
 Ere passion yet disorders,  
 Steals lingering like a river smooth,  
 Along its glassy borders.

But as the careworn cheek grows wan,  
 And sorrow's shafts fly thicker,  
 Ye Stars, that measure life to man,  
 Why seem your courses quicker ?

When joys have lost their bloom and breath,  
 And life itself is vapid,  
 Why, as we reach the Falls of death,  
 Feel we its tide more rapid ?

It may be strange—yet who would change  
 Time's course to slower speeding,  
 When one by one our friends have gone  
 And left our bosoms bleeding ?

Heaven gives our years of fading strength  
 Indemnifying fleetness ;  
 And those of youth, a seeming length,  
 Proportion'd to their sweetness.

असा तो मित्रवियोगेकरून व्याकूल झालेला व तृषेने व्यापलेला अगदीं दीनवाण्या स्वरांनीं शोक करीत असतां, पहाटेचा सुमार झाल्यानें पूर्व दिशा तांबूस दिसूं लागली, त्रिकडे त्रिकडे पक्ष्यांचा कलकलाट सुरू झाला. मधून मधून कोकिल पक्ष्यांचे सुस्वर कर्णाला रिझवूं लायले. गात्रिचर श्वापदांची आपआपल्या गुहेत जाण्याची धांदल होऊन गेली. अशा समयीं सुदैवेकरून ते दोघे अरण्यवासी हरी ज्या स्थळीं शोक करीत होता त्या स्थळीं आले. इतक्यांत हरीचे दीनवाणे शब्द त्यांनीं ऐकिले, तेव्हां "एवढ्या वेळीं ह्या निर्जन स्थळीं कोण रडत असेल बरें ?" अशा संशयानें ते एकमेकांस झणतात कीं,—

येथे मनुष्याचें बरें नसतां एवढ्या वेळेस कोण रडत आहे ? हाय हाय! बिचारा किती हो दीनवाण्या स्वरांनीं रडत आहे! बापळ्यास एवढें कोणतें संकट पडलें आहे कीं त्याच्यानें शोक केल्यावांचून राहवत नाही.

तूं झणतोस तें बरें आहे, पण एवढ्या वेळीं एथें कोण रडत असेल बरें? मला वाटतें हें श्वापद नसेलना? कारण अशा बिकट जार्गी रानटी श्वापदांच्या जवळ्यांत आपल्या प्रिय प्राणाची आहुति देण्यास इतका कोण उदार झाला असेल ? आपण नेहमीं सर्व

અરણ્યબર રાત્રંદિવસ ફિરત આહોં તરી ધાપણાંસ  
કિતી જપાવેં લાગતેં?

નાહીરે દાદા! જ્વરીજ્વર હેં જનાવર નાહીં. જ્વર  
તૂં નીંટ કાનવસા ઘેઝન એકશીલ તર તુઘી જ્વાતરી  
હોઈલ.

અમેરિકા પૃથ્વીનો નવો ખંડ કેહવાય છે. કારણ એ છે, કે તેના વિષે પેહલાં યુરોપ, આશિઆ તથા આફ્રિકાનાં લોક કંઈ જાણતા ન હતા; આટલાંટિક મહાસાગરની પેલી પાસે કોઈ ખંડ છે એટલું પણ નતા જાણતા. કોલંબસે એ ખંડ શોધી કાઢયો. એ ખંડ છે, એ જાણ્યામાં આવ્યા પછી, યુરોપની તરફથી ત્રણ લોક ત્યાં જઈને વસ્યા. પણ તેઓના ત્યાં ગયા પેહલાં અમેરિકામાં કોઈ લોક હતા; તેઓ ત્યાંના મૂળ રહેવાસી કેહવાય છે. એવું દેખાય છે કે તેઓ આશિઆની તરફથી, સમુદ્રને માર્ગે થઈને, ત્યાં જઈ પોહ્યાંયા હોય. તે લોકોએ, કાંઈ કાંઈ પ્રગણાઓમાં, રાજ્યવ્યવહારની કંઈ સારી રીત મલાવેલી દેખાય છે ખરી; તેા પણ, ધણું કરીને, દેશ અરણ્ય રૂપ રહેલો હતો; અને ધણી જૂદી જૂદી માતિના લોક જંગલોમાં રહીને, જ્યાં ત્યાં ફરયા કરતા.

ત્યાંના અરણ્યોમાં, બહુકાળનાં ઘાટાંઘાટાં ઝાડો મળે છે. સાંક્રાંસિસ્ક્રે નામ પ્રગણામાં એવા કેટલાંએક ઝાડો છે. થોડા વખત ઉપર તેઓમાંનું એક કાપી ખાડવામાં આવ્યું. તેને બરી જોતાં, જાણવામાં આવ્યું કે તે ઝાડ ૨૪૩ ફુટ ઉંચું હતું. તેના થડનો ગાળો ૨૭ ફુટ, અને ઘેરો ૮૦ ફુટ છે. એના ૧૮ ફુટનો કટકો કાપવામાં આવ્યો છે. એને બીમા કરીને

વચેના બાગ એવા કાપી કાઢાડેલા છે કે વચે કોટડી થઈને રહી છે. એ કોટડીમાં ૨૦૦ માણસ ઉભાં રહી શકે છે. એ કોટડીને ઉપલે બાગે એક વાગ્યુ મૂકેલું છે, અને ત્યાં રાજ વાગ્યું વગાડવાનું અને આયન ચાલે છે.

એ લાકડામાંના કુંડાળાં ગણી નોવાથી જાણાય છે, કે આ આડ ૪૮૪૦ વર્ષનું છે. વર્ષોવર્ષ આડોના થડમાં એક કુંડાળું વધે છે, એક વર્ષમાં એક કુંડાળું ધાય છે. આડને આડે વાહડે વેહ-ચીને કાપિયે, તો આ કુંડાળાં નોવામાં આવે છે. આડ દશ વર્ષનું હોય, તો દશ કુંડાળાં, વીશનું હોય તો વીશ કુંડાળાં, અને શીનું હોય તો શી કુંડાળાં, ગણવામાં આવે. એ માટા આડના થડમાં ૪૮૪૦ કુંડાળાં છે; તે ઉપરથી એને કેટલાં વર્ષ થયાં છે એ કહેવામાં આવે છે.

હંદુ ઠક્કરોમાં, રામય્યનેંબ હબ્બુ, ગૌડનરુવનુ. અવનુ હંદુ ઠવન સંતેં હેંદુગરલાગ અલ્લે સરસવાદ નાલ્લુ મારીન હંદુગલનુ, કીંદુ કીંદુ મનં હંદુ-નુ. અવનિં નાલ્લુ મંબી મક્કલુ. અવરિં અ હંદુગલનુ, કીંદુ નાલ્લુ, જનરુ નાલ્લુ, તેંદુ કીંદુ યંદનુ. આ મારુ કીંદુ અ મક્કલે બહલ સંતેંદુ વાયીતુ અવરુ આ ફલગલનુ, હેંદુદંતે હંબીકીંદુ સિંદરુ. નાયંકોલકી, મુલગુવાગ રામય્યનુ મક્કલનુ, તેંદુ મુદ્દુ મુક્કલે આ કીંદુ, હંદુ હાંદુવુ યંદુ કીંદુ, હિંદુમગનુ અવ્રા અ હંદુ નનં બહલ સવિયુગ તેંદુ; અદુ હંદુ ઠક્કરુ મુલવે સર, હનુ સવિ હેંદુ, હાયીયલ્લુ, તેંદુ હેંદુદંતે સર હેંદુ; અદર હિંદુ હેંદુ મારીદ્દેને; મલંકોલ અરંજવાગુત્તે અદનુ, નાનુ

ಜಿತ್ತವೆನು; ಅದು ಮೊಳೆದು ಮರವಾಗಿ ನನಗೆ ಬೇಕಾದಷ್ಟು ಹಂಪಿ  
ಶಿಕ್ಕುವವು ಅಂದನು. ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ತಂದೆಯು ಚಲಾ ಮಗನೇ ನೀನು ವಿ-  
ಚಾರ ಉಳ್ಳವನು ಮುಂದಿನ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ ಮಾಡುವಂಥವನು ಇದ್ದೀ.  
ಜಾಲನಾದ ಒಕ್ಕಲಿಗನು ಇದೇಪ್ರಕಾರ ಮುಂದಿನ ಯೋಚನೆ ಮಾಡು  
ತ್ತಿರುತ್ತಾನೆ.

No Domingo depois desta importante victoria, a principal mesquita tendo sido benta, o Rei com seus filhos e os fidalgos foram dahi ao som da musica marcial para ouvir a primeira missa. Elles erão esperados á entrada por um grande numero de padres com rica vestimenta, e o som dos instrumentos foi respondido por dous sinos que se achavão na mais alta torre da mesquita. Como vieram elles ahi? era a natural pergunta daquelles que sabião que os Mahometanos não usavão sinos. A resposta não era sem seu interesse. Alguns annos antes, os Mouros tinhão atacado e roubado a cidade de Lagos, e levado estes sinos, que tinhão sido cuidadosamente mas em vão escondidos, e que agora outra vez espalhavão por toda parte o convite para assistir ao serviço da Igreja Christãa.

بعد اسکی کہا ای بادشاہ اس گروہ  
کی ضعف و ناتوانی پر کچھ غم نکر کیونکہ  
خالق انکا جسنی پیدا کیا اور رزق دیا  
ہمیشہ خبرگیران رہتا ہی جس طرح کہ ما باپ  
اپنی اولاد پر شفقت اور مہربانی کرتی ہیں  
اسی طرح وہ بھی انکی حال پر رحم کرتا ہی  
اسواسطی کہ خدا نی جسوقت حیوانات  
کو پیدا کیا اور صورتیں شکلین ہر ایک کی  
مختلف بنائیں کسیکو قوت عطا کی اور کسیکو

کم زور رکھا بعضوں کو ذیل ذول بڑا بخشا  
 اور بعضوں کو چھوٹا جسم دیا مگر اپنی  
 بخشش اور جود میں سبکو برابر رکھا ہی ہر  
 ایک کی موافق اسباب حصول منفعت اور  
 آلات دفع مضرت کی عطا کیی اس نعمت  
 میں سب برابر ہیں ایک کو دوسری پر کچھ  
 فوقیت نہیں ہاتھی کو جب کہ ذیل ذول  
 بڑا دیا اور قوت زیادہ بخشی دو دانت  
 بھی لمبی بنائی کہ جنکی سبب درندوں کی  
 شرسی محفوظ رہتا اور سوند سے فائدہ اٹھاتا  
 ہی پشی کو اگر جسم چھوٹا دیا تو اسکی  
 بدلی دو بازو نہایت لطیف و سبک عطا کیی  
 جنکی باعث ازکر دشمنوں سے بچ رہتا ہی  
 اس نعمت میں کہ جسکی سبب منفعت  
 اٹھاوین اور شرسی محفوظ رہین چھوٹی  
 بڑی سب برابر ہیں

گهڻن ماڻهن کي اهڙي بچڙي عادت  
 بچي ويئي آهي جو اڃان ڪنهنجو ڪو  
 ميب ڏسڻ ۽ اچڻ ته هن تي ويهي ڪن  
 هنجي چٽر ڪن هن کي ٽڪارين ۽ هنجي  
 ڪلاڪن—پر ڪو دل مين اهو ويچار نٿو  
 ڪري ته اهڙي لبات ۽ حق مون کي ڪهڙو  
 آهي جو ٻين تي ڪلان—ڪنهن به ماڻهن  
 ۽ سڀ گالهيوڻ بي ميب ۽ پوريون نه آهن  
 ڪونه ڪو ميب سڀڪنهن منجهه آهي—  
 تنهنڪري ائين ٿيو ته سڀڪو سڀڪنهن تي  
 ڪلي يعني ڪو ماڻهون ڪنهن تي نه ڪلي—  
 مثلاً ڪنهن جي آڪه ۽ ڪا حرڪت  
 هجي يا ڪنهنجو نڪ وڍيل هجي ته ماڻهون



هُن ڏي نِهاري اُجاڻو پڻا ڪلڻ — مَضُون ۽  
 جو عَيْبُ ٿيو تَنهن ۽ هُن ويچاري جو ڏوه  
 ٿيو ڇا؟ ڪو هُن تي ڪلندو ته پنهَن جي  
 عَضوي کي هُو سڄو ڪري سگهندو ڇا؟  
 يا جي هُن تي ڪلڻ وارا آهن تڻ کي طاقت  
 آهي جو هُن جي عَضوي کي سڄو ڪن؟  
 هُن ڳالهه پر وس آهي — ڏٺي تعاليٰ ماڻهن  
 کي جي عَضوا ڏنا آهن تڻ کي چٽا ٻيڙ  
 چوڻا آسان ماڻهن کي لايق نه آهي —  
 اهو ڪلڻ انڌي يا مڻي ماڻهن تي نه آهي  
 پر ڏٺس تعاليٰ تي يعني جنهن عَضوا ڏنا  
 آهن تنهن تي چڻ آهي —

2. Write about 30 lines of original composition, in the form of a letter to a friend, stating how you have spent the past year. 30

3. Paraphrase the following in such a way as to show that you fully understand the meaning :— 25

- (a) If the cap fits, you may wear it.
- (b) His father threatened Govind that he would thrash him within an inch of his life.
- (c) You should not cast in his teeth that he has failed to carry his point.
- (d) It strikes me, my dear friend, that the world is not going well with you.
- (e) In strength and skill he was more than twenty times a match for his adversary.
- (f) He informed his friends that if they wished to see him off, they had not a moment to lose.
- (g) The gentleman took his departure with the remark that he would look in presently.
- (h) Presuming upon old acquaintance I ventured to call upon him.

Distinguish, according to the rules of analysis, the various kinds of sentences which occur in the above.

4. Re-write the following, correcting all the mistakes :— 20

The master informed to us that our knowledge will be tasted in a different way than formerly. He said that "I have made my best for teaching you, and I am not believing that you will be much losers by the change. The Matriculation paper is not consisted of same kind of questions as last year, but you can get passable marks." By hearing this we were too surprised, and few boys grumbled. Master was much angry on them and said that "if you talk I will fine four annas to you, and object you from appearing at the Matriculation Examination. By such mischiefs you deprive the chances of the other boys. I am to give you pieces for translation, because you may accustom to translate." No sooner he finished to speak, we said, by doing this favour we will be highly obliged, and we will avail of this opportunity to learn.

5. Give the meaning of each of the following words and phrases. Illustrate your answers by short sentences :— 10

Ingenious, ingenuous ; successfully, successively ; make mischief, do mischief ; turn upon, turn out, turn up ; as long as, until ; I have a great mind to, I have a great wish to.

6. (a) Trace the connection between the roots and present meaning of *officious, anecdote, plausible, allow, merely*. 10  
 (b) Illustrate the common origin of English, Sanskrit and Latin by citing at least five English words with their equivalents in Sanskrit or Latin.

7. How are English plurals formed? Give examples of irregular formations. Give instances of nouns that vary their meaning with their Number, and of nouns that have no Singular. 10

Give the first person of the present and past tenses, and the past participle of *lay, sit, awake, chose, set, tore, lie, fly, hear, flee*.

8. Give Saxon equivalents for the following words of Latin origin :—

Puerile, animation, unavailing, mortal malady, disregarded, solitude, collaterally, precipitous, liberty.

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 4 P.M.]

ELEMENTARY HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

The Rev. J. V. S. TAYLOR, B.A. The Rev. J. HAMILTON, S.J. P. PETERSON, M.A.		J. T. HATHORNTHWAITT, M.A. The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D. F. G. SELBY, B.A.
--	--	---

A. BARRETT, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

ENGLISH HISTORY.

1. What were the circumstances which led to the conquest of Ireland? 5
2. What were the principal conditions of the Treaties of Bretigni, Utrecht and Dover? 12
3. In whose reign and between what powers were the following battles fought :—Camperdown, Dunbar, Bunker Hill, Tenchebrai, Dettingen. St. Vincent, Flodden, Sedgemoor, Corunna, Killiecrankie, Worcester, Culloden, and Shrewsbury? 6

4. Write a short account of any two of the following :— 12  
The Duke of Wellington, Stephen Langton, Anselm,  
William Caxton, Sebastian Cabot, John Knox, Graham  
of Montrose.

## INDIAN HISTORY.

1. Over what period did the reign of the Mughul Em- 12  
perors in India extend? Give a detailed account of the  
policy and campaigns of Akbar.  
2. Describe the circumstances of the annexation of the 4  
Punjab.  
3. What part in Marathi history was played by the 4  
Peishwas after the death of Sivaji?

## GEOGRAPHY.

1. Enumerate the British possessions throughout the 5  
world, describing briefly the nature and position of each.  
2. Draw a Map of India representing the boundaries of 5  
the British Provinces and Native States, also the mountain  
ranges and rivers with their names.  
3. Trace the course of the following rivers, naming the 5  
cities which are situated on them :—The Elbe, St. Lawrence,  
Rio de la Plate, Indus and tributaries.  
4. Explain how the climate of a country depends on its 5  
latitude.

The latitude of Moscow is  $55^{\circ}$  N. The same parallel of lati-  
tude passes Labrador and near Edinburgh. The average  
height of the thermometer in these three places is  $40^{\circ}$  in  
Moscow,  $28^{\circ}$  in Labrador, and  $47^{\circ}$  in Edinburgh. Explain the  
causes of these differences.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## SANSKRIT.

R. G. BEHANDARKAR, M.A., Hon. M.R.A.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into English :—

a. भानन्दसृगदावाग्निःशीलशास्त्रिमदीहयः।  
ज्ञानदीपमहावायुरयं बलसंप्रागमः ॥

b. गीर्भगुरुणां परुषाक्षराभिस्तिरस्कृता  
यान्ति नरा महत्त्वम् । 6

भलब्धशाणोत्कृषणा नृगणां न ज्ञातु  
मौलौ मणयो वसन्ति ॥

c. कदाचिद्राजा बहिरुद्यानं मध्येमार्गं प्र- 20  
त्या । उन्नं कपपि विप्रं ददर्श । तस्य करे चर्ममयं  
कमण्डलुं वीक्ष्य तं चातिदरिद्रं ज्ञात्वा मुखश्रिया  
विराजमानं चावलोक्य नुरंगं तदग्रे निधायाह  
विप्र चर्मपात्रं किमर्थं पाणौ वहसीति । स च वि-  
प्रो नूनं मुखशोभया मृदूक्त्या च भोज इति वि-  
चार्याह । देव वदान्यशिरोमणौ भोजे पृथ्वीं शास-  
ति लोहताम्राभावः समजानि तेन चर्ममयं पात्रं  
वहामीति । राजाह भोजे शासति लोहताम्राभावे  
को हेतुः । तदा विप्रः पठति

अस्य श्रीभोजराजस्य द्वयमेव सुदुर्लभम् ।  
शत्रूणांशुङ्खलैर्लोहं ताम्रं शासनपत्रकैः ॥

2. Name and dissolve the compounds underlined in the 9  
above passages.

3. Write down the forms of the accusative and instru- 8  
mental of महन् m., उपेयिवस् m. and n., पुंस्, पथिन्,  
सखि and दोष्.

4. Give the dative *sing.* and *plur.* of विश्वसृत्, मर्म- 4  
स्पृश, उदत्त *m.*, दिव् and बलपू.

5. Give the feminine forms of नृदत्, शाम्यत्, आ- 5  
त्मीय, लघुतम, गाङ्गेय, त्रिंशत्तम, यशस्कर, वा-  
षिक, भयंकर, स्थापक.

6. Give (a) the 3rd person of the present of गुह्, छो, 18  
कृ, and नू; (b) of the imperfect of शास्, निज्ञ,  
*parasm.*, पिष् and रुद्; and (c) of the aorist of स्था  
*atm.*, मन्, तन् *parasm.* and *atm.*, दुह् *parasm.* and  
*atm.*, and भ्रस्त्; and (d) the 2nd person of the perfect of  
भी, वद्, भर्द्, and वे *parasm.* and *atm.*

7. Give the rule about the change of the radical भ to ए 3  
and the dropping of the reduplicative syllable in the perfect,  
together with the exception, with instances.

8. Write down the 3rd pers. sing. present of the causal of 3  
ङ्के, क्री and रुह्, and of the desiderative of रभ, सिव्,  
and बन्ध्.

9. Translate into Sanskrit :— 20

Two or three days after that, the jackal was drinking at the pond, and the crocodile saw him directly and seized his foot tightly; but the jackal said cunningly "You have seized a stick which is put here for measuring the height of the water." The crocodile looked at it, and thinking it to be really a stick let it go; and the jackal leaped out of the water and exclaimed, "I have escaped, or else he would have killed and eaten me."

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

LATIN.

M. MACMILLAN, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give the accusative sing. and dative plural of *tussis*, 25  
*incus*, *vis*, *aer*, *ver*, *caro*, *supellex*, *caput*, *jecur*, *acer*, *uterque*, and *idem*; the comparative and superlative of *difficilis*, *celer*, *nequam*, *dubius*, *diu*, and *graviter*; the first person singular perfect indicative, active and the supine in *um* of *gigno*, *sepelio*, *tango*, *tendo*, *cerno*, *lavo*, *discedo*, *sino*, *lego*; the meanings of *quidam*, *quilibet*, *quivis*, *quot*, *aliquot*. num. *nonne*, *coram*, *citra*, *en*, *semel*, *nonages*, *Idus*, *esurio*, and *puerasco*; and the various uses of the conjunction *ut* and the ablative case in Latin.

2. Put into Latin— 15

He told the soldiers to use their swords.

He told them he was dying.

He is envied

He asked how many had gone to Rome, and was answered that no one had gone.

Do not remember my words.

He besought them never to forget him.

He was so faithless that no one believed his words.

He is ashamed of the deed.

Twenty ships sailed from the city of Athens.

If Pompey had conquered Cæsar, he would have slain many of Cæsar's friends.

3. Translate into English— 30

*Fulvius consul profectus in Ligures, per invios montes vallesque saltus cum exercitu transgressus, signis collatis cum hoste pugnavit; neque tantum acie vicit, sed castra quoque eodem die cepit. Tria milia ducenti hostium omnisque ea regio Ligurum in deditioem venit. Consul deditos in campestris agros deduxit, praesidiaque montibus imposuit. Celeriter et ex provincia litterae Romam venerunt: supplicationes ob eas res gestas in triduum decretæ sunt; praetores quadraginta hostiis majoribus per supplicationes rem divinam fecerunt. Ab altero consule L. Manlio nihil memoria dignum in Liguribus est gestum. Galli Transalpini trid milia hominum, in Italiam transgressi, neminem bello*

B 595—2 e z\*

laccessentes, agrum a consulibus et senatu petebant, ut pacati sub imperio populi Romani essent. Eos senatus excedere Italia jussit, et consulem Q. Fulvium quaerere et animadvertere in eos qui principes et auctores transcendendi Alpes fuissent.

4. Translate into Latin :—

30

But when King Tarquinius found that the Veientians and Tarquinians were not able to restore him to his kingdom, he went to Clusium, a city in the farthest part of Etruria, beyond the Ciminian forest, and besought Lars Porsenna, the King of Clusium, to aid him. So Porsenna raised a great army, and marched against Rome, and attacked the Romans on the hill Janiculum, the hill on the outside of the city beyond the Tiber; and he drove them down from the hill into the city. There was a wooden bridge over the Tiber at the bottom of the hill, and the Etruscans followed close upon the Romans to win the bridge, but a single man, named Horatius Cocles, stood fast upon the bridge and faced the Etruscans; two others then resolved to stay with him, Spurius Lartius and Titus Herminius; and these three men stopped the Etruscans, while the Romans, who had fled over the river, were busy in cutting away the bridge.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

HEBREW.

JOSEPH EZEKIEL, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give the uses of the letters  $\cdot$  and  $\eta$  as Serviles. 5
2. When is the light Dagesh omitted in the letters ב נ ד כ ס ק ? 3
3. Distinguish Qamets from Qamets Hatuph in the following words, giving rules for Qamets Hatuph :— $\text{קָדַשׁ} \text{קָדְשׁ} \text{קָדְשׁוֹ} \text{קָדְשׁוֹת}$  and  $\text{קָדְשׁוֹת}$  : 5
4. Decline the noun  $\text{קָדְשׁ}$  and the pronoun  $\text{הֵמָּה}$  : 5
5. Show the difference in the significations of  $\text{הֵמָּה} \text{הֵמָּן}$  and  $\text{הֵמָּן} \text{הֵמָּן}$  : 3



6. Give the plural of **יָמָא, יָמָ, יָמָה, יָמָה, יָמָה**; and the  
feminine of **יָמָה** and **יָמָה** : 7
7. Give with examples the rules for changing the plural  
and dual of masculine nouns into construct forms. 5
8. What do you understand by verbs **עָבַד, עָבַד, עָבַד, עָבַד, עָבַד**,  
**עָבַד**, and **עָבַד** ? Give an example of each. 8
9. Give the future Niphal of **עָבַד** and the future Kal of  
**עָבַד** : 6
10. Parse the following sentence :— 10  
**הָעָבַד הָיָה לְרֵעֵהוּ וְרֵעֵהוּ בֹא כְּלָבֵי מְלֻכִים :**
11. Translate the following passage into English :— 18  
**וְהָיָה כִּלְמֵת שָׂמַח אִם בֵּל הִכְמַח שְׂלֵמָה וְהָיָה אִשְׁרָי מְבָנָה : וְהָיָה לְיָמָה  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :  
וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה וְהָיָה לְיָמָה :**

12. Translate the following passage into Hebrew :— 25  
 And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel, the daughter  
of Laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his  
mother's brother, that Jacob went near, and rolled the stone  
from the well's mouth, and watered the flock of Laban, his  
mother's brother. And Jacob kissed Rachel and lifted up  
his voice, and wept. And Jacob told Rachel that he was her  
father's brother, and that he was Rabekah's son : and she  
ran and told her father. And it came to pass when Laban  
heard the tidings of Jacob, his sister's son, that he ran to  
meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought  
him to his house.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ARABIC.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into Arabic :—

30

*The Fox and the Goat.*

A fox having tumbled by chance into a well, had been casting about a long while, to no purpose, how he should get out again ; when, at last, a goat came to the place, and wanting to drink, asked reynard, whether the water was good. Good ! says he, ay, so sweet, that I am afraid I have surfeited myself, I have drunk so abundantly. The goat, upon this, without any more ado, leapt in ; and the fox, taking the advantage of his horns, by the assistance of them, as nimbly leapt out, leaving the poor goat at the bottom of the well, to shift for himself.

2. Translate into English :—

30

من بعض الادبا قال حضر رسول الملك  
الروم عند المتوكل فاجتمعت به فقال لما  
احضر الشراب ما لكم معاشر المسلمين قد حرم  
عليكم في كتابكم الخمر ولحم الخنزير فعملتم  
باحدهما دون الاخر فقلت له اما انا فلا  
اشرب الخمر فسل من يشربها \* فقال ان  
شيت اخبرتك فقلت له قل فقال لما حرم  
عليكم لحم الخنزير وجدتم بدله ما هو خير منه

لحوم الطيور و اما الحمر فلم تجدوا ما يقاربه  
 فلم تنتهوا عنه \* قال فخرجت منه ولم اد  
 ما اقول له \*

3. Put the proper marks on the phrase **انف الولد الصغير** 10  
 firstly so that the word **الصغير** should qualify **انف** and  
 secondly so as to qualify **الولد** Give in both instances also  
 the meaning of the phrase in English.

4. What do you mean by a broken plural? Give several 5  
 examples of broken plurals.

5. Give the masculine and feminine present participle 10  
 singular number of **باس— اكل— رق— قبل—**  
**يسر— سير— ورث— قول— غزو— هن**

6. Parse in English the phrase **لا تطلب سرعة العمل** 5  
**واطلب تجويدا**

7. Explain why the three letters **ا و ي** are called 10  
*letters of prolongation, حروف المد letters of augmentation,*  
**حروف الزوائد soft letters, حروف اللين** and  
**حروف العلة infirm letters.**

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PERSIAN.

KHAN BAHADUR HOSHANG JAMASP DASTUR.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into English :—

25

روزی اسماعیل با دوستی همراه افتاد  
آن دوست بدر خانه خود رسید اسماعیل  
را گفت من همراهی ترا دوست میدارم  
و عده کن که درین موضع نشینی تا من  
درون روم کاری دارم بسازم و زود بیرون  
آیم اسماعیل وعده کرد آن مرد بخانه  
در آمد او را کاری بزرگ افتاد و از  
وعده خود فراموش کرده بچاره کار خود  
مشغول شد و بعد از سه روز بدان موضع  
باز رسید اسماعیل را دید بر در خانه  
نشسته گفت ای اسماعیل اینجا چه نشسته  
گفت از آن وقت که مرا بوعده اینجا  
نشاندۀ نشسته ام چرا که وعده کرده بودم

روا نداشتم که خلاف کنم و ازین سبب  
 حق سبحانه در کلام خود اسماعیل را  
 پیغمبر راست وعده و درست عهد صفت  
 کرده

2. Translate into Persian :—

20

Oh, blessed health! thou art above all gold and treasure.  
 'Tis thou that enlargest the soul, and openest all its powers  
 to receive instruction, and to relish virtue. He that has  
 thee, has little more to wish for; and he that is so wretched  
 as to want thee, wants everything with thee!

3. (a) Give the imperative of زیستن and 14  
 the aorist 3rd pers. sing. of انباشتن and

خفتن

(b) Give the ماضی متشکی 3rd pers. sing. of  
 داشتن; the ماضی استمراری 2nd pers. pl. of  
 بودن; the ماضی امکانی 1st pers. sing. of  
 سوختن and the ماضی بعید 1st pers. pl. of فریفتن

4. Give the etymology and meaning of each of the follow- 11  
 ing words :—

در و دگر— شبیره— دشنام— سبکتگین— مهست  
 دشمن and مرغابی— ماهتاب—

5. Give the اسم فاعل or صفت مشبه (noun of 9  
 agent) of the following Persian and Arabic words :—

— حکمت— عمل— کرد— سوختن— رفته  
 قدرت and شرف

6. Write in the Persian character the grammatical names of the 'akif' 'be' 'le' and 'ye' in the following words :— 9

رویت—بخاطر او—بسر تو—شبا روز—دانا  
حجتی and دلجوئی—مستت کند—

7. (a) Give the technical term or grammatical name for each of the following اسم :- 12

اسپ—زیر—پنہ—تُرش—فردا—  
بیرون and بہرام—امروز—دوازدهم—

(b) Define or explain اضافت تخصیصی and اضافت توصیفی give examples.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

FRENCH,

The Rev. A. BOURQUIN.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

When is the French vowel *e* mute? (State only the general rule.) 2

Give the rule to be followed in the pronunciation of the numeral adjectives *cinq* and *neuf*. 2

What is the feminine form of the following words :— 3

Danseur, revendeur, bienfaiteur, empereur, pécheur, serviteur?

State any rule you know concerning the genders of substantives. 2

What is the peculiarity of the gender of the following words :—Amour, délice, orgue? 2

Give the principal rule for the formation of the plural of nouns. 2

What is the plural of—*éventail, cheval, canal, travail, bal, chacal, oeil, ciel*? 4

Give the feminine form of the following adjectives :—*Must, poltron, secret, vieux, jaloux, épais*. 3

Translate into French :— 14

France has always been the friend of Switzerland.  
 One is not a slave to be thus treated.  
 I have not seen a single one of them.  
 Let them both be silent.  
 Most men use one part of their life to make the other miserable.  
 Every one thinks himself better than his neighbour.  
 He came first.  
 You are the cause of it.  
 Let him do as much for himself as I have done for him.  
 Her letters have not been received.  
 The ladies were already gone, when we arrived.  
 I have not seen her.  
 He had that house built for his cousin.

Translate into English :— 12

*Un enfant aux yeux bleus.*  
*Mangerez-vous de cette tarte à la crème.*  
*Tout-à-l'heure.*  
*Cet homme a l'air grand, aussi voyez quel grand air il se donne.*  
*Il a le ton haut.*  
*C'est un homme de haut ton.*  
*Ce mousse est tout nouveau.*  
*Cette mousse est toute nouvelle.*  
*Il n'y a pas de quoi se fâcher.*  
*Un seul homme peut porter ce fardeau.*  
*Un homme seul peut porter ce fardeau.*  
*Je l'ai aperçu en courant.*  
*Je l'ai aperçu courant.*

Conjugate the présent de l'indicatif, futur simple, 12  
 passé du subjonctif of the following verbs :—

*Marcher, finir, rendre.*

Translate into French :— 20

I began my discourse by informing his majesty, that our dominions consisted of two islands, which composed three mighty kingdoms under one sovereign, besides our posses-

sions in America. I dwelt long upon (to dwell upon = s'étendre sur) the fertility of our soil and the temperature of our climate. I then spoke of the constitution of an English parliament, partly made up of an illustrious body called the House of Peers (Chambre des Pairs), and partly of an assembly called the House of Commons (Commons = Communes), who were all freely chosen by the people themselves for their great abilities and love of their country, to represent the wisdom of the whole nation.

Translate into English :—

20

L'historien qui voudrait se faire une idée approximative de l'état de l'Europe au moyen âge, n'aurait qu'à visiter le Rajpoutana. Il y trouverait le système féodal en pleine vigueur : des princes belliqueux, fiers et ignorants, qui professent un souverain mépris pour les lettres et pour l'agriculture et ne sortent de leurs châteaux que pour lever des taxes sur le paysan, chasser le sanglier ou combattre quelque prince voisin ; des brahmanes qui se considèrent comme les seuls propriétaires légitimes du sol et vivent dans une oisiveté philosophique aux frais de leurs adorateurs ; les cultivateurs du sol enfin, végétant dans la misère et prospérant le moins qu'ils peuvent, de peur d'amorcer la cupidité et des prêtres et des seigneurs.

---

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PORTUGUESE.

A. P. DE ANDRADE, G.G.M.C.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into English :—

30

O misterio que desde a criação tinha estado suspenso sobre o Atlantico e havia escondido do conhecimento do homem uma ametade da superficie do globo, tinha reservado um campo de nobre empresa ao Principe Henrique o Navegador. Ate o seo dia as veredas da raça humana haviam sido o monte, o rio e o plano, o estreito, o lago, e o mar ; mas foi elle quem primeiro concebeu o pensamento de abrir um caminho atravez o oceano não explorado—caminho repleto de perigo mas abundante em promessa. Ainda que filho d'um rei, deixou os prazeres da côrte e tomou para sua residencia o promontorio inhospito de Sagres no extremo angulo sud-oeste da Europa.



Era uma pequena península, cuja superfície de rochedos não apresentava nenhum signal de vegetação excepto umas poucas arvores, para mitigar a tristeza d'um lugar desolado da arêa. Outro lugar tão frio, tão esteril ou tão solitario seria difficil achar no terreno quente e genial de Portugal. Pelo lado da terra os ventos do nor-oeste erão quasi incessantes, em quanto que tres quartos do horizonte erão occupados pelas poderosas e misteriosas agoas do ste então não medido Atlantico.

- |  |    |
|--|----|
| 2. Write down and define the parts of speech in Portuguese.  | 5  |
| 3. Conjugate fully the verb <i>Pôr</i> .   | 6  |
| 4. A que classe de pronomes pertence : <i>Que, Oque, Isto, Quem e Aquelle</i> ?                          | 4  |
| 5. Quaes são os superlativos de :—<br><i>Bom, Mau, Frio, Aspero, Sagrado, Difficil e Humilde</i> ?       | 5  |
| 6. A que genero pertencem :—<br><i>Grei, Bosque, colher, talher, nó, não e enzó</i> ?                    | 4  |
| 7. Dé-me exemplos dos verbos <i>Regular, Irregular, Auxiliar, Impessoal, Transitivo e Intransitivo</i> . | 6  |
| 8. Que se entende por verbo <i>reflectivo ou reciproco</i> ? Dé-me exemplo.                              | 6  |
| 9. Analyse a seguinte sentença grammaticalmente :—<br>" Vou partir amanhaa."                             | 8  |
| 10. Que preposição rege o dativo na oração Portuguesa ?  | 6  |
| 11. Vêrta em Portuguez :—  | 20 |

"It was in Portugal," said Ferdinand Columbus, the son and biographer of the most illustrious navigator that the world has seen, "it was in Portugal that the admiral began to surmise, that, if the Portuguese sailed so far south, one might also sail westward, and find lands in that direction." The period of Christopher Columbus' sojourn in Portugal was from 1470 to the close of 1484, during which time he made several voyages to the coast of Guinea in the Portuguese service. While at Lisbon he married Felipa Moniz de Perestrello, daughter of that Bartholomeu Perestrello to whom we have already seen that Prince Henry had granted the commandership of the island of Porto Santo.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A. M. TO 1 P. M.]

## MARATHI.

RA'G BAHADUR DADORA PANDURUNG.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate the following passage into Maráthi :— 20

The next great object of the Dutch was to gain possession of the island of Ceylon, from which they not only expelled the Portuguese, but reduced the native princes under their dominion, and thus gained the monopoly of the cinnamon trade.

2. Translate the following passage into English :— 20

या खेरीज त्या धरलेल्या लोकांत भफूसूलजा-  
वाची स्त्री व पुत्र सांपडलीं. एक शिवाजीचा  
सरदार बंडोजी कांकडा नांम धसे, त्याच्या तीं  
स्वाधीन होती; त्यांणें त्यांपासून काहीं जांच  
घेरून त्यांत सोडून दिलें, यास्तव शिवाजीनें त्या  
कांकड्यांचें डोकें मारविलें.

3. In their declension, into how many ganas are all the 5  
masculine nouns ending in (उ) u divided? Name them,  
and give examples of each as far as the 3rd case.

4. How are the letters च, ज, झ, and स changed 5  
when nouns ending in them are to be declined? Give  
examples of each in one or two cases.

5. Has declension any effect on the उपान्त्य or penul- 5  
timate ई and ऊ? And if so, show by examples in what  
nouns and how these effects are produced.

6. Can you conceive any difference or shade of meaning 6  
in the two sentences—**आज्ञा बायक्रांत कार्ही भोंड**  
**समज नसतो,** and **आमच्या बायक्रांत कार्ही भोंड**  
**समज नसतो ?** If so, show it.
7. Mention the past tense of the verbs **धुणें,** **विणें,** 4  
**झणणें,** **होणें,** **निघणें,** and **लपणें.**
8. Conjugate the verbs **ज्ञाणें** and **करणें** in the **विध्यर्थ** 6  
(potential mood), past tense, and first person singular only.
9. What are the present participles (**वर्तमानकालवा-** 6  
**चक धातुमाधित अव्ययें**) of the verbs **देणें** and **घेणें**  
in their causal forms ?
10. What other terminations are added besides **पण** and 7  
**पणा** to form abstract nouns from the adjectives **मेठा,**  
**धिष्ट,** **भालेराव,** **मगरूर,** **गोड,** **चतुर,** and **सुंदर,**  
showing the abstract nouns thus formed ?
11. Give examples of the **द्विगु** and **समाहारद्वंद्व** 8  
compounds, and mention the **samāsa** of **चुलतभाऊ,** **भा-**  
**तेगौरव,** and **भजिसासरा.**
12. Is the following construction correct? If not, set 8  
it right according to the rules of syntax :—**माझा भाऊ**  
**त्याला जाऊन दोन छळ्या लगाविल्या, तेव्हां भारो-**  
**नी ठोकल्यावर फौजदार शिपाई तेथे आले.**

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

GUJARATHI.

AMBALAL SAKARLAL DESAI, M.A., LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give the feminine of— 5  
 ધાંચી, ડાકોર, ઢેડ, ચાકર, માર, વાધરી, હુંદર.
2. Explain with examples the following grammatical terms :— 5  
 પ્રયોગ, ભેદ, એકાકી, કૃદંત, સમાસ.
3. Parse according to Taylor the following sentence :— 10  
 તેમજ પરમેશ્વરના માનવિષે પણ અનુભવથી  
 પરીક્ષા કરી લેવાય છે.
4. Give the causal (પ્રેરક) of the following roots :— 5  
 પી, સૂ, જો, મળ, રહે, ભૂલ, પૂછ, માંડ.
5. Translate into Gujarathi the following passage :— 35

If, on any point, indeed, we may safely dissent from the conclusions of those historians, who have seen no beneficial results in the Crusades, it will be in remarking the obvious effect of those expeditions to the East in enlarging the commerce of Europe. The rapid extension of the trade of the Maritime Italian republics is clearly referable to their share in the Crusades, not only in the mere transport of warriors and pilgrims for hire, but in the warlike naval co-operation, which won for them numerous lucrative establishments in the Levant. Thence they drew and poured into Europe the rich products of the East, and accumulated a commerce which, though not previously altogether unattempted, had acquired little activity until the commencement of the Crusades.

It is not therefore too strong an assertion that the Crusades were more instrumental in the dissemination of commerce throughout Europe, than any other circumstances, until the

discovery of the New World, and the accomplishment of a maritime passage to India.

6. Translate into English the following passage :—

40

પૃથ્વીના કોઈપણ ભાગને પોતાનો ઘેરો મારી મુક્યો. તેની ખરીની પડધીથી પૃથ્વી ધ્રુવવા લાગી. જેમ પીપળાનાં પાંદડાં પવનથી ધ્રુવ જાય, તેમ શત્રુની હાર ડગમગવા લાગી. ખાલુથી આકાશ એવું છવાઈ ગયું, કે પશ્ચિમોને ઉડવાને પણ માર્ગ મળવા માંડ્યો નહીં. ભયંકર યુદ્ધ મચ્યું, યોદ્ધાઓના એક ખીલ ઉપર ધા પડવા લાગ્યા, તે જાણે લવારની હેરણુ ઉપર ધાણુ પડતા હોય, એમ ઘસવા લાગ્યું. આ યુદ્ધમાં જે સાંમંતો પડ્યા તેજ જીવ્યા. છેવટે આલુક્યની સેના સ્વર્ગમાં જવાનો માર્ગ છોડીને પાછી નાઠી. દેવ દાનવો ખોલી ઉઠ્યા કે “જે ક્ષત્રિય સૂર્યનો માર્ગ ભેદીને સ્વર્ગમાં પ્રવેશ કરે છે, તેને ધન્ય છે.” ઘેડા ઝાંખારવા લાગ્યા, તલવારો અખડત લાગી, શીપાઈઓ રાજના સોગન દેહને એક ખીલને સૂર ચઢાવવા લાગ્યા. વામને જ્યારે ત્રણ ડગલાં ભર્યાં, ત્યારે એક જગત જીત્યા, પણ યોદ્ધાઓ માત્ર એકજ ડગલું ભરવાથી ત્રણે જગત જીત્યા. વીરોની સાથે રૂદ્ર જેમ રમે છે, તેમ તેઓ નાચવા લાગ્યા. જેમ આલુક્યની સેનાનો હાર દૂટવા લાગી, તેમ ચોહાણની હાર અલિષ્ઠ થવા લાગી. ધણીએક યોદ્ધા ધવાઈને પડ્યા ખરા, તથાપિ ધ્રુવના તારાની પેઠે સેના અચળ થઈ રહી. જેમ ધડી ડોકવાનીં આલર ઉપર મોગરીનો માર પડે, તેમ તેમના ઉપર ધાનો વર્ષાદ વર્ષા રહ્યો.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

CA'NARESE.

SHAMARAV VITHAL, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. How are verbal nouns formed in the C narese language ? Give examples. 5
2. State the principal rules of *Sandhi*, and illustrate your answers by examples. 10
3. What is the effect of joining the particles ಉ ಎ and ಓ to the end of a word ? 10
4. What words are used in the C narese language as exclamations to indicate surprise ? 10
5. ಎಲೈ, ತಮ್ಮನೇ ಈ ಉದ್ಯಾನವನ ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿಯು ವಸಂತಪುತು ವೆಂಬ ಪತಿಯನ್ನು ಅಲಿಂಗಿಸಿ ಕೊಂಡಿರುವ ಹಾಗೆ ಕಾಣುತ್ತಾಳೆ. 15

Translate the above sentence into English, and parse it fully.

6. Translate the following sentence into English :— 20

ಇಗೋ, ಈ ವಸಂತನೆಂಬ ರಾಜನು ಸತ್ತುರುಷರ ನದೀ ಸ್ನಾನ-  
ಗಳಿಗೆ ವಿರೋಧವನ್ನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತ, ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿಗೆ ಮನೆಯಾದ ತಾವರೆಗಳ  
ಅಂದವನ್ನು ಕೆಡಿಸುತ್ತ, ಲೋಕೋಪಕಾರಿಯಾದ ಸೂರ್ಯನ ಕಾ-  
ತಿಯನ್ನು ಕುಂಡಿಸಿ ಹಾನಿಗೆ ಹೊದಿಕೆ ಇಲ್ಲದೆ ಬಡವರಾಗುವವ-  
ರನ್ನು ತನ್ನ ಧರೆಯಿಂದ ಕ್ಷೇಪ ಪಡಿಸುತ್ತ, ಮಾರ್ಗಸ್ಥರ ಶ್ರಮ-  
ಗಳನ್ನು ತಮ್ಮನೆಲೆಗಳಿಂದ ಹೋಗಲಾಡಿಸುವ ಮರಗಳ ಎಲಿ-  
ಗಳನ್ನು ಉದುರಿಸಿ ಬರಲು ಮಾಡುತ್ತ, ಲೋಕ ಕಂಟನಾಗಿರು-  
ವ ಹಿಮಂತ ಪುತುವೆಂಬ ಅರಸನುಗೆದ್ದು, ವನರಾಜ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ-  
ಷ್ಠಾಪಿಷ್ಠಿಕ್ತನಾದನೋ ಎಂಬ ಹಾಗೆ ಇರುವನು.

7. Translate the following into Cánarese :— 20

“ He had spent a week here once with a student friend at the time when he was a pupil in the school. And to this place he returned to hide, to suffer, and to die. We all saw that he was a man crushed and broken by some great sorrow, and we respected him and his affliction. He lived alone, and only came out of doors towards evening, when he used to sit on the brow of the hill yonder, with his head on his hand looking towards England. That place seemed a favourite with him. He revealed the story of his past life to no living soul here but me ; and to me he only spoke when his last hour was approaching.”

8. How are gerunds formed in the Cánarese language, and in what manner are other verbs compounded with them ? 10

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

HINDUSTANI.

RAHEMTULAH MUHAMMAD SAYANI, M.A., LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What words are generally used to supply the place of the English definite and indefinite articles *the*, *a*, or *an* ? 5

2. How are the degrees of comparison generally expressed ? 5

3. Parse the following sentence :— 7

فقیر نے پوچھا صاحب کا اسم شریف کیا ہے

4. In what part of a verb is the Hindustani root found ? 2

5. Explain how the primitive neuter verb پکنا (to grow ripe) is rendered active, and further how it can be rendered causal ? 5

6. Translate into English :— 25

جب بادشاہ کے دل کو تسلی ہوئی  
تب وزیر سے پوچھا کہ اور سب امیر

و دبیر کیا کرتے ہیں اور کس طرح ہیں اس نے عرض کی سب ارکان دولت قبلہ عالم کے جان و مال کو دعا کرتے ہیں آپ کی فکر سے سب حیران و پریشان ہو رہے ہیں جمال مبارک اپنا دکھائے تو سب کی خاطر جمع ہوئے چنانچہ اس وقت دیوان عام میں حاضر ہیں یہ سنکر بادشاہ نے حکم کیا— انشاء اللہ تعالیٰ کل دربار کرونگا سب کو کہدو حاضر رہیں خردمند یہ وعدہ سنکر خوش ہوا اور دونوں ہاتھ اٹھا کر دعا دی کہ جب تلک یہ زمین و آسمان برپا ہیں تمہارا تاج و تخت قائم رہی اور حضور سے رخصت ہو کر خوشی خوشی باہر نکلا اور یہ خوشخبری امراون سے کہی سب امیر ہنسی خوشی گھر کو گئے سارے شہر میں آند ہو گئی کہ کل بادشاہ بارعام کریگا

7. Translate the following passage into Hindustani :— 25

Urdu, otherwise called Hindustani, is the current language of a large portion of Hindustan, and especially of Upper Hindustan. It is, in the main, a mixture of the mother-tongue of the Hindus with the language of their Mahomedan con-



querors. It is Hindi with a compound of Persian and Arabic. The structure of the language, with its particles and auxiliary verbs, and that large portion of words and phrases which express the most homely, elementary and familiar ideas, is Hindi. With these are mingled Persian and Arabic words and idioms, employed sometimes in the place of Hindi phrases, sometimes in combination with them.

8. Give the general order of words in a sentence. 6
9. Translate into Hindustani— 20
- (a) Light and serious topics are alternately treated in these papers.
- (b) America was discovered by Columbus.
- (c) Glass is a very useful invention.
- (d) He has made a mess of it.
- (e) All his best intentions fell to the ground.
- (f) Let me get a footing there and you will see what I shall do for you.
- (g) Things here are now wearing a gloomy appearance.
- (h) The more you will learn, the wiser you will grow.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

SINDHI.

KRISHNA SHASTRI GODBOLE, ESQ.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give all the case-terminations that begin with a vowel, 10  
and state the way they are applied to nouns.
2. When is the accusative identical in form with the 6  
nominative, and when with the dative? Illustrate your  
answer by examples.
3. How is the feminine formed from masculine nouns 4  
ending in  $o$   $و$  and  $اِي$  or  $اِ$ ? Give two examples  
of each.

4. Give the verbs of which the past participle ends in 5  
 ٺو , ٺو , ٺو , ٺو and ٺو .
5. How are patronymics and abstract nouns formed ? 5
6. What does the potential imply? What are its 10  
 terminations? Which verb with these terminations alone  
 denotes present ?
7. Correct the following sentences, and give reasons for 8  
 your correction :—

(۱) مُونُ چڱنِ ڪمنِ ڪرڻ آيو آهيان—

(۲) هن ڪتابُ اڳي گجراتس ۾ ترجمو  
 ٿيل هو—

(۳) منڪي اهڙا ميوا کائڻ نه گهرجن—

(۴) هڪڙا به ٻلا ٻن آڻي آيا جي ٿلهو  
 مٿاڻا هيس—

8. Paraphrase and translate into English :— 10

ملي تنهن محبوب کي ٿو عاشق ڪري اور  
 هوس سڪايو سڀري جينسو چنڊ چڪور  
 بلڪل اچي باز تي مهر رکي تو مور  
 چرچ ڪئي جنهن چور تنهن به پائي پانهجي—

9. Translate the following into Sindhi :—

25

In the time of Mahmood Begurra, says another bard, Ránpoor was held by a Gohil Chieftain named Ránji, who resided in a fort situated at the confluence of the Gomá and Bhádur rivers, upon the spot where stands the present edifice, subsequently erected by Azim Khán Oodái. Ránji Gohil and the padishah had, it is said, married sisters, daughters of a king of Marwar. The queen of the padishah, being once at her father's house on a visit, met there Ránji's wife, whom she invited to dine with her. The Gohil's wife excused herself, saying, "You have married the padishah, and my husband is called his servant, therefore I am not worthy to sit at dinner with you." This and many other excuses she offered; but the elder sister, pressing with great urgency, she entreated her forbearance, and then confessed her real reason—that the queen, having married a Muhammadan, she would lose caste by eating with her. The queen, however, was very angry, and determined that she would, by whatever means, have her sister brought to Ahmedabad, and there cause her to dine with her.

10. Translate the following into English :—

17

ڪو ٻائين پنهن جن پٽن کي سڃهائين لڳو  
 ته جيڪو جئا ٿو ڪيڏي انجي گهر منجه هوند  
 نه ٿي ٽڪي— موٽي چيو ته راجنيت مين ائين  
 لکيو آهي ته جئارءِ جونڪ ڪن ويدي ديس  
 کان ڪيڏي چڏجي هن لاءِ ته پٽا ماڻهون  
 جئا نه ڪيڏن— ۽ جئارءِ جي جوءِ ۽ چوڪرن

ڪي گهر منجه هوندي پڻ گهر نه ڄاڻج چو  
 ته سماء نه آهي ته ڪنهن ٿاڻي هونهن ڪي  
 هاري ٿئي— ۽ جي ڪير ۽ جي چئن تي  
 نڪجن ٿا سي پنهن جي جي ٿي ٺڪ ٿا  
 وسائڻ ۽ ڪسي جي وس ۽ ٿي پنهن جو  
 مڙيوئي ٿن ٿيئي نيٺ چوري ٿا ڪن— ۽  
 جيڪا زال مانڪجي من ڪي هڪ پلڪ ۽  
 موهي وٺي تنهن کان ٿاها ٿور ٿا رهن پر  
 ٿن ان سان پريت ڪري پنهن جو سيل  
 جس اچار نيم ٿا ڪوهن ۽ انڪي پنهن جي  
 گرو ۽ جي هلت چلت پلي نه ٿي لڳي—  
 ائين به چيو آهي ته جنهن پنهن جي لڳ  
 ڪوهي سو پئي ڪي بي ابرو ڪرڻ ڪنن

ڪڏين نه ٿو نرجي ؟ چولي آهي ته جا پلي  
 پنهنجي ٻار کي ٿي کائي سا ڪئي کي  
 ڪڏهن نه ڇڏيندي—ٻانڀن نيٺ هي چئو  
 ته جنن ننڍين ۽ وڏيا نه پڙهي ؟ جي  
 جوائِيءَ ۽ ڪام چولجي جوين جي هٿ منجه  
 رهنداسي ٻڌين ۽ پڇتائي اڻوجه باه ۽  
 ٿا ٻرن—

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 4 P.M.]

NATURAL SCIENCE.

MORESHVAR ATMARAM TARKHAD, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

SECTION I.

1. Mention the different states in which matter exists. 5  
 By what means can you change these states? Give examples.
2. What is meant by "conservation of energy"? It is 5  
 said about simple machines that "what we gain in force, we lose in space": explain this.
3. If the shorter arm of a lever of the 1st kind be 8 3  
 inches, what is the length of the lever, if P be 48 when W is 312?

4. In the simple wheel and axle the radius of the axle is 2 inches, what must be the radius of the wheel if  $P = 10$  when  $W = 160$  ? 3
5. Four pulleys are arranged according to the 1st system : the weight of each pulley is 1 lb., what power will sustain a weight of 95 lbs. ? 3
6. If the same pulleys be arranged according to the 3rd system, what alteration in the power will be necessary to sustain the same weight ? 3
7. An inclined plane rises 28 in 100 : what power acting parallel to the plane, will support a weight of 1 ton ? 4
8. The diameter of a screw is 2 inches, and the distance between the threads is  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch : find the mechanical advantage. 4
9. Explain the principle and construction of the *barometer*, *air-pump* and *telephone*. 6
10. How are the following units determined according to the metric system ? 14
- The units of *length*, *surface* and *volume*.
  - The unit of *mass*.
  - The units of *velocity* and *force*.
  - The unit of *work*.

## SECTION II.

11. State all you know about *nitrogen*, and name its 15  
different compounds with *hydrogen*, *oxygen* and *carbon*.
12. What weight of *calcic carbonate* must be dissolved in 10  
order to evolve 40 grammes of *carbonic acid* ?
13. Write down the symbols and atomic weights of 10  
*oxygen*, *sulphur*, *nitrogen*, *phosphorus* and *carbon*.
14. What are the constituents of pure water ? Mention 8  
some of the processes employed to decompose water.
15. What is the difference between water-vapour and 7  
steam ?

## SECTION III.

16. Define *equinox*, *latitude*, *longitude*, *orbit*, *perturbations* 12  
and *transit*.

17. Give the mean distances from the sun, and the times of revolution round the sun of each of the planets. 10
18. What are *satellites*? Name all Jupiter's satellites. 8
19. What is meant by *apparent solar day*, *mean solar day*, *sidereal day* and *mean lunar day*? Give the length of each. 12
20. In reading the sun-dial how is it that some correction is generally necessary to obtain mean time? And on what days does the sun-dial indicate mean time without any such correction? 8

*N. B.*—(a) Candidates should answer at least one question out of each section.

(b) Candidates are not to attempt more questions than will score in the aggregate 75 marks.

ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA.

THEODORE COOKE, M.A., M.L., LL. D.;

GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Add the following numbers :—Eighty-four thousand three hundred and one; nine hundred and thirty-three thousand; forty-seven million six thousand three hundred; and subtract from the result two million eighty-one thousand and eighty. 4
2. Explain the terms *measure*, *common measure*, and *greatest common measure*, and prove that every common measure of dividend and divisor is a measure of the remainder. 6
3. Find the value of  $\cdot 45$  of  $1\text{£ } 3s. 9d.$  +  $\cdot 257$  of  $11\text{£ } 5s. 6d.$  +  $\cdot 3125$  of  $5\text{£}$ . 6
4. Find the value of  $\frac{\frac{7}{10} - \frac{3}{8}}{\frac{1}{18} + \frac{1}{4}} \div \frac{1}{9\frac{1}{2}}$  and also of  $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{3}{8} - 1\frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{18}$ . 6
5. If by selling wine at Rs. 6 per gallon I lose 25 per cent., at what price must I sell it to gain 25 per cent.? 8
6. A person borrows 130£ on the 5th of March, and pays back 132£ 10s. 6d. on the 18th October; find the rate of interest charged. 7

7. Reduce to the simplest form— 4

$$a^2 + 2d^2 - (2e^2 - b^2) - \{(d^2 - e^2 - c^2) + (d^2 - e^2)\}.$$

8. Find the square root of— 6

$$\frac{x^3}{y^2} + \frac{y^2}{x^2} - \left(\frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{x}\right) + \frac{9}{4}.$$

9. Find the G. C. M. of— 6

$$2x^2 - xy - 6y^2 \text{ and } 3x^2 - 8xy + 4y^2.$$

10. Add together— 6

$$\frac{x(x+3)}{(x+1)(x+2)} \text{ and } \frac{2}{3x(x+2)}$$

and find the value of the result when  $x = \frac{1}{2}$ .

11. Find the values of  $x$  and  $y$  from the equations— 7

$$\begin{cases} ax + by = c^2 \\ \frac{a}{b+y} - \frac{c}{a+x} = 0. \end{cases}$$

12.  $A$  and  $B$  invest equal sums in speculation;  $A$  gains Rs. 1,000 and  $B$  loses so much that his money is now  $\frac{2}{3}$  of  $A$ 's money. If each gave the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of his present sum,  $B$ 's loss would be diminished by one half. What did each adventure? 9

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

EUCLID.

THEODORE COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ;

GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. The complements of the parallelograms which are about the diameter of any parallelogram are equal to one another. 7

2. ABCD is a parallelogram. A straight line EF drawn parallel to the diagonal AC meets AD, DC or these produced in E and F respectively; show that the triangle ABE is equal to the triangle BCF. 10



3. A, B, C are three points in a straight line, such that AB is equal to BC. Show that the sum of the perpendiculars from A and C on any straight line which does not pass between A and C is double the perpendicular from B on the same straight line. 10
4. Describe a square that shall be equal to a given rectilineal figure. 7
5. In any triangle the squares on the two sides are together double of the squares on half the base and on the line joining the middle point of the base with the opposite angle. 15
6. Draw a straight line from a given point either without or in the circumference which shall touch a given circle. 7
7. If from any point without a circle there be drawn two straight lines, one of which cuts the circle and the other meets it, and if the rectangle contained by the whole line which cuts the circle and the part of it without the circle be equal to the square on the line which meets the circle, the line which meets the circle shall touch it. 8
8. Inscribe a circle in a given triangle. 6
9. Give without proof the construction for inscribing an equilateral and equiangular pentagon in a given circle. 5

## II.

## FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS (December).

## EXAMINERS.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ... ..	}	In English.
The Rev. A. C. GRIEVE ... ..		
YASHVANT VASUDEV ATHALE, M.A., LL.B.	}	In Sanskrit.
ABAJI VISHNU KATHAVATE, B.A. ... ..		
F. G. SELBY, B.A. ... ..		In Latin.
F. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ... ..		In Persian.
GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A....	}	In Mathematics.
T. S. TAIT, B.A., B.Sc. ... ..		
The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J. ... ..		In Logic.
H. C. KIRKPATRICK, M.A. ... ..		In History.
S. COOKE, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E. ...	}	In Natural Science.
D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc. ... ..		

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## ENGLISH.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ; The Rev. A. C. GRIEVE.

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE.

PARADISE LOST, BOOKS IX. AND X.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. When was "Pride and Prejudice" published? By reference to the novel, show the appropriateness of the name. 5
2. Write notes on the following passages :— 10
  - (a) Fordyce's sermons.
  - (b) Unless we expect to say something that will be handed down to posterity with all the eclat of a proverb.
  - (c) The very shoe-roses for Netherfield were got by proxy.
  - (d) Rob it of a few petrified spars.
  - (e) Having finally resolved against taking orders.
3. Wherein lies the chief charm of Miss Austen's style? Give a general account of the kind of characters she describes. Analyse the characters of any two of the various members of Mr. Bennet's family. 10
4. Besides explaining the following passages, mention who were the speakers, and in what circumstances or connection they were spoken; and show in the case of as many of them as you can how they were peculiarly characteristic of those who spoke them :— 10
  - (a) There is so much of gratitude or vanity in almost every attachment that it is not safe to leave any one to himself.
  - (b) It seems to me to show an abominable sort of conceited independence, a most country-town indifference to decorum.
  - (c) The far and the near must be relative.

- (d) There is a fine old saying, which everybody here is of course familiar with—'Keep your breath to cool your porridge.'
- (e) I wish you had been there to have given him one of your set-downs.
5. Explain :— 10
- (a) A circulating library.
- (b) Before I am run away with by my feelings.
- (c) Her feelings found a rapid vent.
- (d) She could write of it without material pain.
- (e) My fingers wait your orders.
- (f) The incumbent of the living.
- (g) He never cared three straws about her.
- (h) A nobler fall of ground.
- (i) There seemed an embargo on every subject.
- (j) It had come with a fare from London.
6. Paraphrase the following passages :— 10
- (a) O Earth, how like to Heaven, if not preferred  
More justly.
- (b) I reckon not, so it (revenge) light well aimed,  
Since higher I fall short, on him who next  
Provokes my envy, this new favourite  
Of Heaven, this man of clay, son of despite.
- (b) She ended there, or vehement despair  
Broke off the rest ; so much of death her thoughts  
Had entertained as dyed her cheeks with pale.
- (c) Ceres in her prime  
Yet virgin of Proserpina from Jove.
- (d) Say how cam'st thou speakable of mute.
- (e) Nor was Godhead from her thought.
- (i) Yet oft his heart, divine of something ill,  
Mishap'd him. He the faltering measure felt,  
And forth to meet her went.
- (j) I miss thee here,  
Not pleased, thus entertained with solitude,  
Where obvious duty erewhile appeared unsought.
7. Explain the following :— 10
- (a) Sad task ! yet argument  
Not less but more heroic than the wrath  
Of stern Achilles on his foe pursued

Thrice fugitive about Troy wall : or rage  
Of Turnus for Lavinia diseponed ;  
Or Neptune's ire, or Juno's, that so long  
Perplexed the Greek, and Cytherea's son.

- (b) Leave not the faithful side  
That gave thee being, still shades thee and protects.
- (c) Serpent thy overpraising leaves in doubt  
The virtue of that fruit, in thee first proved.
- (d) So besides  
Mine own that bide upon me, all from me  
Shall with a fierce reflux on me redound  
On me, as on their natural centre, light :  
Heavy, though in their place.
- (e) Some say he bid his Angels turn askance  
The poles of Earth twice ten degrees and more  
From the sun's axle.

8. Write down all the *latinisms* you observe in the 8  
passages given. Give other examples of them.

9. (a) What material for the story of Milton's life can 10  
be drawn from Books IX. and X.

(b) What inferences can you draw from them with  
regard to his conception of the feminine character ?

10. (a) How did Satan get into Paradise ?

(b) Where is the "Ocean barred at Darien."

(c) How does he contrive to separate Adam and Eve on  
the fatal day.

(d) Quote as much as you can of the description of the  
serpent approaching Eve. If you cannot quote,  
give the substance of the description.

(e) How does Milton deal with the question as to why  
God should have permitted the temptation of  
Man.

11. Paraphrase, and write out properly, marking the feet 7  
and punctuating, the following passage :—

O fleeting joys of Paradise, dear bought with lasting woes  
did I request thee maker from my clay to mould me man did  
I solicit thee from darkness to promote me, or here place in  
this delicious garden as my will concurred not to my being  
it were but right and equal to reduce me to my dust.

12. (a) Give from the books set some words that have 10  
changed their accent since Milton's time.
- (b) In what sense or senses does Milton use the follow-  
ing words?—

Familiar, answerable, sewers, arbiter, mangre, officious,  
gradual, obnoxious, to motion, to approve, event, to traverse,  
hand, spirited, conduct, fluctuates, humane, import, virtu-  
ous, must, entertained, pretended.

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

SANSKRIT.

YASHVANT VASUDEV ATHALE, M.A., LL.B. ;

ABAJI VISHNU KATHAVATE, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

RATNA VALI.

1. Translate into English :—

9

- (a) प्रसीदेति ब्रूयामेदमसति कोपेन घटते  
करिष्याम्येवं नो पुनरापि भवेदम्युपगमः ।  
न मे दोषो ऽस्ताति त्वपिदमापि हि ज्ञास्यसि-  
मृषा  
क्रिमेतास्मेन्वक्तुं क्षमामति नवेद्मि प्रियतमे ॥
- (b) अभोजगर्भसुकुमारतनुस्तडासौ  
कण्ठग्रहे प्रथमरागघने विलीय ।  
सद्यः पतन्मदनमार्गणरन्ध्रमार्गै-  
र्मेन्ये मम प्रियतमा हृदयं प्रविष्टा ॥

- (c) योद्धुं निर्गत्यविन्धयादभवदभिमुखस्तत्क्षणं  
दिग्विभागा-  
न्विध्येनेवापरेण द्विपतिपृतनापीडबन्धेन  
रन्धन् ।  
वेगाद्वाणान्विमुञ्चन्नयसमदगजोत्पिष्टपात्ति-  
निपत्य  
प्रत्यायाद्वाञ्छितासीद्विगुणितरभसस्तं रुम-  
ण्वान्क्षणेन ॥

2. Fully explain the following, stating the context in 8  
each case :—

- (a) आत्मा किल दुःखमालिङ्ग्यते ।  
(b) अस्माकं तातस्यान्तःपुरे चित्रगतोऽर्च्यते ।  
(c) यदात्मकृतं तन्मयि संभावयसि ।  
(d) अस्ति सादृश्यम् । तर्हि वसन्तकालप्रभवमव-  
गच्छाम्यस्याः ।  
(e) मया मन्दभागिन्या चिरं प्रेक्षितुमपि न  
पारितोऽयं जनः ।  
(f) अयि नैतद्युक्तं समानप्रतिपत्तिषु सखीषु ।  
(g) अथवा चित्रशालिकाद्वारउपस्थितो वसन्त-  
क एव ते प्रत्यय मुत्पादायिष्यते ।  
(h) किमद्यापि सहजाभिजात्येन सेवादुःखमनु-  
भूयते ।

3. In what sense or senses is the word धृति used in 4  
Ratnāvalī? Quote the passages if you can.

B 595—5 ez

4. Write out fully the verses in which any two of the following lines occur. If you cannot quote the verses, indicate their context :— 4

रमयतितरां संकेतस्था तथापि हि कामिनो ।  
 प्रियाप्रायेणास्ते हृदयनिहितातङ्कविधुरा ।  
 सर्वाकारकतव्ययः क्षणमपि प्रामोमिनो निर्वृ-  
 त्तिम् ।  
 सत्यं दर्शयितुं तथापि नदनं शक्नोमि नो-  
 लज्जया ।

5. What are the characteristics of a Nátiká? 4

6. What do you know of the geographical position of Kausámbí? Is king Udayana mentioned in any other book you have read? 6

RA'MA'YANA.

1. Translate :— 18

(a) मानिषादप्रतिष्ठां त्वमगमः शाश्वतीः समाः ।  
 यत्क्रौञ्चमियुनादेक मवधीः काममोहितम् ॥

Note the grammatical anomaly in this stanza, give its context, explaining its connexion with the plot of the Rámáyana, and parse यत्.

(b) तमुवाच ततो ब्रह्मा प्रहसन्मुनिपुङ्गवम् ।

श्लोकएषत्वयाबद्धो } नात्रकार्या विचारणा ॥  
 v. l. श्लोकएवास्त्वयंबद्धो }

Which of the two readings in the second hemistich do you prefer, and why?

(c) अवधूते तथाभूते तस्मिन्नियमानिश्चये  
 कृतश्रमो निरुत्साहस्तस्माद्देशापक्रमे ॥



न च मे क्रोधमुत्कष्टं बुद्धिर्भवति पार्यिव ।  
तथाभूताहि साचर्या न शापस्तत्रयुज्जते ॥

Give the context of these verses—

(d) शनै विद्युज्यते संध्या नभो नेत्रैरिवानृतम् ।  
नक्षत्रतारागहनं ज्योतिर्मिरिव भासते ॥

2. (a) Dissolve and name the following compounds :— 8

अनुत्तमम्, स्त्रीतृतीयः, कमल्पत्राक्षम्, काक-  
पक्षधरः, अर्यभावपुरस्कृतः.

(b) Explain the construction कृत्वारामं प्रदक्षिणम् ।

(c) Explain the meaning of the words कौविद,  
काकपक्ष, पुङ्गव and comment on the forms  
उत्समयित्वा and कुशीलवौ.

3. How does Vālmīki state the occasion of his composing the Rāmāyana? What indications have you in the work in regard to the time when it was composed? 4

4. (a) Name and give the English equivalents of the रस or sentiments laid down in the Sanskrit treatises on composition.

(b) Name the places which Rāma crossed while going from Ayodhyā to the hermitage of Vis'vamitra?

RAGHUVAMS'A.

1. Translate :—

16

(a) क्षत्रियान्तकरणोऽपिविक्रमः  
तेन मामवति नाजिते त्वयि ।  
पावकस्य महिमा स गण्यते  
कक्षवज्ज्वलितसागरेऽपि यः ॥

- (b) पक्षच्छिदा गोत्रभिदात्तगन्धाः  
 झरण्यमेनं शतशो महीघ्नाः ।  
 नृपाइवोपप्लविनः परेभ्य  
 धर्मोत्तरं मध्यममाश्रयन्ते ॥

Give the legend-referred to in the first hemistich—

- (c) तथैवसुग्रीवविभीषणादी-  
 नुपाचरत्कृत्रिम संविधाभिः ।  
संकल्पमात्रोदितसिद्धयस्ते  
 ज्ञान्ता यथा चेतसि विस्मयेन ॥

Dissolve the underlined compound—

- (d) अपि प्रभुः सानुशयो धुनास्या-  
 त्किमुत्सुकः शकनितोऽपि हन्ता ।  
 शशंस सीतापरिदेवनान्त-  
 मनुष्ठितं शासनमग्रजाय ॥

Explain the meaning of अपि in the first quarter ?

2. Explain and give the context of the following :—

9

- (a) सद्यएव सुकृतां हि पच्यते कल्पनृक्षफलधर्मि-  
 काङ्क्षितम् ।  
 (b) तेजसां हि न वयः समीक्ष्यते ।  
 (c) उपायसंघात इव प्रवृद्धः ।  
 (d) अपिस्वदेहात्किमुतेन्द्रियार्थाद्यशोधनानां हि  
 यशो गरीयः ।

(e) आन्ना गुरूणां ह्यनिवारणीया ।

(f) रामादेशादनुगता सेना तस्यार्थसिद्धये ।  
पश्चादध्ययनार्थस्य धातोरधिरिवाभवत् ॥

3. (a) Dissolve and name the following compounds :— 5

बद्धदेहः, त्रिदशगोपमात्रके, उपपन्नतरुः, यथाक्र-  
मम्

(b) What is the story alluded to in—

येन रोषपक्ष्वात्मनः पितुः शासने स्थितिभिदोऽपि  
तस्युषा । वेपमानजननीशिरश्छिदा प्रागजीयत  
घृणा ततो मही ॥

Is this story again alluded to any where in the five cantos you have read? Either quote the verse or indicate the context.

4. Name the metres of the following :— 5

(a) रघुपतिरपि जातवेदोविशुद्धां प्रगृह्य प्रियाम्

(b) क्रोशार्धं प्रकृतिपुरःसरेण गत्वा

(c) अपश्यतां दाशरथी जनन्यौ  
छेदादिवोपपन्नतरो व्रतयौ ।

(d) Define an *Anushtubh* metre.

[The following Questions must be done by all the Candidates.]

1. Translate into English :— 10

इदमाकर्ण्य ब्रह्मराक्षसो मामपुपुजत् । अस्मिन्नवक्षेण  
नातिघ्नीढपुन्नागमुकुलस्थूलानि मुक्ताफलानि सह स-  
लिलबिन्दुभिरम्बरतलादपतन् । अहं तु किञ्चिदमित्युञ्च

क्षुरालोकयन्कमापि राक्षस कांचिदङ्गनां विचेष्टमानगा-  
त्रां माकर्षन्तमपश्यम् । कथमपहरत्यकामामापे स्त्रिय-  
मनाचारो नैर्ऋतइति गगनगमनमन्दशक्तिरशस्त्रश्वात-  
प्ये । स तु मत्संबन्धी ब्रह्मराक्षसस्तिष्ठात्रिष्ठ पापकापहर-  
सीति भर्त्सयन्नुत्यायापरराक्षसेन समसृज्यत ।

2. Translate into Sanskrit—

20

An ass by name Lambakarna and a jackal by name Sumati both lived for some days in the forest eating the fields of the people. One day after they had eaten their fill, they were sitting down, when Lambakarna says, 'The moonlight nights do not pass pleasantly with me. I will therefore sing.' Sumati says, 'Lambakarna do not sing, because the peasants will wake on hearing your song and will chastise you ; pray therefore be silent.' To this Lambakarna replied 'you know nothing of the art of singing, that is why people offering to sing are often forbidden by dunces like yourself.' The ass reproaching him thus commenced singing. The peasants being awakened by the melodious voice of the ass repaired to the spot with cudgels in their hands, and belaboured the poor amateur singer in appreciation of his exquisite singing.

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

LATIN.

F. G. SELBY, B.A.

DE BELLO GALLICO V. PRO LEGE MANILIA : PRO ARCHIA.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate—

20

(i) Deinde, quod nos eadem Asia atque idem iste Mithri-  
dates initio belli Asiatici docuit, certe id quidem calamitate  
docti memoria retinere debemus Nam tum, cum in Asia  
res magnas permulti amiserant, scimus Romæ, solutione

impedita, fidem concidiſſe Non enim poſſunt una in civitate multi rem ac fortunas amittere, ut non plures ſecum in eandem calamitatem trahant. A quo periculo prohibete rem-publicam, et mihi credite id, quod ipſi videtis : hæc fides atque hæc ratio pecuniarum, quæ Romæ, quæ in foro verſatur, implicita eſt cum illis pecuniis Asiaticis et cohæret. Ruere illa non poſſunt, ut hæc non eodem labefactata motu concidant. Quare videte num dubitandum vobis ſit, omni ſtudio ad id bellum incumbere, in quo gloria nominis veſtri, ſalus ſociorum, vectigalia maxima, fortune plurimorum civium coniunctæ cum republica defendantur.

(ii) Data eſt civitas Silvani lege et Carbonis, ſi qui fœderatis civitatibus aſcripti fuiſſent : ſi tum, cum lex ferebatur, in Italia domicilium habuiſſent : et ſi ſexaginta diebus apud præto-rem eſſent profeſſi. Cum hic domicilium Romæ multos iam annos haberet, profeſſus eſt apud præto-rem Q. Metellum familiarisſimum ſuum. Si nihil aliud niſi de civitate ac lege dicimus nihil dico amplius : cauſa dicta eſt. Quid enim horum infirmari, Grati, poteſt ? Heracleone eſſe tum aſcriptum negabis ? Adeſt vir, ſumma auctoritate et religione et fide, L. Lucullus, qui ſe non opinari ſed ſcire, non audiviſſe ſed vid-iſſe, non interfu-iſſe ſed eg-iſſe dicit.

- 2 (i) What was the extent of Mithridates kingdom ? 12
- (ii) In what year was the 'Oratio pro lege Manilia' delivered, and what exploits had Pompey performed before that date ?
- (iii) To whom was the 'Oratio pro Archia' addressed, and for what was Cicero contending ?
- (iv) What rights did Roman citizenship confer upon a foreigner ?

3 Translate into Latin, both in direct and indirect narration :—

- (i) I ſend you the beſt wine that I have.
- (ii) I ſhould have called upon him yeſterday if I had had time.
- (iii) How ſoon do you expect that your brother will be here ?
- (iv) I never ſee him without envying him his good fortune.
- (v) It is a long time ſince I was in Rome.
- (vi) You and I will go there together.

4 Give the perfects and supines of *cano, inuo, demo, mulgeo, cædo, languesco, lacecco, lino, gaudeo* : and discuss the etymology of *templum, hibernus, saluber, imus* and *virtus*. 6

5. Translate *Britannice pars interior ab iis incolitur quæ natos in insula ipsa memoria proditum dicunt : maritima pars ab iis qui prædæ ac belli inferendi causa ex Belgio transierant qui omnes fere iis nominibus civitatum appellantur quibus orti ex civitatibus eo pervenerunt et bello illato ibi manserunt atque agros colere cœperunt. Hominum est infinita multitudo creberrimæque œdificia fere Gallicis consimilia : pecorum magnus numerus. Utuntur aut cere aut nummo cereo aut taleis ferreis ad certum pondus examinatis pro nummo. Nascitur ibi plumbum album in mediterraneis regionibus, in maritimis ferrum, sed eius exigua est copia : cere utuntur importato. Materia cuiusque generis ut in Gallia est præter fagum atque abietem. Leporem et gallinam et anserem gustare fas non putant : hæc tamen alunt animi voluptatisque causa. Loca sunt temperatiora quam in Gallia, remissioribus frigoribus.* 15

6. Frame short Latin sentences to illustrate the use of the following words :— 10

*Ut, ne, quin, quamvis, non, num, neve, and quippe.*

7. Translate into Latin— 25

He was seized and brought before the king, and the guards threatened him with sharp torments unless he would answer all their questions. But he said, "See how little I care for your torments," and he thrust his right hand into the fire that was burning there on the altar. Then King Porsenna marvelled at his courage and said "Go thy way, for thou hast harmed thyself more than me : and thou art a brave man, and I send thee back to Rome unharmed and free." But Caius answered, "For this thou shalt get more of my secret than thy tortures could have forced from me. Three hundred noble youths of Rome have bound themselves by oath to take thy life. Mine was the first adventure : but the others will each in his turn lie in wait for thee : I warn thee therefore to look well to thyself." Then Caius was let go, and went back again into the city.

---

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER I.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

## GULISTAN AND HAFEZ.

1. In English newspapers the names of the stations 20  
between Ali Khel and Kabul are given and spelt as follows :—  
Hozar-Darakht, Hazra, Dobandi, Khushi, Zargar-Shahi,  
Sufid-Sang, Char-Asiah. Give the names of those places  
which you think possible to restore in Persian characters,  
and also their English meanings, if any.

2. Translate into English :—

20  
جوانی پاکباز پاکرو بود  
که با پاکیزه روی در کرو بود  
چنین خواندم که در دریای اعظم  
بگردابی در افتادند با هم  
چو ملاح آمدش تا دست گیرد  
مبادا کاندرا آن حالت به میرد  
همی گفت از میان موج و تشویر  
مرا بگذار و دست یار من گیر  
درین گفتن جهانی بروی آشفست  
شنیدندش که جان میداد و میگفت  
حدیث عشق از آن بطل نمینوش  
که در سختی کند یاری فراموش

3. Explain the locutions — حلق و اودی ۴  
 — کون و مکان — مرغ سحر — جمال یوسفی  
 کنج قارون — دیر مغان — باغ جنان

4. Translate into English :—

14

چه لطف بود که ناگاه رشحه قلمت  
 حقوق خدمت ما عرضه کرد بر کرمت  
 بنوک خامه رقم کرده سلام مرا  
 که کارخانه دوران مباد بی رقت  
 نکویم از من بیدل بسهو کردی یاد  
 که در حساب خرد نیست سهو بر قلمت  
 مرا ذلیل مکردان بشکر این نعمت  
 که داشت دولت سرمد عزیز و محرمت  
 بیا که با سر زلفت قرار خواهم کرد  
 که کر سرم بروم بر ندارم از قدمت  
 ز حال ما دلت آکه شود مکر وقتی  
 که لاله بر دمد از خاک کشتگان غمت  
 روان تشنه ما را بجرعه دریاب  
 چو میدهند زلال خضر ز جام جمت

5. Give a very brief account of the person mentioned in the last line. 6  
 6. Describe the use of the *Hamza* in the Persian language. 5



## ANVARI SOHAILI AND SHAHNAMEH.

1. Analyse the word پیغمبر, state its present meaning, 5  
and also that which bears in the Shahnamáh.

2. Describe the طنبور 3

3. Translate into English :— 16

چنین گفت کای بی خرد شهریار  
همانا که شد تیره ات روزگار  
مگر پهلوان رستم سرفراز  
بگنج و سپاه تو دارد نیاز  
شه نیمروزست فرزند زال  
کسیرا بگیتی ندارد همال  
ازین باب دیگر مجنبان زبان  
که ارد زبانت برون از دهان  
بشد تافته شاه ازین گفتگوی  
بخونریز بد گوهر آورد روی  
بگیر این فرستاده را پیش من  
ز تختش فرود آر و گردن بز  
بشد تیز دژخیم تا پای تخت  
که گیرد سر دست آن نیک بخت  
فردود آرد او را ازین جا بزیر  
که رستم بغرید چون نره شیر

4. Give pure Persian words for هضم — تیغ — 6  
عزم — غم — نغم — غریدن

5. Mention the Singulars of فنون — فضایل 5  
ملاحة — نعلین — محافل and state their significations in English.

6. Translate into English :—

25

حکما در باب دوستی میزانی نهاده اند و فرموده که اگرچه بیدوست نباید اما هرکس نیز دوستی را نشاید \* دوستی با یکی از سه طایفه لازم است \* اول ارباب علم و عبادت که به برکت صحبت ایشان سعادت دنیا و آخرت حاصل توان کرد \* دوم اهل مکارم اخلاق که خطای دوست را بپوشانند و نصیحت از یار دریغ ندارند \* سوم جمعی که بی غرض و طمع باشند \* و بنای دوستی بر صدق و اخلاص نهند \* و احترام کردن از دوستی سه طایفه از فرایض است \* یکی فاسق و اهل فجور که همت ایشان بر مشتبهات نفس مصروف بود \* و محبت ایشان نه سبب راحت دنیا باشد و نه موجب رحمت آخرت \* دوم

دروغ گویند و ارباب خیانت که صحبت  
ایشان عذاب الیم و معاشرت با ایشان بلائی  
عظیم بود \* و پیوسته با دیگران از تو سخنان  
غیر واقع باز گویند و از دیگران بتو پیغامهای  
وحشت آمیز فتنه انگیز بخلاف راستی باز  
نمایند \* سوم ابلهان و بیخردان که نه در  
جر منفعت بر ایشان اعتماد توان کرد و نه  
در دفع مضرت \* و بسیار افتد که آنچه عین  
خیر و نفع تصور کرده باشند محض شر و ضرر  
بود

[The following questions must be done by all the candidates.]

7. What is the meaning and use of the **افاضت** in the Persian language? 5

8. Translate into Persian :—

35

In the Ghazel the poet is not obliged to confine himself to one particular train of thought, but is allowed to introduce into every couplet a new and distinct topic. Yet, notwithstanding this deficiency in unity and variety, such are the charms of the Persian language, and so agreeable the association of ideas occasioned by the subjects of these odes, that it is impossible to peruse them without their affording the greatest pleasure. In this mode of composition the Persians principally delight; and there is scarcely a single one of their poets who has not completed a *Diwán*. But, amongst so great a number, all cannot be expected to have attained the same excellence; and the palm of pre-eminence has therefore been universally assigned to Hafez, who died A.D. 1389. The poets whose *Diwáns* are held next in estimation to the *Diwán* of Hafez, are Jami, who died A.D. 1494; Sadi, who died A.D. 1291; and Amir Khoaru, who died A.D. 1324.

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## ALGEBRA.

GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A.; T. S. TAIT, B.A., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Find the value of— 8

$$\frac{\sqrt{a+x} + \sqrt{a-x}}{\sqrt{a+x} - \sqrt{a-x}} \text{ when } x = \frac{2ab}{b^2+1}.$$

2. If
- $x + y + z = 0$
- , prove that— 7

$$(x^3 + y^3 + z^3)^2 = 27x^3y^3z^3.$$

3. Solve the following equations:— 10

$$(1) (x-3)(x-4)(x-5)(x-6) = 24.$$

$$(2) x^{\frac{1}{2}} + x^{-\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(x + x-1).$$

4. Given that
- $s \propto t^2$
- when
- $f$
- is constant, and
- $s \propto f$
- , when
- $t$
- is constant: also that
- $2s = f$
- when
- $t = 1$
- . Find the equation between
- $f$
- ,
- $s$
- , and
- $t$
- . 8

5. In an arithmetical progression prove that— 10

$$b = \frac{(l+a)(l-a)}{2s - (l+a)},$$

where  $a$  is the first term,  $b$  the common difference,  $l$  the last term, and  $s$  the sum of the series.

6. In a geometrical series if
- $l_1, l_2, l_3$
- be the
- $n^{\text{th}}, 2n^{\text{th}}, 3n^{\text{th}}$
- terms respectively, prove that— 7

$$l_2^2 = l_1 l_3.$$

7. If
- $a, b, c$
- be three quantities such that
- $a$
- is the arithmetic mean between
- $b$
- and
- $c$
- , and
- $c$
- the harmonical mean between
- $a$
- and
- $b$
- , show that
- $b$
- is the geometrical mean between
- $a$
- and
- $c$
- , and compare
- $a, b, c$
- . 10

8. Find for what value of
- $r$
- the number of combinations of
- $n$
- things taken
- $r$
- at a time is greatest. 10

9. Prove that if  $n$  be any positive integer, the integral part of  $(2 + \sqrt{3})^n$  is an odd number. 10
10. Find the  $(r + 1)^{\text{th}}$  term in the expansion of  $(1 - x)^{-3}$  10
11. Write down the 8th term of  $(1 - x)^{-4}$  and find the greatest term in the expansion of  $(1 + \frac{1}{2})^{10}$ . 10

---

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

EUCLID.

GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A. ; T. S. TAIT, B.A., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define a quadrilateral, a trapezium, a parallelogram, and a rhombus. Prove that the diagonals of a rhombus are perpendicular. Show that the lines joining the points of bisection of the sides of a quadrilateral form a parallelogram. 7
2. If, at a point in a straight line, two other straight lines on the opposite sides of it make the adjacent angles together equal to two right angles, these two straight lines shall be in one and the same straight line. 10
- A B C D is a parallelogram whose diagonals meet in O. Show that if the parallelograms A O B P, D O C Q be completed, the straight line P Q passes through O.
3. If a straight line be divided into two equal and also into two unequal parts, the squares on the two unequal parts are together double of the square on half the line and of the square on the line between the points of section. 13
- If a straight line A B be produced to D, and B D be bisected at C so that the square on A D is equal to twice the square on A C, prove that the square on B D is equal to twice the square on A B.
4. Prove that equal arcs of equal circles subtend equal angles at the centres. 12

A, B, C, D, E are points in order on a circle such that the angles B A C, D A E are equal: prove that B E is parallel to C D.

5. If a straight line drawn through the centre of a circle bisect a straight line in it which does not pass through the centre, it shall cut it at right angles. 15

From a fixed point O outside a circle any chord O P Q is drawn cutting the circle in the points P and Q. A point C is taken in the line O P Q so that the sum of O P and O Q is equal to twice O C. Prove that C lies on a fixed circle.

6. Describe a circle about a given triangle. Show that the bisector of an angle of the triangle bisects also the angle contained between the lines drawn from that angle to the centre of the circumscribed circle and perpendicular to the opposite side. 13

7. If the vertical angle of a triangle be bisected by a straight line which also cuts the base, the segments of the base shall have the same ratio which the other sides of the triangle have to one another. In the base B C of a triangle A B C a point D is taken so that  $BD : DC :: BA : AC$ , and in B C produced a point E is taken so that  $BE : EC :: BA : AC$ . Prove that a circle can be described on D E as diameter passing through A. 15

8. In a right-angled triangle, if a perpendicular be drawn 15 from the right angle to the base, the triangles on each side of it are similar to the whole triangle and to one another. Hence show how to find a mean proportional between two given straight lines.

Three points A, B, C lie in a straight line and A P is drawn in any direction a mean proportional between A B and A C: prove that the angle A P B is equal to the angle A C P.

WEDNESDAY, 3RD DECEMBER.

[10 A. M. TO 1 P. M.]

## LOGIC.

The Rev. H BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain— 10
  - (a) How the grammatical predicate differs from the logical.
  - (b) Why the logical copula must be expressed in the present tense of the verb 'to be.'
  - (c) How modal propositions ought to be stated logically.
2. What propositions are true, false or doubtful (a) when *E* is false, and (b) when *O* is true? Give reasons for your answers. 10
3. Put the following propositions into logical form; then contradict and convert them logically:— 13
  - (a) The wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.
  - (b) Nothing is beautiful except truth.
  - (c) Probably one of his own relations was the murderer of that man.
  - (d) Only the brave deserve the fair.
4. Explain and illustrate by examples the difference between contrary and contradictory terms, separable and inseparable accidents, quantity of a proposition and quantification of the predicate, begging the question and shifting ground, illicit process of the major term and illicit process of the minor term. 12
5. Which mood is valid in all syllogistic figures? Write down syllogisms of that mood in the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th figure, and bring them back to the first by ostensive reduction. 10
6. Construct a progressive sorites of 3 premises and of an *O* conclusion, and resolve it into distinct syllogisms. 10
7. Do you consider the following definitions logically correct, and how would you express them according to genus and specific difference?— 11
  - (a) A snare is any thing by which one is entangled and brought into trouble.

- (b) A broker is one who transacts business for another.
- (c) Delusion is a false belief.
8. Would it be logically admissible to divide 'books' into 'entertaining and unentertaining,' and 'men' into 'those who lend and those who borrow'? Give reasons for your answers from the rules of division, 10
9. Throw into syllogistic form the following arguments, and examine their validity, mentioning mood and figure :— 14
- (a) This task is too difficult and therefore nobody will attempt its solution.
- (b) His imbecility of character may be inferred from his proneness to favourites ; for all weak princes have this failing.
- (c) Good always triumphs and vice always fails ; therefore the victor cannot be wrong, nor the vanquished right.

---

WEDNESDAY, 3RD DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

### HISTORY.

H. C. KIRKPATRICK, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give a short sketch of the changes effected in the Roman constitution by Sulla during his dictatorship. Which of his regulations were set aside in the year 70 B.C. ? 21
2. When, and under what circumstances was Cyprus annexed to the Roman Empire ? 10
3. Write a *brief* account of the life and political conduct of Julius Cæsar subsequently to his return to Rome in May B.C. 46. 12
4. What social evils was the Agrarian law of Tiberius Gracchus intended to remedy? What were its provisions, and how did it differ from the Licinian law of B.C. 367 ? 10
5. What were the Sempronian laws of Caius Gracchus, and to what objects were they mainly directed ? 10



6. What Roman Generals were distinguished by the following names :—Callaicus, Numantinus, Creticus, Numidicus? Mention the events which gave occasion to these names. 9
7. What were the causes, chief circumstances, and results of the Social War? 12
8. Give the dates, names of the Commanders on either side, and the results of the following battles :—Zela, Charrœ, Actium, Pharsalia, Philippi. 8
9. Mention the names of the three most distinguished writers, (a) of prose, (b) of poetry, who flourished at Rome during the period under review B.C. 146—B.C. 30. 10
10. When and by whom was (a) the first public library, (b) the first stone theatre, established at Rome? 7

---

THURSDAY, 4TH DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

NATURAL SCIENCE.

S. COOKE, M.A., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.

D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS.

1. Explain the physical meaning of each of the following terms :— 10  
*Force, mass, weight, velocity, momentum.*
2. Describe, in detail, any experiment which serves to prove that 'while the moving force remains constant, the velocity generated in a unit of time varies inversely as the mass moved.' 10
3. Define the term specific gravity; and state how you would proceed to determine the specific gravity of a solid soluble in water. 15
4. Define Energy. What are its two types? Explain what is meant by the 'principle of the conservation of energy.' 15

- .5 Describe carefully the effects of heat on the volume and condition of bodies. 10
6. Explain the meaning of the term 'coefficient of expansion;' and state, approximately, the coefficients (for 100° C) of the following bodies :— 10
- Air, water, spirits of wine, iron, mercury.*
7. Distinguish between 'evaporation' and 'ebullition,' and describe some simple experiment tending to show that the temperature of ebullition depends on the pressure a liquid is subjected to. 10
8. Describe the ordinary barometer, and explain its action. Explain how the barometer may be used to find the heights of mountains; and state why it is necessary, in such cases, to note the temperature of the air at the time of making observations. 20

#### BOTANY.

1. Describe in detail the minute structure of the transverse section of a leaf from the upper to the lower surface, when examined under the microscope. 25
2. Define the following botanical terms :—Chorisia, loculicidal, carpophore, glume, umbel, cone, hilum, aperispermic, scalariform, latex. 20
3. What are the general characters of the Natural Order Leguminosæ? Give briefly the characters of the Sub-Orders. What are the chief properties possessed by the plants of the Order? Name some of the important plants, stating their uses. 25
4. What is a Drupe? Describe the different parts from without inwards, and point out the parts which correspond with the parts of a Carpellary leaf. 15
5. Describe the plant put into your hands :— 15
- (1) Leaves, (2) Inflorescence, (3) Calyx, (4) Corolla, (5) Stamens, (6) Pistil. Refer it to its Natural Class, Sub-Class, and Order.

### III.

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF ARTS, 1879-80.

### EXAMINERS.

JOHN NUGENT, Esq.	...	...	} In English, and in English
T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.	...	...	(Group A).
P. PETERSON, M.A.	...	...	} In Sanskrit, and in Sanskrit (Group A).
RAMKRISHNA GOPAL KAR, M.A.	BHANDAR-		
F. G. SELBY, B.A.	...	..	In Latin, and in Latin (Group A).
E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.	...	...	In Persian.
Ráo Bahádur KERO CHHATRE ...	LAXUMAN	...	} In Mathematics, and in Ma- thematics (Group D).
JAMES JARDINE, M.A.	...	...	
W. WORDSWORTH, B.A.	...	...	} In History and Political Economy
S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A.	...	...	
M. MACMILLAN, B.A.	...	...	} In Logic and Moral Philo- sophy.
The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.	...	...	
T. COOKE, M.A., M. I., LL.D.	...	...	} In Natural Science.
I. B. LYON, F.C.S.	...	...	



MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## ENGLISH.—PAPER I.

JOHN NUGENT, Esq. ; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

MACBETH. THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING.

## 1. Paraphrase :—

19

To be thus is nothing,  
 But to be safely thus. Our fears in Banquo  
 Stick deep ; and in his royalty of nature  
 Reigns that which would be fear'd : 't is much he dares ;  
 And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,  
 He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour  
 To act in safety. There is none but he  
 Whose being I do fear : and under him  
 My Genius is rebuk'd ; as, it is said,  
 Mark Antony's was by Cæsar. He chid the sisters,  
 When first they put the name of king upon me,  
 And bade them speak to him ; then, prophet-like,  
 They hail'd him father to a line of kings :  
 Upon my head they plac'd a fruitless crown,  
 And put a barren sceptre in my gripe,  
 Thence to be wrench'd with an unlineal hand,  
 No son of mine succeeding. If 't be so,  
 For Banquo's issue have I fil'd my mind ;  
 For them the gracious Duncan have I murder'd :  
 Put rancours in the vessel of my peace,  
 Only for them ; and mine eternal jewel  
 Given to the common enemy of man,  
 To make them kings, the seed of Banquo kings !  
 Rather than so, come, fate, into the list,  
 And champion me to the utterance !

## 2. Explain the allusions in the following passages :—

8

- (a) Why should I play the Roman fool ?  
 (b) He is already named and gone to Scone  
 To be invested.  
 (c) Memorise another Golgotha.  
 (d) Come, seeling night,

Scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day,  
 And with thy bloody and invisible hand  
 Cancel, and tear to pieces, that great bond  
 Which keeps me pale.

(c) Destroy your sight  
 With a new Gorgon.

(f) Have we eaten on the insane root?

3. "The progress of Macbeth in crime is an unparalleled 10  
 lecture in ethical anatomy." Explain this fully, giving  
 quotations in illustration of your remarks.

4. State the meaning of the following passages :— 8

(a) Memory, the warder of the brain,  
 Shall be a fume, and the receipt of reason  
 A limbeck only.

(b) In them nature's copy's not eterne.

(c) The flighty purpose never is o'ertook  
 Unless the deed go with it.

(d) Wear thou thy wrongs  
 The title is affeer'd.

(e) My mind she has mated.

(f) Their malady convinces  
 The great assay of art.

5. Give the derivation and meaning of the following 5  
 words as used in Macbeth :—

Clep'd ; missives ; forbid ; weird ; dudgeon ; limited ;  
 cling ; bruted ; sudden.

6. What were Bacon's views regarding the learning of  
 "the schoolmen"?

7. How and by what examples does Bacon support his 10  
 contention that "under learned princes and governors there  
 have ever been the best times"?

8. What are the three kinds of 'just and perfect history' 13  
 as mentioned by Bacon? Give concisely the substance of  
 his remarks concerning the value and characteristics of each  
 kind.

9. How does Bacon distinguish between what he terms 11  
 'summary philosophy' and 'metaphysic,' and what does he  
 assign to each?

10. Explain :— 8

(a) This age of the world is somewhat upon the descent  
 of the wheel.

- (b) The canker of epitomes.
- (c) This great building of the world had never through lights made in it till the age of us and our fathers.
- (d) God's first pen.
- (e) In all times, in the opinion of the multitude, witches and old women and impostors have had a competition with physicians.

MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

ENGLISH.—PAPER II.

JOHN NUGENT, ESQ. ; T. B. KIRKHAM, ESQ.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

CHILDE HAROLD,

REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

1. Where, when, and under what circumstances was each canto of Childe Harold written? Which do you consider the best canto, and on what grounds? The work has been said to want unity. Justify or controvert this criticism. 7
2. What reasons does Byron himself assign for choosing the Spenserian Stanza? Explain minutely the construction of the stanza. 8
3. Paraphrase the two following stanzas :— 15
  - (a) Where'er we tread 't is haunted, holy ground ;  
 No earth of thine is lost in vulgar mould,  
 But one vast realm of wonder spreads around.  
 And all the Muse's tales seem truly told,  
 Till the sense aches with gazing to behold  
 The scenes our earliest dreams have dwelt upon :  
 Each hill and dale, each deepening glen and wold  
 Defies the power which crush'd thy temples gone :  
 Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray Marathon.
  - (b) I live not in myself, but I become  
 Portion of that around me ; and to me,  
 High mountains are a feeling, but the hum  
 Of human cities torture : I can see  
 Nothing to loathe in nature, save to be  
 A link reluctant in a fleahly chain,  
 Class'd among creatures, when the soul can flee,  
 And with the sky, the peak, the heaving plain  
 Of ocean, or the stars, mingle, and not in vain.

4. What three celebrated persons have made Clarens, Lausanne and Ferney famous? How does Byron describe their characters? 8

5. Explain the meaning of the following :— 12

(a) Here thou too, Vathek, England's wealthiest son.

(b) Oh ! Where Dodona ! is thine aged grove ?

(c) Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore.

(d) Fandango twirls his jocund castanet.

(e) More than her fell Pizarro once enchained.

(f) They keep his dust in Argua where he died.

(g) He wore his sandal shoon and scallop shell.

How does the Poet describe—

The Iris of Terni.

The Apollo.

The dying Gladiator.

The tomb of Metella Cæcilia.

6. What, according to Burke, was the effect of the French Revolution on the cause of liberty? Sketch the historical situation in the year 1795. 9

7. State briefly the main issues on which Burke separated from his political associates. 9

8. Explain the following passages :— 12

(a) No longer a thought of a barrier in the Netherlands to Holland against France.

(b) The two most eloquent men which this country ever saw.

(c) Never did Nature say one thing and Wisdom say another.

(d) Is his charge equal to the finding of the grand jury of Europe, and sufficient to put you upon your trial?

(e) There is a legal presumption against men *quando se nimis purgant*.

(f) A *Punic* style.

(g) He is an Origenist, and believes in the conversion of the Devil.

(h) These are the *douceurs* by which we are invited to regicide.

(i) The Sansculotte gallery burst out into a horse laugh.

(j) I have a great opinion of Thomas Paine and of all his productions.

9. Give the substance of Burke's exposition of the grounds of "just war." 10

10. Mention the most striking characteristics of Burke's style, quoting examples from the "Regicide Peace." 10

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

SANSKRIT.—PAPER I.

P. PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A.

KADAMBARI ; MALATI MADHAVA.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate :—

अतिनिष्पन्दतया मत्पदशब्दामिवाकर्णयन्तमन्तःकृतान्तोपशमितमदनसंतापतया तत्क्षणलब्धसुखप्रसुप्तमिव मनःक्षोभप्रायश्चित्तप्राणायामावस्थितमिवातिप्रस्फुरितप्रभेण त्वत्कृते ममेयमवस्थेति कथयन्तमिवाघरेणेन्दुद्वेषपरिवर्तितदेहतया पृष्ठभागनिपतितैर्मदनदहनविह्वलहृदयन्यस्तहस्तनखमयूखच्छलेन छिन्नितमिव शशिकिरणैरुच्छुष्कपाण्डुरया स्वविनाशोत्पातोत्पन्नया मदनचन्द्रकलयेव चन्दनलेखिकया रचितललाटिकमीषदालक्ष्यपरिवृत्ततारकेणानवरतरोदनाताम्रेण प्राणोत्सर्गोपनाताश्रुक्षयतया रुधिरमिव क्षरता नातिभीलितेन लोचनयुगलेन मामसूययेव विलोकयन्तं मत्तः प्रियतरस्तवापरी जनो जात इति कुपितेनेव जीवितेन परिव्यक्त मन्मथव्यथया सहैतानसून्स्वयमिवोत्सृज्य निश्चेतनतासुखमनुभवन्तन्तमहं पापकारिणी मन्दभाग्या महाभागमब्राह्मणम् ।



2. Translate, state briefly the context, and add critical or 18 explanatory notes :—

(a) तस्य च दक्षिणां मुर्तिमाश्रियाभिमुखीमासी-  
नामुपरचितब्रह्मासनामातिविस्तारिणा सर्वदिङ्मुखप्लावके-  
न प्रलयविप्लुतक्षीरपयोधिपयःपूरपाण्डुरेणातिदीर्घकाल-  
संचितेन तपोराशिनेव विसर्पता पादपान्तरैस्त्रिस्त्रोतो-  
जलनिभेन पिण्डीभूय बहतेव देहप्रभावितानेन सागि-  
रिकाननं दन्तमयमिष तं प्रदेशं कुर्वतीमन्यथैव धवल-  
यन्तीं कैलासागिरिमन्तर्द्रष्टुरापि लोचनपयप्रविष्टेन श्वे-  
तिमानमिव मनो नयन्तीमतिधवलप्रभापरिगतदेहतया  
स्फटिकगृहगतामिव दुग्धसलिलममामिव विमलचेलां-  
शुकान्तरितामिवादशतलसंक्रातामिव शरदभ्रपटलतिर-  
स्कृतामिवापरिस्फुटविभाष्यमानावयवां पञ्चमहाभूत-  
मपहाय इव्यात्मकमङ्गनिष्पादनोपकरणकलापं धवल-  
गुणेनैव केवलेनोत्पादितां कन्यकां ददर्श ।

(b) गुह्यवचनममलमपि सलिलमिव महदुपजन-  
याति श्रवणास्थितं शूलमभव्यस्य । इतरस्यतु कारिण  
इव शङ्खाभरणमाननशोभासमुदयमधिकतरमुपजन-  
याति । हरति च सकलमतिमलिनमप्यन्धकारमिव  
दोषजातं प्रदोषसमयनिशाकर इव गुरूपदेशः प्रश-  
महेतुः । वयःपरिणाम इव पलितरूपेण शिरसिजजाल-  
ममलीकुर्वन्गुणरूपेण तदेव परिणमयाति ।

(c) मनसा देवताध्यारोपणप्रतारणादसद्वृत्तसंभावनोपहृताश्चान्तःप्रविष्टापरभुजद्वयमिवात्मत्राह्युगलं संभावयन्ति । त्वगन्तरिततृतीयलोचनं स्वललाटमाशङ्कन्ते ।

vv. ll. प्रतारणासमुद्भूत, प्रतारणसंभूत

(d) अभिषेकसलिलार्द्रदेहं च तं लतेष पादपान्तरं निजपादपममुञ्चत्यपि तारापीडं तत्क्षणमेव संचक्राम राजलक्ष्मीः ।

vv. ll. पादपं निजपादपान्तरममुञ्चत्यपि, निजपादपं पादपान्तरममुञ्चत्यपि

(e) शृण्वन्तोपि च गजानिमीलितेनावधीरयन्तः खेदयन्ति हितोपदेशदायिनो गुरून् ।

3. Write a short essay on any one of the following 15 subjects :—

- The personal history and literary activity of Bāna.
- The (1) direct and (2) indirect historical value of *Kādambarī*.
- The author's power of delineating character.
- The topography of the work.
- Bāna's style.

4. Translate the following passages. Give, and criticise, 15 any various readings you know :—

(a) । चूडापीडकपालसंकुलगलन्मदाकिनीवारयो  
विद्युत्प्रायल्ललाटलोचनपुटज्योतिर्विमिश्रत्विषः ।  
पान्तु त्वामकठोरकेतकशिखासंदिग्धमुग्धेन्दवो  
भूतेशस्य भुजङ्गबल्लिवलयस्रङ्गद्वन्द्वता नटाः ॥

- (b) निर्माणमेव हि तदादरलालनीयं  
 मा पूतनात्वमुपगाः शिवतातिरोध ।  
 नैसर्गिकी सुरभिणः कुसुमस्य सिद्धा  
 मूर्ध्नि स्थितिर्न मुसलैरवताडनानि ॥
- (c) संभूयेव सुखानि चेतसि परं भूमानमातन्वते  
 यत्रालोकपथावतारिणि रतिं प्रस्तौति ने-  
 त्रोत्सवः ।  
 यद्दालेन्दुकलोच्चयादवाचितैः सारैरिबो-  
 त्पादितं  
 तत्पश्येयमनङ्गमङ्गलगृहं भूयोपि तस्या  
 मुखम् ॥

यत्सत्यमधुना तत्संदर्शनेनातिस्वरूपोपि न विशेषः ।  
 मम हि संप्रति सातिशयप्राक्तनोपलम्भसंभावितात्मजन्मनः  
 संस्कारस्यानवरतप्रबोधात्प्रतापमानस्तादृशदृशप्रत्यया-  
 न्तरैरातिरस्कृतप्रवाहः प्रियतमास्मृतिप्रत्ययोत्पत्तिसंतान-  
 स्तन्मयमिदं करोत्यन्तर्वृत्तिसारूप्यतश्चैतन्यम् ।

- (d) सखि एष खलु मधुरमधुरसार्द्धमञ्जरीकव-  
 लनकेलिकलकीकिलकुलकोलाहलाकुलि-  
 तसहकारशिखरोड्डीनचटुलचञ्चरीकनि-  
 करव्यतिकरोद्दलितदलकरालचम्पका-  
 धिवासमनोहरो मरालमांसलजघनपरी-  
 णाहोद्दहनमन्थरोद्दभराविसंघुलस्खालितचर-

णसंचारमसृणगमनोपनीतस्वेदशीकरसु-  
धाविन्दूयमानमुग्धमुखचन्द्रचन्दनायमा-  
नशीतलस्पर्शस्वां परिष्वजाति कुसुमाक-  
रोद्धानमारुतस्तत्प्राविशावः ।

5. Translate, and state briefly the context of the follow- 15  
ing passages :—

- (a) भूमा रसानां गहनाः प्रयोगाः सौहार्दह-  
सानि विचेष्टितानि । औद्धत्यमायोजितकाम-  
सूत्रं चित्राः कथा वाचि विदग्धता च ॥
- (b) इतरेतरानुरागो हि द्वारकर्मणि परार्ध्य म-  
ङ्गलं गीतश्चायमर्थोङ्गिरसा यस्यां मनश्चक्षुषो-  
रनुबन्धस्तस्यामृद्धिरिति

State and discuss any various readings here you may know.

- (c) क्षिपन्निद्रामुद्रां मदनकलहच्छेदसुलभा  
मवाप्तोत्कण्ठानां विहगामिथुनानां प्रथमतः ।  
दधानः सौधानामलघुषु निकुञ्जेषु घनता-  
मसौसंध्याशङ्खनिरानिभृतः खे विचरति ॥

How does Jagaddhara take this verse ?

- (d) \* पणयिसस्त्रीसलीलपरिहासरसाधेगतैर्लीलेत-  
शिरीषपुष्पहननैरपि ताम्याते यद्वपुषि व-  
धाय तत्र तत्र शस्त्रमुत्क्षिपतः पततु शिर-  
स्यकाण्डयमदण्ड इवैष भुजः

What figure is this quoted as an instance of in the Kāvya Prakas'a.

Name the metre of this and (c), and write these verses out properly, marking the feet.

(e) अन्य एवाक्षुण्णः कथाप्रकारो भगवत्याः ।

(f) अदत्तपूर्वेत्याशङ्क्यते.

Give the other reading here.

6. Examine carefully the form (where that seems necessary), and the meaning of the following:— 15

उदितभूयिष्ठ, नानादिगन्तवास्तव्य, क्तिपेव, कुशल-  
मिव जानन्ति ते किमपि, अपि नाम, ललितलुलित,  
क्त्वापि कस्यापि तिष्ठति, किमप्यालिखाति, कलशेषा,  
मूर्तिः शशिनः, इदं गम्यते, आज्ञप्ति, न्यस्तपदङ्गच-  
क्रनिहितं, श्रोत्रसंवादमेति, उपर्यालिन्द कं, and यात्रा-  
भिमुख.

7. Examine briefly the use of the fourth and sixth cases, and that of the potential mood in Sanskrit. Give illustrations from your books and, so far as you can, from the grammar of cognate languages. 10

8. Discuss any one of the following themes:— 15

- (1) The topography of the play.
- (2) An estimate of Jagaddhara's commentary.
- (3) The substance of the 7th and 9th Acts. Illustrate by quotations.
- (4) A comparison between Bhavabhūti's style and that of Kālidāsa.

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

SANSKRIT.—PAPER II.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A.

KAVYA PRAKAS'A, I., VIII., X. ; S'IS'UPALAVADHA, V.—VIII.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain fully :—

20

- (a.) अर्थस्यायोनेरन्यच्छायायोनेर्वा यदि न भवति दर्शनं तत्कथं काव्यमित्यर्थदृष्टिरूपः समाधिरपि न गुणः ।
- (b.) श्लेषच्छायाया तु कलङ्कस्य करधारणमसदेव प्रत्यासन्त्योपचर्य योज्यते । शशाङ्केन केवलं कलङ्कस्य मूर्त्यैवोद्बहनात् ।
- (c.) लिङ्गवचनभेदोऽप्युपमानोपमेययोः साधारणं चेद्धर्मम-यरूपं कुर्यात्तदैकतरस्यैव तद्धर्मसम-न्वयावगतेः सविशेषणस्यैव तस्योपमानत्व-मुपमेयत्वं वा प्रतीयमानेन धर्मेण प्रतीयत इति प्रक्रान्तस्यार्थस्य स्फुटमनिर्वाहादस्य भग्नप्रक-मरूपत्वम् ।

2. Name the *alankāras* in the following, and point out the similarities and distinctions between them as involved in the several modes of expression employed :—

- (a.) त्वत्पादनखरत्नानां यथालक्तकमार्जनम् ।  
तथा श्रीखण्डलेपेन पाण्डुरीकरणं विधोः ॥
- (b.) त्वत्पादनखरत्नानां यदलक्तकमार्जनम् ।  
इदं श्रीखण्डलेपेन पाण्डुरीकरणं विधोः ॥

- (c.) त्वत्पादनखरत्नानि यो रञ्जयाति यावकैः ।  
इन्दुं चन्दनलेपेन पाण्डुरीकुरुते हि सः ॥
- (d.) त्वत्पादनवरत्नानि खञ्ज्यन्ते यावकैर्वृथा ।  
नाहि चन्दनलेपेन पाण्डुरीक्रियते विधुः ॥

3. Mention the *alankāras* which depend on an apparent violation of a condition of the causal relation, and in each case state what condition is violated. 13

4. What are the *alankāras* in the following, and why?— 13

- (a.) प्रकृतिललितमेतत्सौकुमार्यैकसार ।  
वपुरयमपि सत्यं दारुणः पञ्चबाणः ।  
चलितमल्यवातोद्धूतचूतप्रसूनः  
कथमयमपि कालश्चाहचन्द्रावतंसः ॥
- (b.) आपूर्णश्वकलाभिरिन्दुरमलो यातश्च रा-  
होर्मुखम् । त्वं चूडामणितां गतश्च  
जगतः प्राप्तश्च मृत्योर्वशम् ।
- (c.) अहंतु तेन तत्संबधिनालपिन श्रोत्रवि-  
षेयणापि रोमोत्रमानुमितसर्वाङ्गनुप्रवे-  
शेन मदनविशमन्त्रेणवावेश्यमाना ।
- (d.) तनुरुहाणी पुरोविजितध्वपेर्धवलपक्ष  
विहंगम कूर्जितैः ।  
जगलुरक्षमयेव शिखण्डिनः परिभवो  
ऽरिभवो हि सुदुःसहः ॥

Is the *alankāra* in the last faultless according to Mamma-  
ta? Give reasons.

5. Translate, giving grammatical and explanatory notes:— 12

- (a.) प्रियतमेन यया सदृषा स्थितं  
 न सहसा सहसा परिरम्य तम्  
 श्लथयितुं क्षणमक्षमताङ्गना  
 न सहसा सहसा कृतिवेषयुः ॥
- (b.) नाभाजि केवलमभाजि गजेन शास्त्री ।  
 (c.) कस्मिन्वा सजलगुणे गिरां पदुत्वम् ।  
 (d.) गुणवदुपपन्नकाम्ययेव ।  
 (e.) इच्छतीव व्यवधिमधीरतया यदस्थितास्मै ॥

6. Translate into Sanskrit :—

30

Let any true man go into silence ; strip himself of all pretence, and selfishness, and sensuality and sluggishness of soul ; lift off thought after thought, passion after passion, till he reaches the inmost depth of all ; remember how short a time, and he was not at all ; how short a time again, and he will not be here ; open his window and look upon the night, how still its breath, how solemn its march, how deep its perspective, how ancient its forms of light ; and think how little he knows except the perpetuity of God, and the mysteriousness of life ;—and it will be strange if he does not feel the Eternal Presence as close upon his soul, as the breeze upon his brow ; if he does not say, 'O Lord, art Thou ever near as this, and have I not known Thee ?'

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

LATIN.—PAPER I.

F. G. SELBY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

CICERO DE OFFICIIS—LIVY, BOOK XXIV.

1 How would you decide the following cases ? :—

10

- (i) Am I justified in appropriating something which does not belong to me, if it is universally agreed that I could make a better use of it than its owner does ?



- (ii) Is a man bound to deliver up a friend to justice ?
  - (iii) Is a tradesman guilty of fraud if he asks more for his goods than they are worth ?
  - (iv) Is an advocate justified in setting up a probable defence, though he knows that it is not true ?
2. Explain, in connection with the philosophical system of 10 which they form a part, the following statements :—

- (i) Qui unam habet, omnes habet virtutes
- (ii) Summum bonum convenienter vivere natura.

3. Write a short essay on any three of the following :— 15

- (i) Tertium dubitandi genus est, cum pugnare videtur cum honesto id quod videtur esse utile.
- (ii) Omnes trahimur et ducimur ad cognitionis et scientie cupiditatem : in qua excellere pulcrum putamus : labi autem, errare, nescire, decipi, et malum et turpe ducimus.
- (iii) Cum tempora commutantur, commutatur officium : et non semper est idem.
- (iv) Acceptorum beneficiorum sunt delectu habendi.
- (v) Negligere quid de se qui sique sentiat, non solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissoluti.
- (vi) Nec quidquam aliud est philosophia si interpretari velis, quam studium sapientie.

4. Translate—

30

(i) Neque solum vivi atque presentes studiosos discendi erudiunt atque docent : sed hoc idem etiam post mortem monumentis litterarum assequantur. Nec enim locus ullus prætermisus est ab iis qui ad leges, qui ad mores, qui ad disciplinam reipublice pertineret : ut otium suum ad nostrum negotium contulisse videantur. Ita illi ipsi doctrinæ studiis et sapientie dediti, ad hominum utilitatem suam intelligentiam prudentiamque potissimum conferant. Ob eam que causam eloqui copiose, modo prudenter, melius est quam vel acutissime sine eloquentia cogitare : quod cogitatio in se ipsa vertitur, eloquentia complectitur eam, quibuscum communitate iuncti sumus.

(ii) Secutus est qui in causa impia, victoria etiam foedior, non singulorum civium bona publicaret, sed universas provincias regionesque uno calamitatis iure comprehenderet. Itaque vexatis et perditis exteris nationibus ad exemplum amissi imperii portari in triumpho massiliam vidimus, et ex

ea urbe triumphari, sine qua nunquam nostri imperatores ex Transalpinis bellis triumpharunt. Multa præterea commemorarem nefaria in socios, si hoc uno sol quidquam vidisset indignius. Jure igitur plectimur. Nisi enim multorum impunita scelera tulissemus, nunquam ad unum tantâ pervenisset licentia : a quo quidem rei familiaris ad paucos, cupiditatum ad multos improbos venit hereditas.

(iii) Sed qui sint boni, et quid sit bene agi, magna questio est Q quidem Scævola, pontifex maximus, summam vim dicebat esse in omnibus iis arbitriis, in quibus adderetur '*ex fide Bona*' : fideique bonæ nomen existimabat manare latissime, idque versari in tutelis, societatibus, fiduciis, mandatis, rebus emptis, venditis, conductis, locatis, quibus vitæ societas continetur : in his magni esse iudicis statuere, præsertim cun in plerisque essent iudicia contraria, quid quemque cuique præstare oporteret.

(iv) In Sicilia Romanis omnia mutaverat mors Hieronis regnumque ad Hieronymum nepotem eius translatum, puerum vixdum libertatem nedum dominationem modice laturum. Ea cetas, id ingenium : et tutores atque amici ad præcipitandum in omnia vitia acceperunt. Quæ ita futura cernens Hiero ultima senecta voluisse dicitur liberâ Syracusas relinquere, ne sub dominatu puerili per ludibrium bonis artibus partum firmatumque interiret regnum. Huic consilio eius summa ope obstitere filice, nomen regium penes puerum futurum rate, regimen rerum omnium penes se suosque viros Andranadorum et Zoippum, qui regionum primi relinquebantur. Non facile erat nonagesimum iam agenti annum, circumsessum dies noctes que muliebribus blanditiis, liberare animum et convertere ad publicam privata curam : itaque tutores modo quindecim pueri reliquit, quos precatus est moriens ut fidem erga populum Romanum quinquaginta annos abse cultam inviolatam servarent, iuvenemque suis potissimum vestigiis insistere vellent disciplinaque in qua eductus esset.

5. Illustrate from Livy—

15

- (i) The powers of a commander in the field.
- (ii) The influence of superstition in Rome.
- (iii) The importance of Sicily to Rome and Carthage respectively.
- (iv) The course of the war in Spain.
- (v) The success of Hannibal in obtaining allies.

6 Translate into Latin:—

20

When the Athenians in the war with the Lacedæmonians received many defeats, both by sea and land, they sent a message to the oracle of Jupiter Ammon to ask the reason why they who erected so many temples to the gods, and adorned them with such costly offerings: why they who had instituted so many festivals, and accompanied them with such pomps and ceremonies: in short, why they who had slain so many hecatombs at their altars, should be less successful than the Lacedæmonians, who fell so short of them in these particulars. To this, says he, the oracle made the following reply: "I am better pleased with the prayers of the Lacedæmonians than with all the oblations of the Greeks."

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

LATIN—PAPER II.

F. G. SELBY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

HORACE—ODES IV, EPODES AER POETICA;  
VIRGIL—GEORGICS, I, II.

1. In what sense can the Georgics of Virgil be called original? 10
2. Mention any particulars regarding the life, tastes, and habits of Horace which may be gathered from those parts of his writings which you have read. 10
3. Account for the difference between the poems of Horace and Virgil in the matter of personal allusions. 10
4. How far was patronage necessary to a literary man in Rome? 10
5. Translate— 40
  - (1) Humida solstitia at que hiemes orate serenas,  
Agricolæ: hiberno lectissima pulvere farra,  
Lacus ager: nullo tantum se Mysia cultu  
Lactat et ipsa suas mirantur Gargara messeæ.  
Quid dicam jacto qui semine comminus arva  
Insequitur cumulosque ruit male pinguis arenæ,  
Deinde satis fluvium inducit rivosque sequentis,  
Et cum exustus ager morientibus cestuat herbis,  
Ece supercilio clivosi tramitis undam  
Elicit? illa cadens ranorum per levis murmur  
Saxa ciet, scabrisque arentia temperat arva.

- (2) His animadversis, terram multo ante memento  
 Excoquere et magnos scrobibus concidere montis,  
 Ante supinatas aquiloni ostendere glebas,  
 Quam lætam infodiar vitis genus. Optima patri  
 Arva solo : id venti curant gelidæque pruince  
 Et labefacta movens robustas iugera fossor.  
 At, si quos haud ulla viros vigilantia fugit,  
 Ante locum similem exquirunt, ubi prima paretur  
 Arboribus seges, et quo mox digesta feratur,  
 Mutatam ignorent subito ne semina matrem.  
 Quinetiam cœli regionem in cortice signant,  
 Ut, quo quæque modo steterit, qua parte calores  
 Austrinos tulerit, quæ terga obverterit axi,  
 Restituant : adeo in teneris consuescere multum est.
- (3) Quem tu Melpomene semel  
 Nascentem placido lumine videris,  
 Illum non labor Isthmius  
 Clarabit pugilem, non equus impiger  
 Curru ducet achaïco  
 Victorem : neque res bellica Deliis  
 Ornatum foliis ducem  
 Quod regum tumidas contuderit minas  
 Ostendet Capitolio :  
 Sed quæ Tibur aquæ fertile præfluunt,  
 Est pisce nemorum comæ  
 Fingent Æolio carmine nobilem.
- (4) Condito mitis placidusque telo  
 Supplices audi pueros apollo :  
 Siderum regina bicornis audi  
 Luna puellas.  
 Roma si vestrum est opus, Ilicæque  
 Litus etruscum tenere turmæ,  
 Iussa pars mutare lares et urbem  
 Sospite cursu :  
 Cui per ardentem sine fraude Troiam  
 Castus Æneas patricæ superstes  
 Liberum munivit iter, daturus  
 Plura relictis :  
 Di probos mores docili inventæ,  
 Di senectuti placidæ quietem,  
 Romulæ genti date remque prolemque  
 Et decus omne.
- (5) Nil intentatum nostri liquere poetæ,  
 Nec minimum meruere decus, vestigia Græcæ  
 Ausi deserere, et celebrare domestica facta,  
 Vel qui prætextas vel qui docuere togatas,

Nec virtute foret clarisve potentius armis  
 Quam lingua Latium, si non offenderet unum  
 Quemque poetarum limce labor, et mora. Vos O  
 Pompilius sanguis carmen reprehendite quod non  
 Multa dies et multa litura coercuit, atque  
 Perfectum decies non castigavit ad unguem.

- (6) Roges tuum labore quid iuven meo  
 Imbellis ac firmus parum ?  
 Comes minore sum futurus in metur,  
 Qui maior absentes habet.  
 Ut assidens implumibus pullis avis  
 Serpentium adlapsus timet  
 Magis relictis : non, ut adsit, auxilli  
 Latura plus presentibus.
6. Illustrate the uses of the following words in Virgil :— 5  
 Neququam, tenuia, improbus, iniquus, atque, enim.
7. What does Horace say about— 10  
 1 the connection between subject and metre.  
 2 the introduction of the marvellous into the  
 drama.  
 3 the necessity for poetry being natural.
8. Quote and explain any peculiarities of idiom with 5  
 which you are familiar in Horace.

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER I.

R. REHATK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

SHAHNAMA AND ANVARI-SOHAILI.

1. In what forms do the words **طیسقون** and **اسطغر** 4  
 occur in European books ?
2. Why was Shapur surnamed **ذو الاکتاف** 3
- (a) Mention the names of the first five Sasanian 10  
 Sovereigns.

## 3. Translate into English :—

35

چو شب بر زمین پادشاهی گرفت  
 ز دریا بدریا سیاهی گرفت  
 زمین قیر کون کوه چون نیل شد  
 ستاره بگردار قندیل شد  
 تو گفتی که شمع است سیصد هزار  
 بیاویخته ز آسمان حصار  
 بشد دایه لرزان پراز ترس و بیم  
 ز طایر همیشه دلش بر دو نیم  
 چو آمد بنزدیک پرده سرای  
 خرامید نزد یکی پاکرای  
 بدو گفت اگر نزد شاهم بری  
 بیایی ز من تاج و انگشتری  
 هعیوار پینا دل او را ببرد  
 ز دهلیز پرده بر شاه کرد  
 بیآمد ز مرگان زمین را برفت  
 سخن هر چه بشنید باو بگفت  
 ز گفتار او شان شد شهریار  
 بختندید و دینار دادش هزار

دو پاره یکی طوق با افسری  
 ز دیبای چین بافته چادری  
 چنین داد پاسخ که با ماهروی  
 بخوبی سخنها فراوان بگویی  
 بگوش که گفت او بخورشید و ماه  
 بزئار زردشت و تخت و کلاه  
 که هر چیز کز من نخواهی همی  
 گر از پادشاهی بگاهی همی  
 ترا بخشم از خود همه کان بود  
 بدینگونه ام با تو پیمان بود

4. Add a little explanatory remark on the word طایر 3  
 mentioned in the above lines.

5. Give the literal and also the idiomatic meanings of the 10  
 phrases:—

پای بر فرق کیوان نهاد— پشت بر تعلقات  
 بیحاصل آوردن— مروحه الرحیل بجنبانیدن—  
 دامن وفاق از مخالطت در چیدن— رشوتها  
 گرفته باشد— مرکب بد گوی بچولان آوردند—  
 جانی که هست در سرکار تو میکنم

(a) Explain briefly the meaning of عزرائیل of قطمیر 5

and of ارم باغ

6. Translate into English :—

حکما بر اوراق صحایف و ما یا ثبت  
 کرده اند که از مصاحبت هشت گروه احتراز  
 فرمودن لازم است \* و با هشت کس همنشینی  
 و مخالطت کردن از لوازم \* اما آن هشت  
 تن که دامن موافقت از همدمی ایشان  
 در باید چید اول آنست که حق نعمت  
 منعمان نشناسد و خود را بکفران نعمت  
 و ناسپاسی موسوم سازد \* دوم آنکه  
 بیموجبی خشم گیرد \* و غضب او بر حلم  
 مستولی باشد \* سوم آنکه بعمر دراز مغرور  
 گردد \* و خود را از رعایت حقوق خالق  
 و خلایق بی نیاز پندارد \* چهارم آنکه بنای  
 کار بر غدر و مکر نهد و آنها بر نظر او سهل  
 نماید \* پنجم آنکه راه دروغ و خیانت بر خود  
 کشاده دارد و از راستی و امانت کرانه کند \*  
 ششم آنکه در ابواب شهوت رشته نفس دراز  
 گیرد و هوس و هوارا قبله مقصود و کعبه  
 مراد شمارد \* هفتم آنکه بقلّت حیا موصوف  
 بود و بشوخ چشمی و بی ادبی گذارد \*



هشتم آنکه بی سببی در حق مردم بدگمان  
 شود و بی حاجتی و بینیتی اهل خرد را متهم  
 سازد \* اما آن هشت کس که بدیشان باید  
 پیوست و صحبت ایشان را غنیمت باید شمرد \*  
 اول کسی است که شکر احسان لازم شمرد  
 و ادای حقوقی که بر ذمه خود یابد مرعی  
 دارد \* دوم آنکه مقدّم صحبت و عهد مودت  
 او بحوادث روزگار و انقلاب دوران نا پدیدار  
 کسینخته نشود \* سوم آنکه تعظیم ارباب تربیت  
 و مکرمت واجب بیند و قولا و فعلا در مقام  
 مجازات و مکافات باشد \* چهارم آنکه از غدر  
 و فجور و نخوت و غرور بپرهیزد \* پنجم  
 آنکه در حال خشم بر ضبط خود قادر باشد \*  
 ششم آنکه علم سخاوت بر افرازد و در تحصیل  
 مقاصد طامعان بمقدار مقدور سعی نماید \*  
 هفتم آنکه بان یال شرم و صلاح تمسک نماید  
 و هیچ وقت از طریق ادب تجاوز نکند \* هشتم  
 آنکه بالطبع دوست صلحا و اهل عفت باشد  
 و از ارباب فسق و بدعت پهلوتھی کند \*

و هر که با این جماعت که مذکور شد در مقام  
وفاق و اتفاق باشد و از آن طوائف که سابقا  
باز نموده گشت اعراض و احتراز نماید  
ببرکت صحبت ایشان علل اخلاق رديه از  
اوزايل گشته مزاج حالش باعتدال حقيقي  
نزدیک شود \*

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M TO 5 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER II.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

DIVAN-I HAFIZ AND FERISHTAH.

1. Translate into English :—

15

سالها دل طلب جام جم از ما میکرد  
آنچه خود داشت زیبگانه تمنا میکرد  
گوهری کز صدف کون و مکان بیرون بود  
طلب از گمشدگان لب دریا میکرد  
دیدمش خرم و خوشدل قدح باده بدست  
و ندران آینه صد گونه تماشا میکرد  
گفتم این جام جهان بین بتو کی داد حکیم  
گفت آنروز که این گنبد مینا میکرد

بیدلی در همه احوال خدا با او بود  
 او نمیدیدش و از دور مدارا میکرد  
 فیض روح القدس از باز مدد فرماید  
 دیگران هم بکنند آنچه مسیحا میکرد  
 این همه شعبدها عقل که میکرد آنجا  
 سامری پیش عصا و ید بیضا میکرد  
 گفتمش سلسله زلف بتان از پی چیست  
 گفت حافظ کله از دل شیدا میکرد

2. Explain briefly the allusions made in the above ode to the Holy Spirit, to the Messiah, to Samery, to the Staff, and to the white hand. 5

3. Express the year given in the following chronogram, according to the Muhammadan and to the Christian era; state also what event it commemorates :— 15

همایون پادشاه از بام اُفتان

4. Translate into English :— 20

و این خبر بحضرت رسیده بتعجیل تمام  
 مریم مکانی را سوار کرده شاهزاده را از  
 بیم گرمی و هوا در اردو گذاشته خود بایست  
 و دو کس که پیرام خان از آن جمله بود بی  
 آنکه راهی معین باشد بجانب خراسان متوجه

گشت و میرزای ثا دولت‌مند چون باره و رسید  
 و دانست که آن حضرت بدر رفته دست  
 دروغ برهم سود و اسباب و اموال را متصرف  
 گشته شاهزاده را بقندهار برد و پادشاه را  
 از اندیشه برادران نیک طینت هیچ جا  
 توقف میسر نگشته چون بسرحد ولایت سیستان  
 رسید با حمد سلطان شاملو که از جانب شاه  
 طهماسب الحسینی حاکم آنجا بود استقبال  
 نموده بسیستان برد و چند روز لوازم خدمت  
 بتقدیم رسانید هر چه داشت پیشکش کرد  
 و خود را در سلک غلامان در آورده عورات  
 را بر رسم کنیزان بخدمت مریم مکانی فرستاد  
 آن حضرت ما یحتاج قبول نموده باقی را باو  
 از زانی داشت و از آنجا بجانب هرات رفتند

5. Who were the persons designated above as حضرت 10

— شاه زاده — میرزا — مریم مکانی —  
 شاه طهماسب

6. Translate into Persian :—

35

Humáyún was a good Musalmán, rigid in the observance of the stated prayers and ceremonial of the law. He was, however, strongly suspected of leaning to the Shyah sect, partly

from his patronage of many Persians or Shyaks of distinction, such as Biram Khán, Abul Maali, and others; partly perhaps from the show of adherence to it which his political situation induced him to manifest when in exile in Persia.

But though Humáyún was brave and good-tempered, liberal and fond of learning, his virtues all bordered on neighbouring defects, and produced little fruit. There seems to have been a frivolity in his mind that neutralized his good qualities; and it is probable that, had he continued to fill his father's throne, he might have been the last emperor of India of his race. The bold determined policy of Biram Khán, so different from the weak and vacillating conduct of Humáyún, had its full sway after that prince's death, and, aided by the rising genius of Akber, established the empire of the family of Timur.

---

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

**EUCLID AND GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS.**

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAKUMAN CHEATRE; JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define a pyramid, a cone, a parallelepiped and an icosahedron. 4
  
2. If two straight lines be at right angles to the same plane, they shall be parallel to one another. 8  
 Three straight lines not in the same plane, but parallel and equidistant from one another, are intersected by a plane and the points of intersection joined; show when the triangle thus formed will be equilateral and when isosceles. 6
  
3. Draw a straight line perpendicular to a plane from a given point above it. 6  
 Through a given point, it is required to draw a plane parallel to both of two straight lines which do not intersect. 8
  
4. Every solid angle is contained by plane angles, which together are less than four right angles. 10
  
5. Having given six straight lines of which each is less than the sum of any two; determine how many tetrahedrons can be formed, of which these straight lines are the edges. 8

6. If two chords of a parabola intersect one another, the rectangle contained by their segments are in the ratio of the parameters of the diameters which bisect the chord. 10

7. From an external point  $O$  a pair of tangents  $OQ$  and  $OQ'$  is drawn to the parabola, and the chord  $QQ'$  joined: show that the area of the figure bounded by  $QQ'$  and the curve is two-thirds of the triangle  $QQO$ . 10

8. If the tangent at any point  $P$  of an ellipse meets the minor-axis  $CB$  produced in  $t$  and  $Pn$  be drawn at right angles to  $CB$ , then— 8

$$Ct \cdot Cn = BC^2.$$

9. Given the foci, it is required to describe an ellipse touching a given straight line. 12

10. If from the foci  $S$  and  $S'$  of an hyperbola,  $SY$  and  $S'Y'$  are drawn at right angles to the tangent at  $P$ , then  $Y$  and  $Y'$  are on the circumference of the circle described on  $AA'$  as diameter, and 10

$$SY \cdot S'Y' = BC^2.$$

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

STATICS.

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is the proposition known as the parallelogram of forces? Assuming its truth for commensurable prove it to be true for incommensurable forces. 9

2. Find the magnitude and direction of the resultant of two parallel forces acting on a rigid body. 8

3. What is meant by *centre of gravity*? Find the centre of gravity of a triangular pyramid. 9

4. A uniform straight bar of length  $l$  and weight  $w$ , suspended from a fixed point by two cords of lengths  $a$  and  $b$  attached to its extremities, is in equilibrium under the action of gravity. Find the tensions on the cords. 9

5. Show that if the weight of each of a system of heavy particles be multiplied into the square of the distance of the particle from a given point, the sum of the products is least when the given point is the centre of gravity of the system. 8

6. A force is represented by a given straight line AB. 10  
If this be resolved into two forces AC, AD at right angles to one another show that the locus of C and D is a circle.
7. A system of forces in a plane is such that the sum 9  
of their moments about a given point in the plane vanishes. What do you deduce therefrom with reference to the forces or their resultant? Give your reasons.
8. G is the centre of gravity of a system of points in a 10  
plane. Show that G will be in equilibrium under the action of forces represented by the lines joining G with the various points.
9. Describe the screw and find the ratio of the power to 9  
the weight when there is equilibrium.
10. Explain the principle of virtual velocities and, demon- 10  
strate it in the case of the lever.
11. A heavy rod rests with its ends on two given smooth 9  
inclined planes : determine the position of equilibrium.

THURSDAY, 27<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group A.*

ENGLISH.—PAPER I.

JOHN NUGENT, Esq.; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

A SELECTION FROM SWIFT.

1. Describe the condition of political parties in England 15  
in Swift's time, and give some account of their principal leaders.
2. What were Swift's objects in writing the Tale of a Tub? 12  
What do Peter, Martin and Jack represent? What effect had the publication of this work on Swift's career?
3. Give an epitomé of the contents of the first and fourth 13  
of The Drapier's Letters. What was the result of the publication of the fourth?
4. Who were Stella and Vanessa? Give some account of 11  
Swift's relations with them.

B 595—9 ez

5. Sketch Swift's career from 1701 to 1713. 14
6. Write a brief account of Gulliver's adventures in Brobdingnag. Who was the Queen of that country supposed to represent? 11
7. Describe Gulliver's visit to the Academy of Lagado, mentioning some of the most notable projects on which he found its inmates engaged. 11
8. "From the life of Swift may be derived the important lesson that as no misfortunes should induce genius to despair, no rank or fame, however elevated, should encourage its possessor to presumption. And those to whom fate has denied such brilliant qualities, or to whom she has refused the necessary opportunities of displaying them, may be taught, while perusing the history of this illustrious man, how little happiness depends upon the possession of transcendent genius, of political influence, or of popular renown." 13
- Explain and comment upon this passage.

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

Group A.

---

ENGLISH.—PAPER II.

JOHN NUGENT, Esq.; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

POPE.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Paraphrase the following extracts, and state in what poem and in what connection each occurs :— 20
- (a) 'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none  
Go just alike, yet each believes his own.
- (b) But when to mischief mortals bend their will,  
How soon they find fit instruments of ill.
- (c) A little learning is a dangerous thing ;  
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring :  
There shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,  
And drinking largely sobers us again.
- (d) With thee in private modest Dulness lies,  
And in thy bosom lurks in thought's disguise ;  
Thou varnisher of fools and cheat of all the wise.



- (e) Respecting man, whatever wrong we call,  
 May, must be right, as relative to all.
- (f) This clue once found unravels all the rest,  
 The prospect clears, and Wharton stands confest.
- (g) Men, some to business, some to pleasure take,  
 But every woman is at heart a rake ;  
 Men, some to quiet, some to public strife,  
 But every lady would be queen for life.
- (h) Friend to my life, which did you not prolong,  
 The world had wanted many an idle song,  
 What drop or nostrum can this plague remove ?  
 Or which must end me, a fool's wrath or love ?
- (i) Here one poor word an hundred clenches makes,  
 And ductile Dulness new meanders takes.

2. What are the salient characteristics of the so-called Augustan period, and how are they reflected in the poetry of Pope ? 10

3. What was the origin of the *Satires* and *Epistles* ? What of the *Dunciad* ? 3

4. "The *Rape of the Lock* was a novelty in English, but not in general, literature ; in execution, though made up of two sets of materials, it nearly approaches perfection." Expand this statement, giving the literary history of the poem. 12

5. How does Pope illustrate the principle, "The sound should seem an echo to the sense" ? How does he defend the use of rules in matters of taste ? 10

6. Hazlitt says of Pope :—" He saw nature only dressed by art : he judged of beauty by fashion, he sought for truth in the opinions of the world, he judged the feelings of others by his own." Justify or controvert these statements, quoting passages in support of your view. 10

7. Who were Atticus and Atossa, Sappho and Sporus ? What feature of Pope's genius do these characters illustrate ? Quote one of the four characters in full. 10

8. The *Essay on Man* is said to be ' a poetical version of the religious creed of the age.' Explain this. What objections may be urged against the line of argument in the poem ? 10

9. What did Cowper mean by the charge that Pope— 10  
 " Made poetry a mere mechanic art  
 And every warbler has his tune by heart " ?

Comment briefly on Pope's metres and rhymes, and state the special benefits to be derived from a study of his works.

c EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., 1879-80.

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

Group A.

SANSKRIT.—PAPER I.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

KA'VYA PRAKA'SA.

1. Explain fully :—

30

a. न च वाच्यसिद्धबहुमत्र काकुरिति गुणीभू-  
तव्यङ्ग्यत्वं शङ्क्यं प्रश्नमात्रेणापि काकोविश्रान्तेः ।

b. भूतभव्यसमुच्चारे भूतं भव्यायोपदिश्यते ।

c. किञ्च वाणीरकङ्गित्यादौ प्रतीयमानमर्थ-  
मभिव्यज्य वाच्यं स्वरूप एव यत्र विश्राम्यति तत्र  
गुणीभूतव्यङ्ग्येऽतात्पर्यभूतोऽप्यर्थः स्वशब्दानभि-  
धेयः प्रतीतिपथमवरतन् कस्य व्यापारस्य विषयता-  
मवलम्बताम् ।

d. अभिहितान्वयवाद and अन्विताभिधान-  
वाद ; अर्थापत्ति and श्रुतार्थापत्ति.

2. शुद्धा लक्षणा द्विविधा । उपादानलक्षणा 10  
लक्षणलक्षणाच्च । ते अपि प्रत्येकं सारोपा साध्यवसा-  
ना चेति द्विविधे ।

Give instances of each of these four *lakshands*, and show how the characteristics of the generic and specific *lakshands* are realised in each case.

3. Why are the causes, the effects, and the subsidiary circumstances of a particular sentiment in actual life called by the peculiar names *vibhāvas*, *anubhāvas* and *vyabhichārin* when it is represented in a poetic work, and what functions are attributed to them according to the view of Abhinavagupta. Answer the following questions in accordance with the view of the same writer :— 11

अन्यनिष्टैर्विभावादिभिः कथमन्यानिष्टस्य स्यायिनो ऽभिव्यक्तिः । कथं वा स्यायिनस्तत्तदात्मनिष्टत्वे सङ्घट्ट-यसंवादः ,

4. Mention an *अनिष्टदोष* as regards each of *शब्द*, *अर्थ* and *रस*, and state under what circumstances it is a fault or *दोष* and under what not. 10

5. Show with reference to an instance why *पुनरुक्त-बदाभास* and *श्लिष्टपरंपरितरूपक* are both *शब्दा-लंकार* and *अर्थालंकार*. Employ the same test as you may use in this case to explain the distinction between *शब्दशक्तिमूल* and *अर्थशक्तिमूल* as applied to *ध्वनि*.

6. Compare *परिकर* with *काव्यलिङ्ग* । 5

7. What *alankāras* depend on an identity between two things ? In each case state the peculiar mode, conditions, or circumstances of the identity, so as to bring out the distinction between the *alankāras* clearly. 13

8. A writer on *alankāras* says :— 15

अनयोरेव काव्यभेदयोर्जागरूकाजागरूकगुणी भू-  
तव्यङ्ग्ययोः प्रविष्टं निखिलमलंकारप्रधानं काव्यम्  
(अत्रालंकारशब्दोर्थालंकारपरः) ।

Do you consider this to be the true view? If so why? Compare it with that of Mammata. Give three instances of *alankāras* in which there is जागहकादृणीभूतव्यङ्ग्य and two in which there is अजागरूकगुणीभूत व्यङ्ग्य, and state what the व्यङ्ग्या is in each case. What is the meaning of the latter expression?

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

Group A.

SANSKRIT.—PAPER II.

PETER PETERSON, M.A.;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

BALĀ' RAMAYANA ; VIDDHASALABHANJIKĀ.

1. (a) उपप्राकाराग्रं प्रहिणु नयने तर्कय मना- 15  
गनाकाशे कोयं गलितहरिणः शीतकिरणः ।
- (b) तापोम्भः प्रसृतिपचः प्रचयवान् बाष्पः प्र-  
णालोचितः ।
- (c) तरंगयदृशोऽङ्गुने पततु चित्रमिन्दीवरं  
स्फुटीकुरदच्छदं व्रजतु विद्रुमः श्वेतताम् ।  
क्षणं वपुरपावृणु स्पृशतु काञ्चनं कालिमा  
व्युदञ्चय मुलं मनाग्भवतु च द्विचन्द्रं नभः ॥

Translate these lines. What is the *alankāra* in (a) in the existing context, and what would it be under a different context? Give this latter. State your reasons. Mention and explain the *alankāra* in (c.)

2. Translate into Sanskrit and English, and explain where necessary— 15

- (a) कथं लुक्क दंसाणि आहि विअ अहोहिं समं खे-  
लदि चंदो ।
- (b) किं तुमं गलि नइलो व्व द्वाणे द्वाणे टक्कसि ।
- (c) इं हो हिअअं ण अणेहिं दिद्वो तुमं उत्तम्म-  
सि त्ति अहो अच्छरिआं अहवा मूले वउ  
ल लद्वीए सुरागण्डुस सेओ कसुमेसु म-  
इरा गन्धुगगारोति ।
- (d) किं उवे कवी आदि कोलकदलाकन्दलाए  
करिण्डा दण्डावेदो ता एहि अणुसरेअ ।

What is the *alankāra* in (c).

3. (a) बामैराकूप्य वेगात् प्रगुणिताशिरसः पाणिभिः ३५  
केशबन्धान् सव्यैरव्याजशस्त्रप्रणयनरदुभिश्छिन्दतः  
कण्ठपीठीः ।

मन्त्रानस्यानुरूपाभ्युपकरणगतिं प्रीतये चन्द्रमीलेर्य-  
स्यान्तस्तोषपोषं व्यधित दशमुखी विंशतिर्बाहवश्च ॥

- (b) चापाचार्यस्त्रिपुरविजयी कार्तिकेयो विजेयः  
शस्त्रव्यस्तः सदनमुदधिर्भूरियं हन्तकारः ।  
श्रस्त्येवैतत् किमु कृतवता रेणुकाकण्ठवाधां  
बद्धस्पर्द्धस्तव परशुना लज्जते चन्द्रहासः ॥

- (c) मध्येनरेश्वरसभं रमतेन येन  
मुक्तं धनुस्ताडिते च त्रुटितं गुरोर्मे ।  
रामेऽपि नाम भजता भुजदण्डयुग्म-  
मुद्दामधामानि तदेतदकाण्डचण्डम् ॥
- (d) शेषः सोबाऽपि शङ्कां त्यजति न भवता कण्ठ-  
सुत्रार्धकृष्टो गौरीसिंहेन्द्रदन्तिद्वितयरणाविधि  
त्वक्षणीतं स्मरामि । तच्चास्ते त्वच्चारेत्रं लि-  
खितमिव पुरो महृशां यत्सुमेरुर्वत्सेनोदस्य-  
मानो रचितचटुशतं मोचितः स्वर्गिबर्गैः ॥
- (e) निर्याति प्रथमप्रचारसमये स्फारध्वनङ्गिण्डिम-  
स्वस्ताघोरणदूरनामितगजेनाऽयं नभोवर्त्मना ।  
अभ्रं वा जघनान्तदोलितकरः स्वर्वाहिनीं गाहिनुं  
रोधस्ताडनकेलिहृग्णदशनप्रावाश्रिरैरावणः ॥
- (f) सखि धर्मजेतारि भीषणाविभीषणे विनेतारि  
तत्रभवति किं सशोकशङ्करेव तन्निधिनाथ-  
पूर्वबल्लभे लङ्के विरमन्तु मध्यस्थगितैकावली-  
कल्पा वाष्पजलकणभ्रणयः । विरम्यतु च  
जरठकाञ्चनारकुङ्कुलकोटिपाटया दृष्टिः ।  
धौतमाञ्जिष्ठपटञ्चरदीनाधरमुद्रा समासाह-  
यतु स्वां लक्ष्मीं लघुभवन्तु च प्रमाणानुक्त-  
तमृणालदण्डाः श्वासदण्डाः ।

Translate these passages.

State briefly the context.

Give any *grammatical* notes that seem to you to be necessary.

4. राजा । संस्कृतेऽपि प्रगच्छसे ।

15

विदू० । तुमं पि आहारिस नण जोगे पाड-  
दमज्जे पडत्तोसि ।

What do they mean? What element in the old Prākṛits is alluded to in this passage? State the several elements of those dialects as mentioned by the Prākṛit Grammarians, and give five instances of each. Give ten instances in illustration of the point that the dramatic Prākṛits occupy a middle position between Sanskrit and the modern Vernaculars of Northern India.

5. Does Mammata quote Rājas'ekhara in the Kāvya Prakāsa? If so, on what occasions and to illustrate what? What other poets known to you does he draw his instances from? From what Prākṛit work edited by a German scholar does he derive a good many of his Prākṛit stanzas. Arrange all the poets quoted by Mammata in a chronological order, giving your reasons. 20

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

Group A.

LATIN.—PAPER I,

F. G. SELEY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

SELECTIONS OF CICERO'S LETTERS.

1. Translate :—

20

(i) Nam ea veterum tribunorum pl. rogatio tria capita habuit, unum de reditu meo, scriptum incaute: nihil enim restituitur propter civitatem et ordinem, quod mihi pro meo casu satis est, sed, quae cavenda fuerint et quo modo, te non fugit. Alterum caput est tralaticium de impunitate, si quid contra alias leges eius legis ergo factum sit. Tertium caput, mi Pomponi, quo consilio et a quo sit inculcatum, vide: scis enim Clodium sanxisse, ut vix aut omnino non posset nec per senatum nec per populum infirmari sua lex. Sed vides

nunquam esse observatas sanctiones earum legum, quæ abrogarentur : nam si id esset, nulla fere abrogari posset : neque enim ulla est, quæ non ipsa se sciat difficultate abrogationis. Sed cum lex abrogatur, illud ipsum abrogatur, quo modo eam abrogari oporteat.

(ii) Erat in eadem epistola 'veteranus civitatis' : gaudebam sane et congelasse nostrum amicum lætabar otio. Extrema pagella pupugit me tuo chirographo. Quid ais? Cæsarem nunc defendit Curio? Quis hoc putarat præter me? nam, ita vivam, putavi. Di immortales! Quam ego risum nostrum desidero! mihi erat in animo quoniam iurisdictionem confeceram, civitatis locupletaræ, publicanis etiam superioris lustræ reliquæ sine sociorum ulla querelâ conservaræ, privatis summis infimis fueram iucundus, proficiaci in Ciliciam Nonis maiis et, cum prima cæstiva tetigissem rem militaremque conlocassem, decedere ex senatus consulto. Cupio te cædilem videre miroque desiderio me urbs adficit et omnes mei tuque in primis.

(iii) Sed tu quid ageres, quid acturus, ubi denique esses, nesciebam : fama nuntiabat te isse in syriam : auctor erat nemo. De Bruto, quo propius est, eo firmiora videntur esse quæ nuntiantur. Dolabella valde vituperabatur ab hominibus non insulsis, quod tibi tam cito succederet, cum ta viridum xxx dies in syria fuisses : itaque constabat eum recipi in Syriam non oportere. Summa laus et tua et Bruti est, quod exercitum præter spem existimamini comparasse. Scriberem plura, si rem causamque nossem : nunc quæ scribo, cribo, exopinione hominum atque fama. Tuas litteras avidè sexspecto. Vale.

2. What do we learn from Cicero's letter as to— 15

- (i) His attitude towards the popular party and its leaders.
- (ii) The condition of the provinces.
- (iii) The appointment of iudices.
- (iv) The facilities for despatching letters.

3. What are the most amiable traits in Cicero's character displayed in his letters? 10

4. Translate and explain :— 15

- (i) Tusculanum et Pompeianum valde me delectant, nisi quod me, illum ipsum vindicem seris alieni, cærc non Corinthio, sed hoc circumforaneo obmerunt



- (ii) Nunc reus erat apud Crassum Divitem Vitius de vi et, cum esset damnatus, erat indicium postulaturus.
- (iii) Interim cum ego in edicto tralaticio centesimas me observaturum haberem cum anatocismo anniversario, ille ex syngrapha postulabat quaternas.
- (iv) Annuce mihi operce a-d. iiii Kal. Sextil. emerentur.
- (v) Exspecto Octavii contionem et si quid aliud, maxime autem, eoquid Dolabella tinniat an in meo nomine tabulas novas fecerit.
- (vi) Dixit se, quoniam ex Senatus consulto proviciam haberet, lege cornelia imperium habiturum, quoad in urbem introisset.

5. Write short grammatical notes on the following passages illustrating any idioms that you can by the quotation of parallel passages :— 10

- (i) Videtur, si insaniet, posse opprimi, modo ut urbe salva.
- (ii) Ita sullaturit animus eius et proscripturit iam diu.
- (iii) Pontii Neapolitanum a matre tyrannoctoni possideri ?
- (iv) Quod si qui etrain inferis sensus est, qui illius in te amor fuit pietasque in omnes suos, hoc certe illa te facere non vult.
- (v) Is enim, si eo loco esset, negavit se facturum fuisse.
- (vi) Nec in ulla sum spe, quippe qui exceptionibus edictorum retinear.

6. Explain the etymology of the words— 10

Viginti, meridia, luna, angustus, ullus, socius, curia, quoniam, hibernus : and mention any present and past participles in Cicero which have comparatives and superlatives.

7. What is the special value to the historian of letters such as those of Cicero ? 15

8. State carefully the uses of the distributive numerals in Latin. 5

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

Group A.

LATIN.—PAPER II.

F. G. SKLEY, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

VIRGIL'S *ÆNEID*.

1. In what spirit has Virgil dealt with Homeric characters and traditions? 15
2. Consider the dramatic genius of Virgil as shown in the delineation of character. 15
3. Can you justify the conduct of *Æneas* in leaving *Dido*? 10
4. Translate— 25
  - (i) *Nam qualis quantus que cavo Polyphemus in antro  
Lanigeras claudit pecudes, atque ubera prestat,  
Centum alii curva hæc habitant ad litora vulgo  
Infandi Cyclopes, et altis montibus errant.  
Tertia iam lunc se cornua lumine complent,  
Cum vitam in silvis, inter deserta ferarum  
Lustra domosque traho, vastoque ab rupe Cyclopes  
Prospicio, sonitumque pedum vocemque tremisco.  
Victum infelicem, baccas lapidosaque corna,  
Dant rami, et vulsis pascunt radicibus herbas.  
Omnia collintrans hanc primum ad littora classem  
Conspexi venientem. Huic me, quæcumque fu sæt,  
Addixi : satis est gentem effugisse nefandam.*
  - (ii) *Haud ignarus eram quantum nova gloria in armis,  
Et prædulce decus primo certamine posset.  
Primitiæ juvenis miseræ ! bellique propinqui  
Dura rudimenta ! et nulla exaudita deorum  
Vota precesque mæse ! tu que, O sanctissima coniux,  
Felix morte tua, nec in hunc servata dolorem !  
Contra ego vivendo vici mea facta superstes  
Restarem ut genitor. Troum socia arma secutum  
Obruerent Rutuli telis ! animam ipse dedissem,  
Atque hæc pompa domum me, non Pallanta, referret.*
5. Translate and comment upon the construction of— 15
  - (i) *Namque humeris de more habilem suspenderat arcum  
Venatrix, dederat que comam diffundere ventis.*

- (ii) Obstupuere animis gelidusque per ima cucurrit.  
Ossa fremor : cui fata parent, quem poscat Apollo.
- (iii) Omnibus idem animus scelerata excedere terra,  
Linqui pollutum hospitium, et dare classibus austruos.
- (iv) Quæ cuique est fortuna hodie, quam quisque secat spem,  
Tros Rutulus ve fuit, nullo discrimine habebō.
- (v) Hic Turnus ferro præfixum robur acuto  
In Pallanta diu librans iacit, atque ita fatur.
- (vi) At vero Rutulis impar ea pugna videri  
Iamdudum, et vario misceri pectora motu :  
Tum magis, ut propius cernunt non viribus œquis.

6. Illustrate from the *Æneid* the following points :— 15

- (i) The use and meaning of the past future.
- (ii) Adjective with a double form in 'us' and 'is.'
- (iii) The same expressions used with different meanings.
- (iv) The different uses of Hendiadys.
- (v) Two epithets to one substantive.
- (vi) The uses of the Ablative.

7. What means have we of determining the pronunciation of the Latin 'c' and 'v' ? 5

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group B.*

---

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

W. WORDSWORTH, B.A. ; S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. It has been stated that the method of Adam Smith, in his *Wealth of Nations*, is essentially deductive. Is this statement correct, or nearly so ? or are there portions of the work where induction is freely employed ? 8

2. What are the conditions, according to Smith, for a high and increasing rate of wages ? Do those conditions exist in India or any other Asiatic country ? 8

B 595—10 ex

3. What are the strongest arguments in favour of, and against, the theory of a "Wages fund"? Has the practical effect of this doctrine on the relations of capitalists and labourers been beneficial or the reverse? 10
4. To what causes may we attribute the recent reaction both in England and on the European Continent against certain portions of the later deductive economy? Has that reaction affected any of the essential doctrines of Smith, or not? 10
5. What did Ricardo mean by his statement that the rate of profits can never be increased but by a fall of wages, and how did he reach it? 8
6. What is trade, and what is the distinction between wholesale and retail trade? When is trade most effective and most remunerative? 8
7. What are the strongest arguments for and against an income-tax? Is the principle of a progressive income-tax consistent with received economical doctrines, or not? 8
8. How does Adam Smith account for the inequalities in the rate of profits in different industries? 8
- 9 Explain the doctrine that profit depends on the "cost of labour." 8
10. What effect have entails and settlements on the value of land as a productive instrument? 6
11. What are the principal objections to export duties? Are such duties advisable in the case of commodities for which there is "an almost irresistible demand"? 8
12. What is meant by the "co-ordination of industries"? And what by reciprocity? State and criticise the principal current theories opposed to freedom of exchange. 10

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER,

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group B.*

HISTORY.—PAPER I.

W. WORDSWORTH, B.A. ; S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A.

HISTORY OF INDIA IN THE 16TH, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

*(Dates to give throughout. Only ten questions to be answered.)*

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Trace the progress of the Portuguese in India during 10 the 16th century.

2. Give a sketch of Babur's career. What is Mr. Elphinstone's estimate of his character? 10
3. Write short lives of any three of the following:—Chánd Beebee of Ahmednagar, Salabat Jung, Nizam-ool-Moolk-asof Jáh, Meer Jaffier, Dupleix, Nana Furnawis. 10
4. What was the attitude of Akbur and Aurungzebe respectively towards their Hindu subjects? 10
5. State briefly for what events the following places are memorable :—Talikota, Bassein, Arcot, Chándernagore, Pondicherry, Khurdiah. 10
6. Give the life and character of Ibrahim Adil Shah II. of Bijápur. 10
7. Examine the position of affairs in the Deccan during Akbur's reign. 10
8. What was the extent of the Marátha kingdom— 10
  - (a) At its foundation,
  - (b) At the period of its greatest prosperity?
9. Shortly describe the political condition of India after the battle of Pánipat in 1761. 10
10. Criticise the conduct of Warren Hastings with reference to— 10
  - (a) The Treaty of Benares.
  - (b) The Bégums of Oudh.
11. Give an outline of Pitt's East India Bill (passed into an Act on the 13th August 1784), and examine its merits and demerits. 10
12. What judicial reforms were effected by Lord Cornwallis? What is Mr. Mill's opinion as to their result? 10
13. Write a brief history of the Mysore State during the latter half of the 18th century. 10

---

#### HISTORY OF THE JEWS.

1. Give a sketch of, and criticise the system of land tenure that prevailed during the reign of Saul. 19

2. What was the condition and extent of the Jewish kingdom— 10

(a) At the commencement of David's rule,

(b) Upon the accession of Solomon to the throne ?

3. Give the position of the following places, and state briefly for what events they are memorable :— 10

Hebron, Bethahemesh, Esdraelon, Jamnia, Gaza, Beth-horon, Jotapata.

4. Give details of Solomon's commercial relations with foreign States. 10

5. Write short lives, and examine the policy of any three of the following :— 10

Asa, Ahab, Hezekiah, Josiah, John Hyrcanus, Alexander Jannceus,

6. When did the prophets first appear as a separate and influential class in the Jewish State? What was their political position? 10

7. At what period did Samaria acquire importance? For what is it notable? 10

8. What was the nature and origin of the following Feasts :— 10

Pentecost, Purim, Tabernacles, Dedication.

9. What part was played in Jewish History by Amos, Ezra and Nehemiah? 10

10. Give an outline of the campaigns of Judas the Macabee against the Syrians. 10

11. Trace the rise and progress of the Jewish community at Alexandria. 10

12. Criticise the character of Herod the Great, and examine the political condition of Judea during his reign. 10

13. What was the constitution of the Sanhedrim? Discuss the various changes in its nature during the period of history under review. 10

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10.A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group B.*

HISTORY.—PAPER II.

W. WORDSWORTH, B.A.; S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

POLITICAL HISTORY.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

1. What were the causes that led to Clarendon's im- 10  
peachment? What articles, if any, of that impeachment  
do you consider well founded?
2. Give some account of, and comment briefly upon, the 10  
secret treaties between Charles II. and Louis XIV.
3. What circumstances led to the attainder of Sir 8  
J. Fenwick?
4. What were the events that brought about the Treaty 12  
of Ryswick? Give shortly the substance of that treaty.
5. Describe any two of the following battles :— 10  
(a) The Boyne. (c) The Nile.  
(b) Oudenarde. (d) Salamanca.
6. Give some account of the Cato Street Conspiracy. 7
7. "The claims of two other families by descent were 10  
superior to George I." What families were they, and why  
were they set aside?
8. Sketch the public career of any two of the following 10  
Statesmen :—Harley, Sir Robert Walpole, Lord Chatham,  
Charles James Fox.
9. Give particulars of the quadruple alliance in the reign 11  
of George I., and the events that grew out of it.
10. What was the condition of England immediately 12  
after the close of the war in 1815?

ROMAN HISTORY.

1. Describe as exactly as you can the situation of Rome, 12  
and the political and commercial advantages of that situa-  
tion. What were the names of the seven hills? Indicate  
on a sketch map their relative positions.

B 595—10 *ex*\*

2. Write a short account of the Gaulish invasion. 3
3. What were the Licinian laws? How and when were they carried, and on what ground were they opposed? Who was the first prætor, and for what purposes was this officer and the Curule Ædiles created? 12
4. A sketch of the Carthaginian society and state, and an estimate of its weak and strong points when compared with Rome. 12
5. Describe the march of Hannibal from Spain into Cisalpine Gaul. 3
6. To what causes may the ultimate failure of Hannibal be assigned? 10
7. Enumerate the principal events, domestic and foreign, between the second and third Punic Wars. 3
8. Who are our principal authorities for the history of the Punic Wars, and what is their value? 8
9. What were the objects aimed at in the political arrangements of Sulla, and how far were they secured? 10
10. What were the principal provincial magistracies? And to what kind of supervision were they subjected by the Roman Government? Give some account of the government of Sicily during the first century after its acquisition by the Romans. 12

---

GREEK HISTORY.

1. Write a short description of Attica. 9
2. Give a short account of the following nations as they existed in the sixth century before Christ:—the Scythians, the Phenicians, the Persians, and the Egyptians. To what Greek writer are we principally indebted for a knowledge of these nations? 14
3. What was the origin of the war between the Persian monarchy and European Greece? 7
4. Describe the battle of Salamis. 7
5. The origin, purpose, and history of the maritime confederacy under Athens. 10



6. Enumerate the principal Western Colonies of Greece, in Epirus, Italy and Sicily. 8
7. What ordinarily were the relations of a Greek colony to the mother country? Narrate the events which brought about the rupture between Corcyra and Corinth. 10
8. By what arguments was war with Athens supported in the congress held at Sparta in 432? And on what grounds did Pericles urge his countrymen to resist the demands of the Peloponnesian allies? 8
9. Relate the military career of Demosthenes and Brasidas. 10
10. An outline of the history of the Macedonian monarchy. 12
11. To what causes may the political decline of Greece be principally attributed? 5

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group B.*

---

HISTORY.—PAPER III.

W. WORDSWORTH, B.A.; S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

*(Only ten Questions to be answered.)*

HISTORY OF INSTITUTIONS, LITERATURE, SCIENCE.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

1. "The Habeas Corpus Act of Charles II. introduced no new principle, nor conferred any right upon the subject." Criticise the above statement. 10
2. Trace the growth of the dispensing power during the period of history under review. When did that power receive its death blow? 10
3. When was the principle of appropriation of supplies first established? What has been the effect of it? 10
4. What provisions are there either in the act of settlement or in later enactments respecting "place-men"? 10
5. Trace the origin in England of a permanent military force. 10

6. "George the Third's fixed and avowed purpose from the commencement of his reign was to break up party connections and to emancipate his government from the domination of great lords." 10

Illustrate the operation and results of this policy.

7. Examine the difference between crown colonies and those self-administered as to (1) patronage, (2) taxation, (3) unoccupied lands. 10

8. Write short lives of, and mention the chief works of, any two of the following:—Locke, Pope, Hobbes, Swift, Fielding, DeFoe. 10

9. Give some account of the rise of the Royal Society. 10

10. "Only after a long and dangerous struggle was the right of printing parliamentary debates conceded." Trace the progress and termination of the struggle in question. 10

11. When did the political importance of the newspaper press first make itself felt? 10

---

ROMAN HISTORY.

1. What theories have been propounded as to the constituent elements of the original Roman population? Mention the strongest arguments in favour of the view that they were a mixed race, and the strongest arguments against it. 10

2. What political consequences had the new distribution of the Roman people under Servius Tullius? Give a summary account of that distribution, and the principles on which it rested. 8

3. Was the change from a monarchical to a republican constitution an important one, so far as the distribution within the state of political power was concerned? 8

4. "There is nothing viler," says Dr. Arnold, "than the spirit which actuates the vulgar of an aristocracy." What kind of spirit is referred to in this passage? Can you mention any exhibitions of it in the long struggle between the plebs and the patricians? 10

5. What were the effects of foreign conquest on the republican constitution of Rome, and on the faith and manners of the Roman people? 12

6. What do you know of the condition of the slave-class in ancient Rome? Were slaves numerous? Whence were they obtained, and how principally employed? What was the origin and issue of the Servile Wars? To what extent was the lot of slaves mitigated by religion and philosophy? 14
7. Compare the public games and popular amusements of Greece and Rome. Do they point to any fundamental differences in national character and feeling? 10
8. What did Horace mean by his assertion that "Captive Greece took captive her fierce conqueror"? 5
9. Of what character was the New Attic Comedy? Who was its chief poet, and his chief Roman imitator? Give the story of any Roman comedy known to you. 8
10. Give a sketch of the political career of Cicero. What was the composition, character, and aims of the party with which he generally acted? 8
11. On what grounds do the modern admirers of Julius Cæsar defend his political career? 7

---

GREEK HISTORY.

1. What is the subject of the Odyney? Mention some of the principal events narrated in this poem. Does it appear to belong to the same age as the Iliad? 8
2. Compare the political condition of the Greek world, as portrayed in early legends, with that prevalent in the age of Thucydides. Can you point out any analogies in the former with the primitive political arrangements of the Teutonic races? 12
3. What effects do the physical geography and configuration of Greece appear to have had on the political relations of its inhabitants? 8
4. Describe the primitive constitution of Sparta, and the mode in which the government was actually carried on during the Peloponnesian war. 10
5. Write a short life of Alcibiades, and trace the effects of his career and character on the society and government of Athens. 8
6. Give some account of the origin, character, and influence of Attic tragedy and comedy. 8

7. What are the peculiar merits of Thucydides and Xenophon in their historical writings? Narrate what is known of the private life of these two historians. 8
8. In what country, and under what influences, did philosophical speculation begin among the Greeks? What is the relation of Socrates to the earlier philosophers? 12
9. Can you mention any examples of religious intolerance in the Greek world? Is it true that religion in Greece was wholly without influence on morality, and without fixed dogmas? What influence had the oracles and the numerous hereditary sacerdotal offices on the maintenance of religious belief and tradition? 12
10. Compare the position of women in the Greek world, in the society described in the Homeric poems, and in the age of Pericles. To what causes may the change in their position be attributed? 14

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group C.*

---

LOGIC.—PAPER I.

M. MACMILLAN, B.A. ; The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Distinguish between real and verbal predication, and show the relation of definition to other kinds of verbal predication. 10
2. Mention the doctrines of the import of propositions which are rejected by Mill, and the grounds on which he condemns them. What is his own theory on the subject? 12
3. Show by examples that a train of reasoning is a series of inductive inferences from particulars to particulars through marks of marks. 12
4. Carefully explain the meaning of the following propositions. What may be said for or against their truth? 14
- (a) Propositions the negation of which is inconceivable must rest on evidence of a higher and more cogent description than any which experience can afford.
- (b) Will is the only cause of phenomena.

5. Give Mill's logical division of nameable things, and a short account of each of the dividing members. 10
6. Define Induction, and show that your definition excludes several logical operations sometimes called inductions. 11
7. What are the meanings of the following terms:—Intermixture of effects, verification, uniformity of nature, isolation of phenomena, predisposing cause, and conservation of energy? 11
8. Describe the character of an argument from Analogy in the wider and narrower sense of the word, and show what is meant by a Competition of Analogies. 11
9. Is it possible that all laws may be deducible from one ultimate law? 9

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

Group C.

LOGIC.—PAPER II.

M. MACMILLAN, B.A. ; The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Reduce Bokardo to the first figure by ostensive reduction and by *reductio per impossibile*. Give examples of the Progressive Sorites in words and symbols, break up your symbolical example into the syllogisms of which it is composed, and show from your analysis the reasons for the rules of the Sorites. 12
2. Distinguish between Nomenclature and Terminology. 9
3. In what does the Fallacy of Mal-Observation consist and what delusions does it give rise to? 12
4. Mention any cases in which Fowler expresses his disagreement with Mill and other writers. 13
5. Give the Canon and one or more examples to illustrate the Method of Residues. Why is it said to be, strictly speaking, a Deductive Method? 12

6. What distinguishes the proper employment of the Method of Agreement from Induction by simple Enumeration? Can we ever depend upon the results of the latter method? 10

7. Distinguish Observation from Experiment. Show the superior efficacy of experiment, and explain how it is that observation in spite of its inferior power is often used? 12

8. Reduce the following arguments to their strict Logical form :— 20

(a) If we ought always to believe whatever our parents believe, the savages of Africa ought to practise the idolatry of their negro fathers.

(b) The inhabitants of Sumatra have always seen water flowing in their own climate, and the freezing of their rivers ought to be deemed a prodigy. But they never saw water in Muscovy during the winter, and therefore they cannot reasonably be positive what would there be the consequence.

(c) It has been supposed by some philosophers that electricity is the real agent by which the nerves act upon the muscles. But there are many objections to such a view; and this very important one among the rest,—that electricity may be transmitted along a nervous trunk which has been compressed by a string tied tightly round it, whilst the passage of ordinary nervous power is as completely checked by this process as if the nerve had been divided.

(d) Nay do not think I flatter :  
For what advancement may I hope from thee,  
That no revenue hast but thy good spirits,  
To feed and clothe thee ?

(e) And let it not be said that the slave has not the sensibilities of other men. Nature is too strong even for slavery to conquer. Even the brute has the yearnings of parental love. But suppose that the conjugal and parental ties of the slave may be severed without a pang. What a curse must slavery be, if it can so blight the heart with more than brutal insensibility, if it can sink the human mother below the Polar she-bear which howls and dies for its sundered cub.

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group C.*

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—PAPER I.

M. MACMILLAN, B.A.; The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. State (a) the various doctrines implied in the divine government of the world or in the notion of religion in general; (b) the exact value of the argument from analogy as applied by Butler to those doctrines. 11
2. By what considerations is Butler led to conclude "that our gross, organized bodies, with which we perceive the objects of sense and with which we act, are no part of ourselves;" and "what befalls those systems of matter (our bodies) at death, cannot be the destruction of the living agents." 13
3. Mention the various points of analogy between the punishments of the present world and those of the future; and answer the objections against the belief in future punishments, which may be raised on the consideration of human frailty and of God's alleged absolute benevolence. 15
4. Is it a satisfactory answer to objections against the wisdom and goodness of the divine government to say, that through ignorance we are unable to form a judgment on this subject? State Butler's views on this question. 12
5. Point out the difficulties which Butler discovers in Shaftesbury's theory concerning virtue, and Hobbes' theory concerning benevolence. 12
6. Compare the passions of envy and emulation, and state the principle on which Butler calls the one natural and lawful, and the other unnatural and unlawful. 11
7. Explain the exact meaning of the following expressions:— 15
  - (a) "Man from his make, constitution or nature is in the strictest and most proper sense a law to himself."
  - (b) "Tortures and death are not so contrary to human nature as injustice."

(c) "That your conscience approves of and attests to such a course of action is itself alone an obligation."

8. How does Butler show that compassion is not a weakness of mind, and that stoical apathy indicates a diseased condition in the moral character of man? 11

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group C.*

---

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—PAPER II.

M. MACMILLAN, B.A. ; The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is meant by Methods of Ethics, and how are they classified? 11

2. Is the principle of "living according to nature or in conformity with the will of God" a really ultimate principle in morals, and such as might form the basis of an Ethical system? 10

3. Can "the construction of an ideal Society" fitly be taken as the foundation of any system of Ethics? 10

4. Discuss the question whether a reflective Egoist is able to make correct calculations of future happiness from his own experience and from that of others. 10

5. What doubts and difficulties might be raised against Plato's conclusion that "the life of the virtuous man will always be on the whole intrinsically the happiest." Do you consider the conclusion improbable? 10

6. Examine Herbert Spencer's system wherein it is maintained that Egoism in the sense of "self-development" or "the due exercise of all the faculties," is the ultimate end of right conduct. 10

7. State how far the prescriptions of common-sense morality can claim to be intuitive truths, and whether they are capable of being converted into first principles of scientific Ethics. Answer these questions chiefly with regard to the obligations of justice and veracity. 15

8. Show by some examples how authors of great repute have attempted to found systems of morality upon principles of moral conduct which, in reality, are mere tautologies, and state what you think of Kant's and Clarke's rules of rightness. 12



9. Is there any necessary discrepancy between the 12  
utilitarian code and the maxims of common-sense morality?  
And is it right to call the morality of common-sense  
"unconsciously and instinctively utilitarian"?

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER,

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

Group D.

MATHEMATICS.

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF TWO DIMENSIONS.

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAXUMAN CHHATRE ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain how a curve can be represented by an equation. 4  
What does the equation  $x^2 + y^2 = 0$  represent?
2. Find the equation to a straight line in terms of the per- 7  
pendicular from the origin and its inclination to the axis.
3. Draw the figure whose sides are represented by the 8  
following equations :—

$$\begin{aligned}x &= 4 \\y &= 5 \\x - y &= 0 \\y - 2x &= 0,\end{aligned}$$

and find the equations to its diagonals.

4. Show that the lines drawn through the middle points 7  
of the sides of a triangle respectively perpendicular to those  
sides meet in a point.
5. Find the equation referred to polar co-ordinates of the 7  
tangent to a circle at any point.
6. Find the locus of the point from which two given 10  
unequal circles subtend equal angles.
7. Define a parabola ; from your definition determine its 7  
equation ; and from your equation so found trace the curve.
8. If through any point within or without a parabola 7  
two lines be drawn parallel to two given straight lines to  
meet the curve, the rectangles of the segments will be to one  
another in an invariable ratio.

9. Find the length of the chord of contact of the parabola corresponding to any external point. 10
10. Show that the normal at any point of an ellipse bisects the angle between the focal distances of that point. 7
11. Show that all the points from which tangents at right angles to one another can be drawn to an ellipse lie on the circumference of a circle. 11
12. Find the equation to a hyperbola referred to a pair of conjugate diameters as axes. 7
13. What are the asymptotes of a hyperbola ?
- Show that the area of the triangle contained between the asymptotes of a hyperbola and the tangent at any point is constant. 8

---

THURDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

Group D.

---

DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAXUMAN CHEATRE ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define *limit* of a function. 2
- Show that the limit of  $\left(1 + \frac{1}{x}\right)^x$ , when  $x$  is negative and increases without limit, is  $e$ . 3
- Find the limit of  $\frac{v}{a^v - 1}$ , when  $v = 0$ .
2. Determine the differential coefficient of  $\sqrt{a^2 - x^2}$ , and point out its geometrical signification. 8
3. Differentiate  $\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{e^x \cos x}{1 + e^x \sin x}\right)$  8
4. Prove Leibnitz's theorem for finding  $n^{\text{th}}$  differential coefficient of  $u$  for  $x$ , where  $u = yz$ ,  $y$  and  $z$  being both functions of  $x$ . 6

If  $u = e^{ax} y$ , the above can be conveniently written as 6

$$\frac{d^n (e^{ax} y)}{dx^n} = e^{ax} \left( a + \frac{d}{dx} \right)^n y. \text{ Show how?}$$

5. Apply Leibnitz's theorem, and deduce the value of— 8

$$1 - x^2 \frac{d^{n+2} y}{dx^{n+2}}.$$

6. Expand by Maclaurin's theorem  $e^x \log(1+x)$  and also 10  
an  $x^{-1}$  in powers of  $x$ .

7.  $du = x(x-1)^2(x-3^2)dx$ . For what value of  $x$  will  $u$  6  
be a maximum or a minimum?

Find the maximum and minimum length of the line drawn 6  
to a circle from a given external point.

8. Explain fully what is meant by integration, and 10  
integrate  $\frac{dx}{\sqrt{(x^2+a^2)}}$ .

9. Determine the partial fractions corresponding to a 8  
factor of the first degree which is repeated.

10. Find the integral of  $\frac{x^m-1}{x^n-1}$ , where  $m$  and  $n$  are even. 8

11. Find the limit of the following series when  $n$  is made 8  
infinite:—

$$\frac{n}{n^2} + \frac{n}{1+n^2} + \frac{n}{2^2+n^2} + \dots + \frac{n}{(n-1)^2+n^2}.$$

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

Group D.

DYNAMICS.

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAXUMAN CHEHATRE;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Generally let  $f$  denote an acceleration when a second 6  
is the unit of time, and a foot the unit of length. If the unit

of length be  $n$  feet and the unit of time  $n$  seconds, show that the same acceleration will be denoted by  $\frac{n^2}{n} f$ .

Find the measure of the force of gravity when the unit of time is a *vipal* ( $= \frac{1}{3}$  of a second) and the unit of length one cubit ( $= 19.8$  inches). 4

2. Show that  $\frac{1}{2}(2n - 1)g$  is the space described by a falling body during the  $n^{\text{th}}$  second from the commencement of motion. 4

A body passing over 9 feet has its velocity increased from 4 to 5: find the whole space described from rest, and the acceleration. 4

3. Determine the *latus rectum* of the parabola described by a projectile. 5

Determine how long a particle takes in moving from the point of projection to the further end of the *latus rectum*. 5

4. An inclined plane passes through the point of projection of a projectile, and is at right angles to the plane of motion: find the time of flight, the greatest distance from the plane, and the range on the plane. 10

5. Find in what time a force which would support a weight of 4 lbs. would move a weight of 9 lbs. through 49 feet along a smooth horizontal plane, and find the velocity acquired. 10

6. Define *vis-viva* of a system. 2

Show that by the direct collision of two imperfectly elastic bodies, the *vis-viva* of the system is diminished. 8

7. Show by mechanical considerations that any diameter of a parabola bisects the chords which are parallel to the tangent at the extremity of the diameter. 10

8. A series of perfectly elastic bodies is arranged in the same straight line; one of them impinges on the next, and this on the next, and so on: show that if their masses form a geometrical progression of which the common ratio is  $r$ , their velocities after impact form a geometrical progression of

which the common ratio is  $\frac{2}{r + 1}$ .

9. A heavy body hanging vertically draws another along a smooth horizontal plane; supposing initial velocity zero, find the horizontal and vertical velocity of the centre of gravity at any instant. 10

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., 1879-80. CXXVII

Show that the centre of gravity describes a straight line with uniform acceleration. 6

10. If the length of the second's pendulum be 39.1393 inches, find the value of  $g$  to three places of decimals. 6

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

Group D.

---

HYDROSTATICS.

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAXUMAN CHHATRE ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define a Fluid. 5  
What fundamental property of fluids must we assume in Hydrostatics? Assuming this property prove the principles of the equal transmission of pressure and its equality in all directions.
2. Show that if two liquids that do not mix together meet in a bent tube, the heights of their upper surfaces above their common surface will be inversely proportional to their densities. 11  
Three fluids of densities  $P$ ,  $2P$ ,  $3P$ , respectively, fill a semicircular tube whose bounding diameter is horizontal : prove that the depth of one of the common surfaces is double that of the other.
3. Determine the conditions of equilibrium of a floating body, and whether its equilibrium is stable or unstable. 8
4. Explain the phenomena of *dew*, *hoar-frost*, and *clouds*. 5
5. Describe Nicholson's Hydrometer, and explain the manner in which it is used. 8
6. A cube floats in water with one vertex below and three in the surface of the water. Determine the specific gravity of the cube. 13
7. Explain how the Barometer may be used for the determination of altitudes. 8  
Find an expression for the difference of altitudes of two places.

**CCXVIII EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., 1879-80.**

8. Describe the common Pump, and find the tension of the piston rod and the height through which the water rises during one stroke of the piston. 8
9. Describe the differences between the Atmospheric and Watt's Double-acting Steam Engine. 9
10. A hemispherical bowl rotates uniformly about its vertical radius. What amount of liquid will it contain? 13
11. Explain how the tension at any point of a cylindrical vessel containing fluid is measured. Find the relation between the pressure and tension at any point when the cylinder is vertical. 12

---

**FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.**

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group D.*

---

**OPTICS.**

**RAO BAHADUR KERO LAXUMAN CHHATRE ;  
JAMES JARDINE, MA.**

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. State the laws of Reflection and Refraction. 3
2. If a ray of light from a given point be reflected by a plane surface so as to pass through another given point, prove that the length of its path is a minimum. 6
3. Shew that if the refractive indices for two media when light is incident upon them from vacuum be  $\mu$  and  $\mu'$  respectively; find the refractive index for light proceeding from the one medium into the other. 5
4. A horizontal ray of light falls in a constant direction upon a plane mirror moveable round a vertical axis, and is reflected from it. Shew that if the mirror be turned round through any angle, the reflected ray will move through double that angle. 7
5. Define a prism; determine the amount of deviation of a ray of light in passing through a prism. 11
6. A person looking into a vertical vessel can first see half the opposite side when the vessel is empty, but he can see the whole side when it is filled with fluid. Determine the index of refraction of the fluid. 11

7. Find the geometrical focus of a pencil of rays after 10  
direct refraction at a spherical surface.
8. Determine the form of a pencil of rays after oblique 11  
reflection at a plane surface. What is the *circle of least  
confusion?*
9. What is a lens? Trace the corresponding position of 11  
the conjugate foci for a convex lens.
10. Describe the human Eye, and explain the nature of the 12  
defects of vision called, respectively, *long-sight* and *short-sight*.
11. Describe Newton's Telescope. Find its magnifying 13  
power and field of view.

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group D.*

---

ASTRONOMY,

RAO BAHADUR KERO LAKUMAN CHEATES ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define *zenith-distance*, *hour-angle*, *azimuth*, *latitude* 5  
of a place, and *latitude* of a heavenly body
- How do you determine the meridian line of a place, and 6  
also its latitude, by the shadow of a gnomon on an equi-  
noctial day?
2. What is the difference between Mean Time and Appa- 6  
rent Time?
- Explain the causes that give rise to the Equation of Time. 6
3. Suppose we place in your hands the meridional obser- 12  
vations of the sun made every day during the course of a  
whole year. Determine from these data the following :—
- (1) The latitude of the place.
- (2) The obliquity of the ecliptic.
- (3) The position of the first point of Aries.
- (4) The length of the tropical year.
4. Which of the following great circles is fixed, and which 8  
of them would, if visible, appear fixed to an observer not aware  
of his own motion :—Ecliptic, equator, meridian, and solsti-  
cial colure.

5. Supposing the orbits of two planets to be circular and to lie in the same plane, show that the longitude of the interior as seen from an exterior will change more rapidly at the superior than at the inferior conjunction, but that its angular distance from the sun will change more rapidly at the inferior than at the superior conjunction. 10
6. What are the three sources of errors in the adjustment of a Transit Instrument? Describe shortly the methods employed to detect and measure them. 10
7. Describe the general nature of the appearances of the heavens to an observer on the surface of the moon. 8
8. What is the duration of a Metonic cycle? What phenomena recur at the end of the period? 6
9. Explain the phenomena of the Tides. 7
- State why spring-tides are very high twice during the year at Bombay. 6
10. Show how the position of a ship is determined at sea by astronomical observations. 10

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group E.*

---

VEGETABLE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY, AND  
SYSTEMATIC BOTANY—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M. I., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What are the functions of the root of a plant? Name and describe some of the different forms of root. 10
2. Explain the terms *Linear*, *Lanceolate*, *Cordate*, *Obcordate*, *Ovate*, *Obovate*, as applied to leaves. 10
3. Describe the different forms of inflorescence known as *Raceme*, *Corymb*, *Panicle* and *Thyrus*. 10
4. What kind of cells are usually found in the pulp of any ripe fruit, and what in the pith of a young branch of a tree? 10



5. How does the structure of an exogenous differ from that of an endogenous stem? 10
6. Name and describe some of the different kinds of dehiscence which take place in fruits. 10
7. What are *Orders, Genera* and *Species*? 10
8. What is *Axile, Parietal* and *Free Central* placentation? What is the nature of the placentation in the common pea? 10
9. How would you distinguish between the Orders *Labiatae* and *Verbenaceae*? Name some plants belonging to each of these Orders. 10
10. Name and describe some of the different forms of fruit. 10

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group E.*

---

VEGETABLE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY, AND  
SYSTEMATIC BOTANY.—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D.; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. In what different ways may the dehiscence of the anther take place? 8
2. What are syngenesious anthers? Name any Natural Order of which syngenesious anthers are characteristic. 10
3. Explain the division of Dicotyledonous plants into *Thalamiflorae, Calyciflorae, Corolliflorae* and *Monochlamydeae*. 12
4. What characteristic is almost invariably present in the leaf of a plant belonging to the Natural Order *Myrtaceae*? 8
5. Give briefly the most marked characteristics of the Natural Orders *Malvaceae, Acanthaceae* and *Euphorbiaceae*. 18
6. Describe the fructification and germination of the *Filices*. 14
7. Describe the three plants placed before you. 30

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

*Group E.*

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give a short description of the minute structure of 20  
bone.
2. Into what classes may the organic principles contained 30  
in food be divided? State briefly the action of the various  
digestive secretions on each.
3. Describe shortly the changes effected by respiration 30  
on *a'* the respired air, *b'* the blood.
4. What proofs have we of the circulation of the blood? 15
5. How is visual judgment of a distance, size and solidity 15  
effected?

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

*Group E.*

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define Zoological Analogy, Homology and Metamor- 15  
phosis, and give examples.
2. Describe the anatomy and physiology of a common 15  
horny sponge.
3. What are the points in which the oyster and common 20  
snail (*Helix*) resemble and differ from each other?
4. Describe the heart and respiratory organs of the Her- 30  
ing, Frog and Whale.
5. Describe the preparations on the table. 20

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., 1879-80. CXXXIII

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define Mass. When are two bodies said to have the same mass? 10
2. What is Capillarity? What are the different kinds of capillary action, and how are they affected by the diameter of the tube? 10
3. Define *Energy, Work, Momentum*. What is the energy of a body weighing 40 grammes projected upwards with a velocity of 30 metres in a second? 10
4. Describe accurately the mode of making and graduating a mercurial thermometer. What is displacement of Zero, and how could you correct for it? 10
5. Describe the differential thermometer, and explain its use. 10
6. A bar of iron is 25 feet long at 60°F. If the bar be heated to 200°C, what will be its length, the coefficient of expansion of iron between 0°C and 100°C being  $\frac{1}{110}$ ? 10
7. One thousand cubic inches of oxygen at 60°F are heated to 300° centigrade, and the pressure at the same time increased from 30 inches to 40 inches of mercury; calculate the volume. 10
8. Describe an experiment which proves that water reaches its maximum density at a temperature higher than 0° C. 10
9. Define Ebullition. By what means may water be made to boil at a lower temperature than 100° C.? 10
10. Explain the cause of the Land and Sea breezes. 10

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.L., LL.D.; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define Specific Heat. 10

Four and a half ounces of iron at  $120^{\circ}$  are immersed in 1 lb. of water at  $60^{\circ}$  and the resulting temperature found to be  $61\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ ; find the specific heat of the iron.

2. Deduce a formula which will express the relation between the conjugate foci of a concave mirror. 10

If an object be placed 10 feet in front of a concave mirror of 2 feet radius, find the position of the conjugate focus.

3. What is a prism, and why does dispersion take place when a ray of white light is made to pass through a prism in a certain direction? 10

4. What are thermo-electric currents? Describe the Thermopile. 10

5. What do you understand by positive and negative electricities? Is it possible to obtain negative electricity on glass by rubbing it with silk? 10

6. I stand on an insulating stool and present a needle to the prime conductor of an electrical machine in action. I throw away the needle and find that I am electrified. With what kind of electricity will I be charged, and why? How may it be shown that I am thus charged? 10

7. Describe the Leyden jar, and explain its action. 10

8. Describe the Galvanometer. What is an astatic needle? 10

9. Describe Daniell's battery. 10

10. State the laws of Electrolysis. 10

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.L., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Calculate the specific gravity as compared with air of— 10  
Carbon Monoxide.  
Nitrogen Tetroxide.
  2. Suppose you wished to verify the atomic weight of 15  
chlorine, how would you proceed ?
  3. From a mixture of carbonate of calcium and sulphuric 10  
acid exactly 100 litres of carbon dioxide gas (measured at  
standards) are evolved, how much sulphate of calcium will  
there have been formed ?
  4. Mention any points of resemblance you can trace be- 20  
tween water and hydrogen sulphide.
  5. What is the density of phosphorus vapor ? Describe the 20  
preparation and properties of amorphous phosphorus.
  6. Give a short description of the principal compounds of 25  
Silicon with the monovalent non-metals.
-

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain the theory of the Safety Lamp. 15
  2. What do you understand by hard waters? What is Clarke's process for determining the hardness of water? Define a Clarke's degree of hardness. 15
  3. How is potassium nitrate manufactured and purified? What is the composition of gunpowder? Represent roughly by a formula the decomposition which takes place when gunpowder is ignited. 20
  4. What is Bessemer's process for the manufacture of steel. 10
  5. What is the action of nitric acid on— 15
    - Metallic mercury?
    - Lead sulphide?
    - Arsenious oxide?
  6. Describe the compounds of copper with oxygen. 10
  7. How is silver obtained from its ores. 15
-

IV.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A.,  
1879-80.

BRANCH I.—LANGUAGES (ENGLISH, SANSKRIT, LATIN,  
AND PERSIAN).

EXAMINERS.

W. MARTIN WOOD, Esq. ... ..	} In English.
T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq. ... ..	
P. PETERSON, M.A. ... ..	} In Sanskrit.
RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., Hon. Mem. R.A.S.... ..	
J. T. HATHORNTHEWAITE, M.A. ... ..	} In Latin.
F. G. SELBY, B.A. ... ..	
E. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ... ..	} In Persian.
MIRZA HAIRAT, Esq. ... ..	

BRANCH II.—HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY.

EXAMINERS.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ... ..	} In History and Philosophy.
F. G. SELBY, B.A. ... ..	

BRANCH IV.—NATURAL SCIENCES.

EXAMINERS.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ... ..	} In Natural Sciences.
D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc. ... ..	

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ENGLISH—PAPER I.

W. MARTIN WOOD, Esq. ; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

1. What were the chief social, political and religious movements in Chaucer's time? What indications of his leanings in regard to any of them are observable in the Canterbury Tales? 8

2. How many pilgrims were there? Mention and describe each very briefly, and give a full description of any one of them. Where and how does the poet describe himself? 7

3. "In Chaucer we find hert and herte, bed and bedde, erth and erthe" (Guest). How do you account for this? Point out the various significations of the final *e* in Chaucer. How do you determine when it is to be pronounced, silent or elided? Decline the personal pronouns in Chaucer's grammatical forms. 9

4. Paraphrase the two following passages:—

(a) 'O stormy peple! vnsad and euer vntrewe 5  
Ay vndiscreet and ohaunging as a vane,  
Delytyng euer in rombels that is newe,  
For lyk the mone ay wexe ye and wane;  
Ay ful of clapping, dere ynough a lane;  
Your doom is fals, your constance yuel preueth,  
A ful greet fool is he that on yow leueth!'

(b) They slepen til that it was pryme large, 9  
The mooste part, but it were Canacee;  
She was ful mesurable, as women be.  
For of hir fader hadde she take leue  
To gon to reste, sone after it was eue;  
Hir liste nat appalled for to be;  
Nor on the morwe vnfestlich for to se;  
And slepte hir firste slepe, and thanne awook.  
For swich a ioye she in hir herte took  
Bothe of hir queynte ring and hir mirour,  
That twenty tyme she changed hir colour:  
And in hir slepe, ryght for impression  
Of hir mirour, she hadde a vision.  
Wherfor, er that the sonne gan vp glyde,  
She cleded on hir maistresse hir bisyde,  
And seyde, that hir liste for to ryse.



5. Write short notes on the following words and phrases, 12  
 explanatory of the meaning, derivation, allusion or other  
 difficulty :—

- (1) a for-pyned goost, (2) nose thurles, (3) a significavit,  
 (4) for the nones, (5) in every halke and every  
 herne, (6) that foughten breeme, (7) ne may with  
 Venus holde champartye, (8) I am thi ayel, (9)  
 with mighty maces the bones they to-breste, (10)  
 wel his gurdel underpight, (11) Egipcien Marie,  
 (12) Jubalter and Septe.

6. Mention the chief classical productions in English 8  
 literature on the subject of toleration and the freedom of the  
 press, and give the date of publication of each. Explain the  
 the meaning of the title *Areopagitica*.

7. Trace briefly the various steps in Milton's argument. 10  
 What does he say is "the utmost bound of civill liberty that  
 wise men looke for."

8. What contemporary author is alluded to in the *Areopagitica*, 8  
 and in what terms ?

9. In what sense do the following words occur :—A puny 9  
 with his guardian, ding, pittance, muing, gramercy, cau-  
 telous, divulg'd, officials, fescu, professors. What is a rebeek ?  
 What a sorbonist ?

10. Explain fully the following passages :— 15

- (a) A harder alchymy than Lullius ever knew.  
 (b) The countryman's Arcadia and his Monte Majora.  
 (c) To sequester out of the world into Atlantic and  
 Eutopian polities ... will not mend our condition.  
 (d) The notorious ribald of Arezzo.  
 (e) He had been else a mere artificial Adam, such an  
 Adam as he is in the motions.  
 (f) That continual court libel against the parliament  
 and city.  
 (h) Ghost of a linnen decency.

MONDAY, 17<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

ENGLISH—PAPER II.

W. MARTIN WOOD, Esq. ; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

COLERIDGE'S FRIEND. SHAKESPEARE : TWELFTH NIGHT, A WINTER'S TALE, AS YOU LIKE IT, MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM.

1. Describe the "Landing Places" in the *Friend*, and 12  
explain how they are intended to subserve the main purposes  
of the work : by way of illustrating this, give—

(a) A summary of Coleridge's delineation of Sir Alexander  
Ball's character and principles of action ; or

(b) A careful statement of his comparative estimates  
of (1) Luther and Rousseau, (2) Erasmus and  
Voltaire.

(Take (a) by preference.)

2. State how Coleridge meets the query "What are 12  
my metaphysics" ? In doing this, besides stating as nearly  
as you can his own explicit reply a page or two later, give  
your own account of his definition of "conscience" ;  
also state the meanings he attaches to the terms "under-  
standing," "pure reason," "free will," "reflective self  
consciousness" ; and, by contrast, mention why, as Coleridge  
says, the "inward querist" cannot be satisfied with the  
phrase "laws of nature," and how it is that "though the  
individual may rest content with the seemingly metaphor, the  
race cannot" ?

3. What is the "guiding light," the "most weighty and 18  
concerning of all sciences" that is to be understood as "the  
*nisus formativus* of social man, as the appointed protoplast of  
true humanity" ? Explain, from the impressions left in  
your mind as to the tendency of the whole work, how the  
author applies that "light" and "science"—on one hand  
to the conduct of man's life, on the other to political and  
social polity : include any references to distinguished men  
or citations of eminent poets and philosophers introduced by  
Coleridge that may serve to illustrate your explanation.

4. Describe the metre and prosody of Shakespeare—irres- 10  
pective of irregularities and exceptions : indicate some links  
that connect the measure used in his dramas with the  
rhyme and metre of English authors nearly preceding and  
succeeding him.

5. Do you observe any word incorrectly used in the following passages? If so, explain how the syntax is questionable. Also refer to the history of the word, stating whether it is one word, or two having different legitimate uses :—

- (a) But let him say so then, and let him go ;  
 But let him swear so, and he shall not stay  
 .....
- (b) But I'd say he had not—  
 And I'll be sworn—you would believe my saying  
 .....
- (c) ..... should shame to know herself  
 But with her most vile principal.....  
 .....  
 He who shall speak for her is afar off guilty  
 But that he speaks.
- (d) Now I but chide, but I should use thee worse ;
- (e) Had I but served my God with half the zeal  
 I served my king—

Mention the speakers of these lines, or the context if you remember them.

6. Paraphrase carefully, and explain all doubtful terms in the following two passages : mention where they occur and who speaks them :—

.....tardied  
 My swift command, though I with death, and with  
 Reward, did threaten and encourage him,  
 Not doing it, and being done : he, most humane,  
 And filled with honour, to my kingly guest  
 Unclasped my practice ; quit his fortunes here,  
 Which you knew great ; and to the hazard  
 Of all incertainties himself commended,  
 No richer than his honour. How he glisters  
 Through my rust ! and how his piety  
 Does my deeds make the blacker !

—————  
 I must have liberty  
 Withal, as large a charter as the wind,  
 To blow on whom I please ; for so fools have :  
 And they that are most galled with my folly,  
 They moost must laugh. And why, sir, must they so ?  
 The why is plain as way to parish church :  
 He that a fool doth very wisely hit  
 Doth very foolishly, although he smart,

Not to seem senseless of the bob ; if not  
 The wise man's folly is anatomised  
 Even by the squandering glances of the fool.

7. Explain the peculiar terms and allusions, or ambiguous and unusual forms in, at least, ten of these excerpts, indicating to what passages or plays they pertain ; and mention any corresponding terms in other plays of Shakespeare that occur to you :—

- (a) O that I served that lady,  
 And might not be delivered to the world,  
 Till I had made my own occasion mellow,  
 What my estate is !  
 Conceal me what I am ; and be my aid  
 For such disguise as, haply, shall become  
 The form of my intent.
- (b) If it be sought to the old tune my lord,  
 It is as fat and fulsome to mine ear  
 As howling after music.
- (c) Why should I not, had I the heart to do it,  
 Like to the Egyptian thief, at point of death,  
 Kill what I love ?—a savage jealousy  
 That sometimes savours nobly ?
- (d) What hempen homespuns have we swaggering here ?
- (e) .....I can gleek upon occasion.
- (f) But hast thou yet latched the Athenian's eyes  
 With the love-juice as I bid thee do ?
- (g) You spend your passion on a misprised mood  
 .....  
 Of thy misprision must perforce ensue  
 Some true love turned.....  
 ..... Misprising what they look on.
- (h) Even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red,  
 Opening on Neptune with fair blessed beams  
 Turns into yellow gold his salt-green streams.
- (i) This is the greatest error of all the rest : the man  
 should be put into the lantern : how is it else the  
 man i' the moon ?
- (j) He dares not come there for the candle ! for, you see,  
 it is already in snuff.
- (k) If the interim be but a se'nnight.
- (l) As the cony, that you see dwell where she is kindled.

- (m) ..... like a lapwing, runs  
Close by the ground.....  
..... her spirits are as coy and wild  
As haggards of the rock.
- (n) ..... the old ornament of his cheek  
Hath already stuffed tennis balls.  
..... he rubs himself with civet.

8. From what you may know of Shakespeare's tragedies and historical dramas consider and give some estimate of the intellectual power and literary skill displayed in those works, compared with the same qualities as manifested in the four plays before you ? 10

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P. M.]

ENGLISH—COMPOSITION.

W. MARTIN WOOD, Esq. ; T. B. KIRKHAM, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

The Examination System : its uses and abuses.

100

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

SANSKRIT—PAPER I.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., Hon. Mem. R.A.S.

*Rig-Veda.*

[The Candidate may make a selection in this branch.]

1. Translate :—

म॒ह॒तो॒ यस्य॒ हि॒ क्षे॒यं॒ पा॒या॒ दि॒वो॒ वि॒म॒ह॒सः ।  
स॒ सु॒गो॒पा॒त॒मो॒ न॒नः॑ ॥ य॒ज्ञै॒र्वा॒ य॒ज्ञ॒वा॒ह॒सो॒ वि॒प्र॒स्य  
वा॒ म॒ती॒नां॑ । म॒ह॒तः॑ श्रृ॒णु॒ह॒वं॑ ॥ उ॒त॒ वा॒ य॒स्य  
वा॒जिनो॑ऽनु॒ वि॒प्र॒म॒त॒क्षत॑ । स॒ ग॒ता॒ गो॒म॒ति॒ ब्र॒जे ॥

अस्य वीरस्य बर्हिषि सुतः सोमो दिविष्टेषु । उक्तं  
 दश्व शस्यते ॥ अस्य श्रोषंत्वा भुवो विश्वा यश्व-  
 र्षणरिभि सूरं चित्सक्नषीरिषः ॥ पूर्वाभिर्हि ददा-  
 शिम शरद्विर्मरुतो वयं । अवाभिश्चर्षणीनां ॥ सु-  
 भगः स प्रयज्यवो मरुतो अस्तु मर्त्यः । यस्य  
 पयांसि पर्वथ ॥ शशमानस्य वा नरः स्वेदस्य सत्य-  
 शवसः । विदा कामस्य बेनेतः

(a) Justify all deviations from Sāyana.

(b) Give the rules with regard to the omission or retention of the verbal accent, and illustrate them from the passage.

(c) State briefly the particulars in which the *pada* text differs from the *Sanhita*, and write out the first and second verses of the passage as they would stand in the *pada* text, marking the accent.

2. Translate—

ओ चित्सखाय सख्यी बवृत्यां तिरः पुरु  
 चिदर्णवं जगन्वान् । पितुर्नपातया दधीत वेधा  
 अधि क्षमि प्रतरं दीर्घानः ॥ न ते सखां सख्यं ब-  
 ष्ट्येतत्सलक्ष्मा यद्विषुर्रूपा भवाति । महस्पुत्रासो  
 असुरस्य वीरा दिवो धर्तारं उर्विया परि' ख्यन् ॥  
 उशान्ति घा ते अमृतास एतदेकस्य चित्यनसं  
 मर्त्यस्य । निते मनो मनासि धाय्यस्मे नन्युः

पतिस्तन्व १ मा विविश्याः न यत्पुरा चक्रुमा  
 कद्धं नूनमृता वदन्तो अनृतं रपेम । गंधर्वो  
 अप्सवप्या च योषा सा नो नाभिः परमं जामि  
 तमौ ॥ गर्भे नु नौ जनिता दम्पती कर्देवस्त्वष्ट्रा  
 सविता विश्वरूपः । नकिरस्य प्र मिनन्ति व्रतानि  
 वेदं नावस्य पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ को अस्य वेदं प्रथ-  
 यस्यान्हः कं ई देदर्श क इह प्र वोचत् । बृहन्भिन्नस्य  
 बर्हणस्य धाम कर्दुं ब्रव आहनो वीच्या नृन् ॥

- (a) Examine the myth of *Yama*, stating and criticising any theories with regard to it you may be acquainted with.
- (b) Can you quote any other confession of ignorance as to the beginning of things similar to that implied in the last verse of the above passage ?
- (c) What indication do you observe in the first verse of a still older form of the text than that exhibited ?

3. "It is perhaps in names such as these (*Vis'vakarman* and *Prajapati*) that we may discover the point of transition in the Vedic hymns from polytheistic to monotheistic ideas." Criticise this statement, quoting from the texts you have read.

4. What conclusions can you draw from the hymns with regard to the political condition of the Vedic people.

5. (a) Translate the following passages.

(b) Add a short note with regard to the context of each.

(c) Examine carefully all verbal forms, which appear to you to be peculiarly vedic, and quote other illustrations of peculiarities observed.

(a.) स्वस्तये<sup>१</sup> बाजिभि<sup>२</sup>श्च प्रणेतः सं यन्महीरिषं  
आसत्सि<sup>३</sup> पूर्वीः । रायो बंतारो<sup>४</sup> बृहतः स्यायास्मे  
अस्तु भगं इंद्रं प्रजावान् ॥

(b.) पुराणां वां वीर्यां उ प्र ब्रवा ननेऽयो  
हासयुभिषजा मयोभुवा । ता वां नु नव्याववसे  
करामहेऽयं नासम श्रदरिर्यथा दधत् ॥

(c.) शृतं यदा करासि जातवेदोऽथे<sup>१</sup> मेनं परि<sup>२</sup>  
दत्तात्पितृभ्यः । यदा गच्छात्यसुनीतिमेतामथा  
देवानां वशनीभिवाति ॥

(d.) एतद्वचो<sup>१</sup> जरितर्पापि मृष्टा आ यत्ते  
घोषानुत्तरा युगानि । उक्थेषु कारो प्रति नो जुष-  
स्व मा नो नि कः पुरुषत्रा नमस्ते ॥

(e.) अजो भागस्तपसा तं तपस्व तं ते<sup>१</sup> शो  
चिस्तपतु तं ते<sup>२</sup> अचिः । यास्ते<sup>३</sup> शिवास्तन्वो जात-  
वेदस्ताभिर्वहैनं सुकृतामु लोकं ॥

*Nirukta.*

1. What is Aikapadika? Give the general nature of Yāska's treatment of this and of the other parts of the Samāsanīya. Determine the value of Yāska's work to the modern student of the Veda. 8



2. a. मूरा अमूर न बयं चिकित्वा महि- 10  
 त्वमग्रे त्वमङ्ग वित्से ।  
 b. अनर्वाणं वृषभं मन्त्रीजङ्घं बृहस्पतिं  
 वर्धया नव्यमर्कैः ।

Give Yāska's interpretation of these lines. Compare the sense of अनर्वाणं given by him with that given by European scholars. How does Yāska interpret the following words :—

दमूनाः । नूच । आङ्गुषः । शिपिविष्टः । तुग्बानि ।

विजांमातुः । बेकनाटान् । अग्निगुः ।

3. तद्यत्र स्वरसंस्कारौ समर्थौ प्रादेशिकेन 10  
 गुणेनान्वितौ सयतां संविज्ञातानि तानि यथा  
 गौरभः पुरुषो हस्तीति ।

Explain this fully. Determine the senses of संस्कार, देशिक, and संविज्ञान by comparing this with other passages in which the same words or other forms of the same words occur. Quote or give references to those passages.

4. Translate :—

यत्र वैद्युतः शरणमभिहन्ति यावदनुपातो भ-  
 वति मध्यमधर्मैव तावद्भवत्युदकेन्धनः शरीरोपश-  
 मन उपादीयमान एवायं संपद्यत उदकोपशमनः  
 शरीरदीप्तिः । अथादित्यात् । उदीचि प्रथमसमा-

10

वृत्त आदित्ये कंसं वा मणिं वा परिमृज्य प्रीतस्व-  
रे यत्र शुष्कगोमयमसंस्पर्शयन्धारयति तत्प्रदीप्य-  
ते सोऽयमेव संपद्यते ।

5. Write a short essay on the times of Yāska, giving an account of the various branches of learning that were then cultivated, and comparing the Sanskrit language as it then existed with what is now looked upon as classical Sanskrit. 12

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

SANSKRIT—PAPER II.

PETER PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., Hon. Mem. R.A.S.

[The Candidate need not answer all the questions.]

*Mitākṣarā : Vyavahāra-Mayākha.*

1. Mention the six kinds of *dharma* spoken of by Vijnānes'vara, and give one instance of each.

2. Explain *nitya*, *naimittika* and *kāmya* dharmas, with one instance from the Smārta branch and one from the S'rauta. When is the Smārta fire first kindled ?

3. What is meant by *sapindikarana* ? In the *sapindikarana* of a deceased mother, which of her two gotras is used, and with what ancestors is she united, those on her husband's side or on her parents' ? State fully Vijnānes'vara's decision on the point.

4. To whom does the property inherited by a widow from her husband in virtue of the text पत्नी दुहितरश्चैव &c., descend after her death ? Discuss the question fully, giving the views of Vijnānes'vara and Nilakantha on points material to the decision of the question.

5. Explain fully—

a. दौहित्रो भागिनेयश्च शूद्रस्यापिच दीयते  
 दौहित्रो भागिनेयश्चेति यथा भूतभाव्योपयो-  
 गित्वेन दण्डस्य मैत्रावरुणाय दण्डं प्रयच्छतीत्य-  
 त्र संभवत्यापि भाव्यत्वे चतुर्थ्या दण्डी पैषामन्वा-  
 हेति पैषानुवचनकर्तृत्वेन भाव्योपयोगिनो मैत्रा-  
 वरुणस्यैव भाव्यत्वमुक्तं तथेहाप्यनपाकर्तृत्वेन  
 चतुर्थ्यर्थषष्ठ्या शूद्रस्यैव दौहित्रभागिनेयावपि प्रति  
 शेषितया भाव्यत्वम् । अतस्तयोरेवविधेत्येव न दौ-  
 हित्रभागिनेयावेवशूद्रस्येति नियमविधिविषयता-  
 प्युक्ता । शूद्रस्य त्वविधेयत्वेन तद्विषयत्वायोगात्तौ-  
 शूद्रस्यैवेति वचनव्यक्तौ विप्रादिशेष्यन्तरपरिसं-  
 ख्यापत्तेः । तस्माद्दौहित्रभागिनेयावेव शूद्रस्य मु-  
 ख्यौ ।

b. 1 माता पिता वा दद्यातां यमद्विः  
 पुत्रमापदि

2 ज्येष्ठेन जातमात्रेण पुत्री भवति  
 मानवः ।

3 नैकपुत्रेण कर्तव्यं पुत्रदानं कदाचन ।

Do these texts render adoption performed in violation of the conditions mentioned therein, invalid? What is the signification attached to them by Vijnānes'vara and Nīlakantha?

6 What are the Sanskrit terms for *plaint*, *plea*, *mortgage*, *security*, and *summons*?

B 595—13 ex \*

*Vramitrodaya.*

Translate—

1. सामान्यतः स्त्रीधनमात्रस्य दुहितुग्राह्यताबोधकमनन्यथासिद्धवचनानुरोधेन संकोचः कर्तव्यः । न च मन्वादिबचनमनन्यथासिद्धपुत्रकयानां सहाधिकारप्रतिपादकम् । पुत्राधिकारमात्रप्रतिपादनमात्रपरत्वात् । न च चशब्दद्वन्द्वाभ्यां सहाधिकारः । विभागकर्तृत्वान्वयेनापि तदुपपत्तेः । अन्यथा पितरावित्यादौ मातापित्रोस्तादिष्यत इत्यादौ च द्वन्द्वैकशेषश्रवणे सकलनिबन्धसंमतः क्रमो मातापित्रोर्न स्यात् । विष्णुवचनाद्यनुरोधात्तत्र शब्दान्वयसाहित्यमात्रेण तदुपपत्तिरर्थक्रमस्त्वन्यथाप्याविबुद्ध इत्युच्यते । तर्ह्यत्रापिताभ्य ऋतेन्वयः दुहितृणामभावे तु कियं पुत्रेषु तद्वेदित्यादि योगीश्वरकाव्यायनवचनावगतार्थक्रमान्यथा भावे द्वन्द्वचशब्दादीनां शाब्दान्वयः साहित्यमात्रेणोपपत्तिरस्तु नतु तदनुरोधेन तेषामेवान्यविषयत्वम् । सिद्धे सहाधिकारे तेषां संकोचस्तत्संकोचे चैषां सहाधिकारपरत्वनिश्चय इतीतरेतराश्रयत्वंचेति ।

2. Translate the following passage, and give a short sketch of the context, stating particularly the conclusion arrived at :—

नीमुतबाहनोपि यज्ञवल्क्येन च पित्रादिद्वौ-  
 हित्रस्यापि तद्गोत्रजातस्य पिण्डदानानन्तर्यक्रमे-  
 णाधिकारप्रतिपत्त्यर्थं गोत्रजपदग्रहणं कृतम् । स-  
 पिण्डस्त्रीणां च व्युदासार्थं च तासामतद्गोत्रजात-  
 त्वात् । अत एव अर्हति स्त्रीन्यनुवृत्तौ बौधायनः  
 न दायं निरिन्द्रिया अदायदाश्च स्त्रियो माता इति  
 श्रुतेरिति न दायमर्हति स्त्रीत्यन्वयः । पत्न्यादीनां  
 त्वधिकारो विशेषवचनादविरुद्ध इति तत्र साधुः ।  
 मन्वादिबचनेषु प्राग्लिखितेषु पतमिद्या धनाधि-  
 कारस्य श्रुङ्गग्रहिकयैव विधानात्तदेकवाक्य-  
 तययोगीश्वरवचनस्यापि विरुपैकशेषेण तत्सं-  
 ग्रहेपि श्रुतेस्तदन्यपरत्वेनाविरोधात् ।

3. ततो दायमपुत्रस्य विभजेरन्सहोदराः ।  
 तुल्या दृहितरो वापि ध्रियमाणः पितापि वा ॥  
 सवर्णा भ्रातरी माता भार्या चेति यथाक्रमं ।  
 तेषामभावे गृहीयुः कृत्यानां सहवासिनः ॥

(a) In what connection is this text quoted ?

(b) How does the author dispose of it ?

(c) In what respects does the conclusion arrived at in  
 the *Vīramitrodaya* on the point at issue differ from  
 that of other authorities known to you ?

4. अविभक्तविभक्तानां कृत्यानां वसतां सह  
 भूयो दायविभागः स्यादा चतुर्यादिति स्थितिः॥

(a) Translate this text.

(b) Quote the text from Kātyāyana which it is cited to support, and say how the two are taken in your three text-books.

5. ननु च क्वचित्स्त्रीधनत्वविषेधोऽनुपपन्न एव  
सति स्यात् । न हि स्त्रीस्वाधिकत्वं तत्र निषेद्धं  
शक्यते बाधात् ।

Explain this, and state fully how the difficulty is got over.

6 What light is thrown by your text books on the early history of the institution of marriage? Give in some detail in this connection the doctrine of *s'ulka*, and any inferences you are able to draw from it.

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER,

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

SANSKRIT TRANSLATION.

P. PETERSON, M.A. ;

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., HON. M. R. A. S.

1. Translate into English :—

30

यत्तु कैश्चिज्जल्प्यते नित्यनैमित्तिकानि कर्मा-  
प्यनुष्ठीयन्ते प्रत्यवायानुत्पत्तये काम्यानि प्रतिषे-  
द्धानि च परिह्रियन्ते स्वर्गनरकानवाप्तये सां-  
प्रतदेहोपभोग्यानिच कर्माप्युपभोगेन क्षप्यन्त इ-  
त्यतो वर्तमानदेहपातादूर्ध्वं हेहान्तरप्रतिसंधान-  
कारणाभावात्स्वरूपावस्थानलक्षणं कैवल्यं वि-  
नापि ब्रह्मात्मतयैवंवृत्तस्य सेत्स्यतीति । तदसत् ।

प्रमाणाभावात् । नद्येतच्छास्त्रेण केनचित्प्रतिपा-  
दित मोक्षार्थीत्यं समाचरोदिति । स्वमनीषया  
त्वत्तर्कितं यस्मात्कर्मनिमित्तः संसारस्तस्मान्नि-  
मित्ताभावान्न भविष्यतीति । न चैतत्तर्कयितुं  
शक्यते निमित्ताभावस्य दुर्बानत्वात् । बहूनि क-  
र्माणि जात्यन्तरसंचितानीष्टानिष्टविपाकान्येकैक-  
स्य जन्तोः संभाव्यन्ते तेषां विरुद्धफलानां युगप-  
दुपभोगासंभवात्कानिचिल्लब्धावसराणीदं जन्म  
निर्मिमते कानिचित्तु देशकालनिमित्तप्रतीक्षा-  
प्यासत इत्यतस्तेषामवशिष्टानां सांप्रतेनोपभोगे-  
न क्षपणासंभवान्न यथावर्णितचरितस्यापि वर्त-  
मानदेहपाते देहान्तरनिमित्ताभावः शक्यते नि-  
श्चेतुम् ।

2. Translate into Sanskrit :—

20

When from our better selves we have too long  
Been parted by the hurrying world, and droop,  
Sick of its business, of its pleasures tired,  
How gracious, how benign, is Solitude ;  
How potent a mere image of her sway ;  
Most potent when impressed upon the mind  
With an appropriate human centre—hermit,  
Deep in the bosom of the wilderness ;  
Votary (in the vast cathedral, where no foot  
Is treading, where no other face is seen)  
Kneeling at prayers ; or watch-man on the top  
Of light-house, beaten by Atlantic waves.



TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

LATIN—PAPER I.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITTE, M.A.; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

CICERONIS EPIST. AD ATT. X.—XII. TACITI ANNALES I.—VI.

1. By illustrations taken from Latin show (1) how far we are justified in carrying the attempt to analyse words into their ultimate elements; (2) how the perception of analogies has influenced the growth of language.

Analyse into their component parts the following words, quoting cognate words in the same or other languages, and showing the phonetic laws which are illustrated by the changes through which the original roots have passed:—

*Æstus, calumnia, carmen, idus, juxta.*

2. How do Cicero's vanity, pusillanimity and political tergiversation appear in his letters? What were his religious and philosophical opinions as ascertained from the same source? Give quotations in support of your answers.

3. Translate, adding marginal notes where necessary—

- (1) Quid quaeris? acquievi; levata est enim suspitio illa domestici mali et sermonis Hirtiani. Quam cupio illum dignum esse nobis et quam ipse me invito qua pro illo sit supplicandum! Sed opus fuit Hirtio convento. Est profecto nescio quid, sed velim quam minimo. Et tamen eum nondum redisse miramur. Sed haec videbimus. Tu Oppios Terentiae dabis; jam enim urbis unum periculum est; me tamen consilio juva, pedibusne Rhegium an hinc statim in navem et recta. Quo jam commoror? Ego ad te statim habeo quod scribam, simul ut videro Curionem. De Tirone cura, quaeso, quod facis, ut sciam quid is agat.

Who is meant by "illum"?

Of what "unum periculum" was Cicero apprehensive?



- (2) Nunc quidem æquinoctium nos moratur, quod valde perturbatum erat : id si ἀρπὰς erit, utinam idem maneat Hortensius ! Si quidem, ut adhuc erat, liberalius esse nihil potest. De diplomate admiraris, quasi nescio cujus te flagitii insimularim ; negas enim te reperire, qui mihi id in mentem venerit : ego autem quia scripseras te proficiisci cogitare — etenim audieram nemini aliter licere — eo te habere censebam, et quia pueris diploma sumpseras. Habes causam opinionis mee, et tamen velim scire quid cogites, in primisque, si quid etiam nunc novi est.

XVII. K. Jun.

Explain “æquinoctium perturbatum.”

- (3) Etsi omnium conspectum horreo, præsertim hoc genero, tamen, in tantis malis quid aliud velim, non reperio. Quintus pergit, ut ad me et Pansa scripserat et Hirtius, isque item Africam petere cum ceteris dicitur. Ad Minucium Tarentum scribam et tuas litteras mittam ; ad te scribam num quid egerim. H.S. xix potuisse mirarer, nisi multa de Fufidianis prædiis ; et id video tamen. Te exspecto ; quem videre, si ullo modo potest, (poscit enim res) pervelim. Jam extremum concluditur. Ibi facile est, quod quale sit hic gravius, existimare.

Explain “num quid egerim” ; “jam extremum — existimare.”

- (4) Et ut scias me ita dolere, ut non jaceam : quibus consulibus Carneades et ea legatio Romam venerit, scriptum est in tuo annali ; hæc nunc videro quæ causa fuerit ? de Oropo, opinor, sed certum nescio, et, si ita est, quæ controversiæ ? præterea, qui eo tempore nobilis Epicureus fuerit Athenisque præfuerit hortis ?

What is the allusion in “de Oropo” ?

What do you mean by “hortis” ?

4. What was the period originally embraced by the annals of Tacitus ? During what portions of this period are there any chasms, in what remains to us of them ? What other sources of information, either direct or incidental, have

we for the same period of Roman history? Mention the historians quoted by Tacitus and the other authorities to which he refers.

5. "Tacitus is especially skilled in tracing the secret springs of action, and possesses a perfect mastery in refined psychological observation." Criticise this remark, and adduce examples from the *Annals*.

6. Translate, adding marginal notes where necessary—

- (1) *Legata non ultra civilem modum, nisi quod populo et plebi quadringentis tricenis quinquies, praetoriarum cohortium militibus singula nummum millia, legionariis aut cohortibus civium Romanorum trecentos nummos viritum dedit. Tum consultatum de honoribus; ex quis maxime insignes visi, ut porta triumphali duceretur funus, Gallus Asinius, ut legum latarum tituli, victarum ab eo gentium vocabula anteferrentur, L. Arruntius censuere.*

Give an account of the three classes of soldiers mentioned above, assigning a reason for the difference of their legacies.

- (2) *Distinctos senatus et equitum census, non quia diversa natura, sed ut locis ordinibus dignationibus antissent, et aliis quae ad requiem animi aut salubritatem corporum parentur, nisi forte clarissimo cuique plures curas, majora pericula subeunda, delenimentis curarum et periculorum cavendum esse.*

What was the "equitum census"?

Do you notice any peculiar grammatical construction in this passage?

- (3) *"Abolitas leges et funditus versas, ubi in foro, in limine curiae ab Annia Rufilla, quam fraudis sub iudice damnavisset, probra sibi et minae intenduntur, neque ipse audeat jus experiri ob effigiem imperatoris oppositam." Haec dissimilia alii et quidam atrociora circumstrebebant, precabanturque Drusum daret ultionis exemplum, donec accitam convictamque attineri publica custodia jussit.*

Give the precise meaning of "jus experiri" and "convictam."

- (4) *Cæsar de immodestia histrionum rettulit: multa ab iis in publicum seditiose, foeda per domos temptari; Oscum quondam ludicrum, levissimæ apud vulgum oblectationis, eo flagitiorum et virum venisse, ut auctoritate patrum coercendum sit. Pulsi tum histriones Italia.*

Who were the Oscans? What was the peculiar name of the, "Oscum ludicrum"? What else do we know of its seditious character? Explain how the "fabulæ togatæ" differed from the "palliatae."

- (5) *Quippe sapientissimos veterum quique sectam eorum æmulantur diversos reperias, ac multis in vitam opinionem non initia nostri, non finem, non denique homines dis curæ; ideo creberrima et tristia in bonos, læta apud deteriores esse. Contra alii fatum quidem congruere rebus putant, sed non e vagis stellis, verum apud principia et nexus naturalium cansarum; ac tamen electionem vitæ nobis relinquunt, quam ubi elegeris, certum imminet ordinem.*

What schools of philosophy are alluded to here?

---

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P. M. TO 5 P. M.]

LATIN—PAPER II.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITTE, M.A.; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

TERENTI ANDRIA. LUCRETIUS IV.—VI.

1. From what sources was Roman comedy derived? Does Terence show any originality in modifying his originals to suit the tastes of his audience?

2. Mention and explain any differences which you have observed between the prosody of the comic writers and that of the Augustan age.

B 595—14 cæ

3. Consider the "De Rerum Natura" as exemplifying (1) the literary powers of the author, (2) his literary and philosophic sympathies, (3) his powers of observation and original thought, (4) his moral character.

4. State and comment upon the views of Lucretius as to—

- (1) The stationariness of the earth.
- (2) The motion of the stars.
- (3) The development of the human race.
- (4) The action of the magnet.
- (5) The phenomenon of sensation.

5. What do you consider to be the main purpose of the "De Rerum Natura"? Justify your answer by references to the poem.

6. Translate—

- (1) So. Quid ais? Si. redeo inde iratus atque cęgre ferens :

Nec satis ad obiurgandum causę, diceret  
 ' Quid feci? quid commerui aut peccavi pater?  
 Quę sese in ignem inicere voluit, prohibui:  
 Servavi. Honesta oratiost. So. recte putas:  
 Nam si illum obiurges, vitę qui auxilium tulit,  
 Quid facias illi, qui dederit damnum aut malum?  
 Si. Venit Chremes postridie ad me clamitans:  
 Indignum facinus: comperisse Pamphilum  
 Pro uxore habere hanc peregrinam. Ego illud sedulo  
 Negare factum—ille instat factum—denique  
 Ita tum discedo ab illo, ut qui se filiam  
 Neget daturum. So. Non tu ibi gnatum? Si. ne  
 hęc quidem.

Satis vemens causa ad obiurgandum. So. qui cedo?  
 Si. 'tute ipse his rebus finem pręscripsi pater:  
 prope adest, cum alieno more vivendumst mihi:  
 Sine nunc meo me vivere interea modo.'

So. Qui igitur relictus est obiurgandi locus?  
 S. propter amorem uxorem nolit ducere,  
 Ea primum ab illo animadvortenda iniurias.

- (2) Pa. Ubi illic est? Scelus, qui me hodie. Dai perii.

Pa. atque hoc confiteor iure  
 Mi obtigisse, quandoquidem tam inera, tam nulli  
 consili sum:

Servon Fortunas meas me commisisse futili!  
 Ego pretium ob stultitiam fero: sed inultum nunquam  
 id auferet.

Da. posthęc incolumem sat scio fore me, si devito  
 hoc malum.

Pa. nam quid ego nunc dicam patri? Negabon velle  
me, modo  
Qui sum pollicitus ducere! Qua audacia id facere  
audeam?  
Nec quid me nunc faciam scio. Da. nec quid me,  
atque id ago sedulo.  
Dicam aliquid me inventurum, ut huic malo aliquam  
producam moram.  
Pa. oh! Da. visus sum. Pa. Eho dum bone vir,  
quid ais? Viden me consiliis tuis  
Miserum inpeditum esse? Da. at iam expeditam.  
Pa. expedites? Da. certe, Pamphili.  
Pa. Nempe ut modo. Da. immo melius spero. Pa.  
oh, tibi ego ut credam, furcifer!  
Tu rem inpeditam et perditam restituas? hem, quo  
fretus sim,  
Qui me hodie ex tranquillissima re coniecisti in nuptias,

(3) Hic neque tum solis rota cerni lumine largo  
Altivolans poterat nec magni sidera mundi  
Nec mare nec cælum nec denique terra neque aer  
Nec similis nostris rebus res ulla videri,  
Sed nova tempestas quædam molesque coota  
Omne genus de principiis, discordia quorum  
Intervalla vias conexus pondera plagas  
Concursus motus turbabat proelia miscens,  
Propter dissimilis formas variasque figuras  
Quod non omnia sic poterant coniuncta manere  
Nec motus inter sese dare convenientis.  
Diffugere inde loci partes cœpere paresque  
Cum paribus iungi res et discludere mundum,  
Membraque dividere et magnas disponere partes,  
Hoc est, a terris altum secernere cælum,  
Et sorsum mare uti secreto umore pateret,  
Seorsus item puri secretique ætheris ignes.

(4) Hæc etiam fit uti de causa mobilis ille  
Devolet in terram liquidi color aureus ignis,  
Semina quod nubes ipsas permulta necessust.  
Ignis habere: etenim cum sunt umore sine ullo.  
Flammeus est plerumque colos et splendidus ollis.  
Quinetiam solis de lumine multa necessest  
Concipere, ut merito rubeant ignesque profundant.  
Hæc igitur cum ventus agens contrusit in unum  
Compressitque locum cogens, expressa profundunt  
Semina quæ faciunt flammæ fulgere colores.

7. Mention the peculiarities of the Lucretian Hexameter.

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

LATIN TRANSLATION.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAYTE, M.A. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

Translate into English, with short notes where necessary :—

1. 'Quam vellem', inquit, 'te ad Stoicos inclinavisses ! erat enim, si cujusquam, certe tuum, nihil praeter virtutem in bonis ducere.' 'vide ne magis', inquam, 'tuum fuerit, cum re idem tibi quod mihi videretur, non nova te rebus nomina imponere ; ratio enim nostra consentit, pugnat oratio.' 'minime vero,' inquit ille 'consentit ; quicquid enim praeter id, quod honestum sit, expetendum esse dixeris in bonisque numeraveris, et honestum ipsum quasi virtutis lumen extinxeris et virtutem penitus everteris.' 'dicuntur ista, Cato, magnifice,' inquam, 'sed videsne verborum gloriam tibi cum Pyrrhone et cum Aristone, qui omnia exaequant, esse communem ? de quibus cupio scire quid sentias.' 'egone quaeris,' inquit, 'quid sentiam ? quos bonos viros, fortes, justos, moderatos aut andivimus in republica fuisse aut ipai vidimus, qui sine ulla doctrina naturam ipsam secuti multa laudabilia fecerunt, eos melius a natura institutos fuisse, quam institui potuissent a philosophia, si ullam aliam probavissent praeter eam, quae nihil aliud in bonis habet nisi honestum, nihil nisi tu rpe in malis ; ceterae philosophorum disciplinae, omnino a la magis alia, sed tamen omnes, quae rem ullam virtutis expertem aut in bonis aut in malis numerent, eas non modo nihil adjuvare arbitror neque adfirmare, quo meliores simus, sed ipsam depravare naturam. nam nisi hoc obtineatur, id solum bonum esse, quod honestum sit, nullo modo probari po sit beatam vitam virtute effici ; quod si ita sit, cur opera pahilosophiae sit danda, nescio ; si enim sapiens aliquis miser e se possit, ne ego istam gloriosam memorabilemque virtutem non magno aestimandam putem.'

2. In Septis Mamurra diu multumque vagatus,  
 Hic ubi Roma suas aurea vexat opes,  
 Inspexit molles pueros oculisque comedit ;  
 Non hos, quos primae prostituere casae,  
 Sed quos arcanæ servant tabulata catastæ  
 Et quos non populus, nec mea turba videt.

Inde satur mensas et opertos exiit orbes  
 Expositumque alte pingue poposcit ebur,  
 Et testudineum mensus quater hexaclinon  
 Ingemuit citro non satis esse suo.  
 Consuluit nares an olerent aera Corinthon,  
 Culpavit statuas et, Polyclite, tuas,  
 Et turbata brevi questus crystallina vitro  
 Murrina signavit seposuitque decem.  
 Expendit veteres calathos et si qua fuerunt  
 Pocula Mentorea nobilitata manu,  
 Et virides picto gemmas numeravit in auro,  
 Quidquid et a nivea grandius aure sonat.  
 Sardonychas veros mensa quaesivit in omni  
 Et pretium magnis fecit iapidibus.  
 Undecima lassus cum iam discederet hora,  
 Asse duos calices emit et ipse tulit.

3. Translate into Latin—

Where the Roman conquers there he inhabits, was the proud boast of the people whose mission it was to reduce the world to political unity. Where the Greek inhabits there he civilizes, might be said of the great masters of human intelligence, whose commerce penetrated every sea, and whose colonists carried to the east and the west the standards of poetry, philosophy and science. But the Jew, with a spirit no less restless, with propensities no less migratory, neither conquered, nor colonized, nor civilized. He intruded himself silently and pertinaciously into every known quarter of the globe: and no one could say wherefore he came, or what was the object of his sojourn. His presence in foreign lands was marked by no peculiar aim or mission. He cultivated neither literature, nor art, nor even commerce on a great scale, or as a national pursuit. He subsisted for the most part by the exercise of active industry in petty dealings, evaded as much as he could the public burdens of the natives among whom he dwelt, while their privileges he neither sought nor coveted, and distinguished himself alike in every quarter, under every form of government, and in the midst of every social system, by rigid adherence to the forms of an obscure and exclusive creed.

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER I.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ; MIRZA HAIRAT, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain the Mongol terms چنڊاول—ياسا 10  
and نوپان and نوپان and نوپان  
between فغفور—خاقان—قاآن—خان  
2. State what may have been the religious opinion or 15  
profession of Chenghiz ; name his four principal sons accord-  
ing to seniority, and state to what department of the admini-  
stration each of them was appointed by him ; mention also  
the year in which he died, the duration of his life and of his  
reign.

3. Translate into English :—

35

و یکی از عادات چنگیز خان و فرزندان  
او آنست که در زیادتى تعريف و القاب  
نکوشند بلکه منشیان را از نوشتن آن منع  
کنند و هر که بر تخت خانى نشیند یک  
لقب در او افزایند مثل خان یا قاآن و  
زیاده از این نکویند و ننویسند آورده اند  
که بوقت فتح ما وراءالنهر منشى خوارزم  
شاه باردوى چنگیز خان آمده احوال خویش  
معروض داشت چنگیز خان فرمود ما را



کسی میباید که بایل و یاغی مکتوب نویسد  
 اورا بامیری سپرده چون جته نویان از حدود  
 جیحون تا آذر بایجان فتح کرد عرضه داشتی  
 بچنگیز خان ارسال نموده در آنجا نوشت که  
 مکنون ضمیر آنست که بجانب شام توجه  
 نموده شود اما بواسطه ممانعت بدرالدین لولو  
 صاحب موصل تعذری دارد چنگیز خان منشی  
 را گفت تا نامه بدرالدین لولو در قلم آورد  
 باین عبارت که خدای بزرگ ملک روی  
 زمین را با من و او روغ من ارزانی داشته  
 هر که ایل شود سر و مال و ملک و فرزند  
 با او بماند و هر که تمرد و عصیان نماید خدای  
 جاوید داند و اگر ایل شود و لشکر مارا راه  
 دهد اورا نیکو باشد و اگر خلاف کند چون  
 لشکرهای بزرگ ما آنجا رسد ملک و مال و  
 موصل کجا رود و نویسنده بر عادت منشیان  
 بعبارتی خوب و لفظی مرغوب و تعریفی لایق  
 پادشاهان آن نامه را در قلم آورد و دانشمند  
 حاجب آن مکتوب را به مغولی ترجمه کرده

بر چنگیز خان خواند پادشاه چون نامه را  
 برخلاف طبع خود یافت با منشی خطاب و  
 عتاب کرد که ای مرد آنچه من گفتم در اینجا  
 نیست گفت نامه را بدین اسلوب باید نوشت  
 چنگیز خان از این سخن بغایت خشم ناک  
 شده گفت دل تو با یاغی راستست چیزی  
 نوشته که اگر از بخواند در یاغی کرمی بیشتر  
 مبالغه کند بعد از آن فرمود تا آن منشی  
 بیچاره را شهید کردند

4. Why is Jelláluddin called Rummy? 5
5. How do you account for the presence of the word 10  
 بهیمه in the English language, in the shape of *Behemoth* ?
- (a) From what language has the word نبط found its 5  
 way into Arabic, Persian, English, &c. ?
6. Give a brief explanation of نمرود—لقمان 10  
 براق—ابابیل
7. Translate into English— 10

یک حکایت گویمت بشنو بهوش  
 تابدانی که طمع شد بند گوش  
 هر کرا باشد طمع آلکن شود  
 با طمع کی چشم دل روشن شود

پیش چشم او خیال جاه و زر  
 همچنان باشد که موی اندر بصر  
 جز مگر مستی که از حق پُر بود  
 گرچه بدهی کنجها او حر بود  
 هر که از دیدار برخوردار شد  
 اینجهان در چشم او مردار شد

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER II.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ; MIRZA HAIRAT, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into English :—

30

امعی گفت وطن مالوفم ولایت شام  
 است پدرم در بدایت حال در سلک  
 صنف پبله و ران آند یار زیست نمودی  
 و در آن کار و عمل پیروی رضای خالق  
 و طریقه دیانت و انصاف را سرمایه دکان  
 معاش و زندگانی فرمودی از برکت آن

شیوهٔ مرضیه در حال واستطاعتش رونقی  
 بهم رسیده روز بروز تیرکیهای کاشانه تنگدستی  
 و عسرتش از پرتو شمع توانگری محو گردیده  
 رفته رفته دستگاه ثروتش وسعت می یافت  
 تا آنکه آن پیشه را بجواهر فروشی بدل ساخته  
 با بعضی از تجار عزیزت سفر بحرین کرد و  
 در آنجا مبلغ خطیری مروارید خرید نموده  
 برگردید و باعانت جمعی از اهل آن کاردر  
 آن شغل می پرداخت و یوما فیوما درجات  
 کوکب بختش می افزود تا یکی از جمله  
 ارباب احتشام آن دیار شد

2. Translate into English, and explain all the underlined medical terms as technically and as fully as you can— 40

فوجی از نسخه بندان عطار خانه صحبت که  
اجزای معاجین الفت و صحبت را در ظرف  
انحان ممزوج ساخته از ترتیب کیفیت مفرح  
مادّة الحیوة تعداد حکایات دلپذیر قلع مادّه  
یبوست اندوه از دماغ احوال همدیگر می

نمودند و از مداومت نوش داروی شیرین  
 زبانی تقویت دل‌های یکدیگر میفرمودند  
 از آن جمله یکی از شفا خوانان دستگاه اتفاق  
 آن جمع که طیب طبع افلاطون نژادش  
در دارالحکمه یونان طبابت بتحصیلی درس قانون  
صداقت پرداخته و بقوه لامسه سبابه مدر که  
چگونگی نبض خاصیت و مزاج هر شخصی  
 شناخته بود

3. Translate into English :-

20

کسی را که مغزش بود پر شتاب  
 فراوان سخن باشد و دیر یاب  
 نجوهر کسی در جهان دیگر است  
 ترا باوی آمیزش اندر خور است  
 بنا یافت رنجه مکن خویشتن  
 که تیمار جان باشد و رنج تن  
 زدانش چو جان ترا مایه نیست  
 به از خامشی هیچ پیرایه نیست

توانگر بود هر کرا آز نیست  
خنک مرد کش از انبار نیست  
هزینه چنان کن که بایدت کرد  
نباید فشاند و نباید فشرد  
میانہ کزینی بهمانی بجای  
نباشد جز از نیکیت رہنمای  
مکوی آنسخن کاندرو سود نیست  
کزان آتشت بهره جز دود نیست  
مفیدش از آن کان نشاید بدن  
که نتوانی آهن بآب آزدن  
سخنگوی چون بر کشاید سخن  
بهان تا بگویند تو تندمی مکن

Give the history of Chess and Backgammon according to 10  
the Shahnamah.

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PERSIAN TRANSLATION.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E. ; MIRZA HAIBAT, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into Persian :—

50

Of all India and its adjacent countries Kashmir is the district best suited for Europeans, and it affords large room for English colonisation. It has now a population of about half a million ; but it had formerly one of four millions, and

it could easily support that number. It has an immense amount of fertile land lying waste in all the valleys, and it would have been just the place for the retirement of Anglo-Indians at the close of their periods of service. As it is, Kashmir is practically closed, except as a place of resort for a few summer visitors. Probably the visitors would be a good deal worse off than they are at present, if it were under British rule; but that is not a matter of much importance. The Maharajah acknowledges the supremacy of the British Government, and yet no Englishman can settle in the country or purchase a foot of land in it, nor be allowed to stay there during the winter; for a recent relaxation of this rule has been much misunderstood, and simply amounts to a permission for British officers, who cannot get leave in summer, to visit Kashmir in winter.

2. Translate into English:—

30

در عرض چند روز که ضابطان خزاین  
و بیوتات از انجام شغل مقرر فارغ شدند  
حاصل بحر و کان و ظرف زرین و سیمین و  
اوانی و اسباب مرصع بجواهر ثمین و اجناس  
نفسیه چندان بقلم ضبط در آمد که محاسبان  
او هام و دفتر نویسان افهام از حصیر و  
احصای آن عاجز آمدند از آنجمله تخت  
طاوسی بود که کنوز کیکاوسی و خزانه  
دقیانوسی و نمای جواهر شاهوار آن را  
می شایست و در ایام سلاطین سابقه هندوستان  
دو کرور جواهر که باصطلاح اهل هند هر  
کروری صد هزار لک و هر لک عبارت از

صد هزار روپيه است صرف ترصيع آن شده  
 بود و همچنين لآلى غلطان و الماسهاى  
 و خشان كه نظير آن در خزانه هيجيك از ملوك  
 سلف و سلاطين عهد وجود نداشته بمخزن  
 دولت نادر يه منتقل شد و امرا و خوانين  
 دولت و اعيان دارالخلافة و رايان خود  
 راى و صوبه داران ممالك آراى نيز كرورها  
 و لكها از نقود و جواهر و مرصع آلات  
 و نفايس اسباب برسم پيشكش و هديه بارگاه  
 حضور ساختند

3. Translate into English :—

20

گویند چون ز دور زمانه برون شدیم  
 زان سو روان نباشد این جان ما دروغ  
 گویند آن کسان که نترسند از خیال  
 جمله خیال بد قصص انبیا دروغ  
 گویند آن کسان که نرفتند راه راست  
 ره نیست بنده را بجناب خدا دروغ  
 گویند راز دان دل اسرار و راز غیب  
 بی واسطه نکوید هر بنده را دروغ



گویند بنده را نکشاید دو چشم دل  
 و ز لطف بنده را نبرد بر سما دروغ  
 گویند آن کسی که بود در سرشت خاک  
 با اهل آسمان نشود آشنا دروغ  
 گویند ذره ذره بد و نیک خلق را  
 آن آفتاب حق نرساند جزا دروغ  
 گویند جان پاک ازین آستان خاک  
 با پر عشق بر نبرد بر هوا دروغ  
 خاموش کن زگفت و اگر کویدت کسی  
 جز حرف و صوت نیست سخن را ادا دروغ

BRANCH II.—HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY.

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

HISTORY—PAPER I.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

1. State the causes that led to the dissolution of "the Union of Calmar".

2. Describe fully the relative political position of the three estates, both to one another and to the crown, in the middle of the XVI. century, in France and Germany. Compare that position with the political status of King, Bishops, Lords and the commonalty in England.

3. Mary, Queen of Scots, stands accused—

- (1) Of co-operation in the murder of Darnley.
- (2) Of joining a conspiracy against the life of Elizabeth, Queen of England.

State what has been advanced to disprove the double accusation?

4. What events led to the battle of Pavia? Describe that battle.

5. State in detail the efforts of Gustavus Adolphus for the advancement of the national prosperity of Sweden.

6. Write a short life of Sixtus V. with special reference to his efforts in the cause of literature and the fine arts.

7. Describe the siege and storming of Magdeburg. Who must be held responsible for the horrors connected with the capture of that city?

8. A spirit of insubordination to all constituted authority almost universal took hold of the people of Western Europe in the XVI. and XVII. centuries. State what solutions of that strange psychological fact have been attempted, and give what you consider to be a sufficient explanation of the phenomenon.

9. Draw a Map of France as it stood at the end of the thirty-years' war, specially noting the Cisalpine additions to its territory since the accession of Charles V. of Germany.

10. Relate the principal events connected with the Bohemian war of the Elector Palatine, its cause, and the allies on both sides.

---

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

HISTORY—PAPER II.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

1. Contrast the position, social and financial, of the English yeomanry before the Reformation, with the peasant population in France of the same time.

2. Describe the battle of Mohacs.

3. Enumerate the articles drawn up by the covenant of the peasants in Southern Germany, and state in what relation those peasants stood both to Franz Von Sickingen and to the Suabian Confederacy.

4. A short sketch of the political life of Cardinal Richelieu, with special reference to his efforts for the consolidation of France.

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A., 1879-80. clxxiii

5. State precisely the literary merits, and in what line of literature, of any two of the following authors:—Earl of Surrey, Christopher Marlow, Sir Thomas More, Sackville.

6. Rebellion of the O'Neil of Tyrone under Queen Elizabeth. Its causes and results.

7. Describe some of the national sports, pastimes, domestic or social habits of "Merry Old England" before the introduction of Puritanism.

8. Describe fully the attitude of the Elector of Saxony during each of the three epochs of the thirty-years' war.

9. Describe briefly the troubles in Switzerland caused by the religious reform. What was the attitude of the Swiss cantons in the struggles between France and Charles V. ?

---

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

POLITICS.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

1. Define fully the expressions *natural law*, *civil law*, *positive law*, *international law*.

2. James I. of England in his work "Basileion Doron," and the "Convocation of Clergy" of 1606 express themselves strongly on "the divine right of kings". Others again maintain that kings are merely the "tenants at will" of the people.

State (1) what prerogatives the former two claimed for the crown, and on what they founded that claim; (2) on what principles the assertion of the latter rests.

3. The execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, has by many been declared a breach of international law. Is the "inviolability of kings" a positive law merely? Adduce instances from fore-christian times, involving the principle of inviolability in similar if not identical cases.

4. Discuss fully the question, whether the right of property is derived from municipal law only. State your principles generally, and then specially with reference to the tenure of land in England.

B 595—15 ex\*

5. Origin of the "Poor Law" in England. Criticise the wisdom of the measure of officially supporting the poor, (1) on purely political grounds, (2) on economical grounds.

6. What would you consider generally to be the essential duties of every government? What practical conclusions would you deduce therefrom with reference to fiscal and protective duties on imports?

7. Has one nation the right to wage offensive war? If so, under what circumstances has it that right? On what grounds has the right of "armed intervention" in the affairs of another nation been defended?

8. Describe the aims and principles of socialism of whatever shade. Would a system of legal equalisation of property or force be likely to bring about the end intended?

---

TUESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

. LOGIC.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F.G. SELBY, B.A.

1. What is the connection between psychology and logic?
2. Examine Mill's criticism of the Aristotelian categories.
3. What is the function of experience in induction? Is Mill justified in resting the possibility of inductive science upon an induction?
4. What do you consider to be the chief difficulties in the way of applying the principles of logical science to the formation of a science of "Ethology"?
5. What is the difference between the "a priori" and the "historical method"? Illustrate your answer by a comparison of the theories of Hobbes and Maine as to the origin of society.
6. "That ghosts, or unicorns, or sea-serpents exist, would be fully established if it could be ascertained positively that such things had been even once seen." Examine this statement.
7. State and illustrate by imaginary cases the difficulty of applying circumstantial evidence.

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A., 1879-80. clxxv

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

HISTORY OF GREEK PHILOSOPHY.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

1. What is "Materialism"? State briefly the materialistic doctrines of Democritus, Epicurus, and the Stoics.
2. Who were the Sophists? In what relation did they stand to (i) the Philosophers, (ii) the people of Athens?
3. What are the chief respects in which Greek speculation seems to you to have been limited by the conditions of Greek life?
4. Illustrate the antithesis of "form and matter" in the physical theories of Aristotle.
5. What was the Platonic theory of ideas invented to account for, and in what ways has the problem been solved by other thinkers?
6. How far were the sciences of "Politics" and "Morals" kept distinct by Greek thinkers?
7. What is meant by saying that Scepticism was implicit in Platonism?
8. State and criticize the Aristotelian conception of "genus" and "species".
9. Examine the analogy drawn by Plato in the Republic between the different parts of the soul and the different orders in a state.
10. Do Greek moralists seem to you to have laid sufficient stress on social duties?

---

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

HISTORY OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY.

The Rev. J. A. WILLY, S.J., D.D. ; F. G. SELBY, B.A.

1. The contributions of Scholasticism to Logic. Give a brief account of the theories of the Scholastic philosophers best known in the history of logical science.

2. Who were Thomas Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and William of Occam, and what position did they take up in the struggle between nominalism and realism?

3. "Time is not in the things without us, but only in the thought of the mind." Examine the grounds of this theory of Hobbes.

4. What is Pantheism? Give a brief account of the teaching of Spinoza.

5. Explain Bacon's conception of scientific method. In what respects had Mill the advantage of Bacon for perfecting inductive science?

6. Give a brief outline of the teaching of Gassendi, and show his importance in the history of physical philosophy.

7. How does Butler employ the terms "Reason" and "Nature"? In what points do you consider his defence of natural religion unsatisfactory?

8. What are the chief difficulties in the way of making experience the sole foundation of knowledge? Illustrate your answer by reference to the teachings of Kant.

9. What is Hobbes's theory of the origin of moral approbation and disapprobation? Will it account for the phenomenon of disinterested action?

10. How does Kant estimate the arguments for and against the existence of God?

11. Trace historically the relation of utilitarianism to intuitive system of morals.

12. What is the distinction between the primary and secondary qualities of matter? What does Locke say with regard to them?

13. What do you mean by the Freedom of the Will? Criticize Kant's theory; and state your own view as to the bearing of the question upon the reality of moral obligation.

---

#### BRANCH IV.—NATURAL SCIENCES.

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

#### CHEMICAL PHYSICS—PAPER I.

COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D.; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe the method of determining the specific gravity of the metal potassium.

2. What corrections must be made in order to make barometric heights comparable as measures of atmospheric pressure? What advantage would there be in using glycerine, instead of either mercury or water, to counterpoise the atmospheric column? 10
3. Describe the experiment by which Coulomb established the law of force between two small electrified bodies. State the various disturbing causes which affect his results. 10
4. Describe the astatic galvanometer. What are its special advantages? What is meant by calibration of galvanometer? 8
5. Define ebullition accurately. How may water be heated considerably above 100° C without ebullition taking place? Describe and explain the common experiment of renewing ebullition after it has ceased, without applying more heat. 8
6. What is the spheroidal state? The liquid is said not to be in contact with the metal plate. How is this proved? 9
7. How is refraction accounted for by the undulatory theory of light? Explain double refraction. 12
8. Explain the production of the colour phenomena seen in mother of pearl and in the scales of a butterfly's wings. 8
9. What are Fraunhofer's lines? How is their presence now accounted for in the solar spectrum? What theory as to the constitution of the sun has spectrum analysis led up to? 15
10. The ice of a glacier has been described as "an imperfect fluid or viscous body." Explain this apparent viscosity. 10

---

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

CHEMICAL PHYSICS—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D.; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What are the laws of the ascent and depression of fluids in capillary tubes as given by Gay Lussac? 8
2. What is endosmose, and what conditions are necessary to produce it? Would there be endosmose between water and oil? 8

- |   |    |
|---|----|
| 3. Describe any form of <i>mercurial</i> minimum thermometer.   | 7  |
| 4. Explain accurately, giving all corrections, Dumas' method for obtaining the density of vapours.  | 12 |
| 5. Describe some of the experiments by which Joule obtained his mechanical equivalent of heat.  | 8  |
| 6. Describe the refracting stereoscope.   | 10 |
| 7. Describe the method adopted by Biot and Arago for the measurement of the indices of refraction of gases.   | 12 |
| 8. Show that the maximum effect is obtained from a battery when the internal resistance is equal to the external.   | 12 |
| 9. Describe Gramme's electro-magnetic machine.  | 12 |
| 10. What are the crystalline systems, and what are the relations of the axes in each? What are <i>homo</i> , <i>helo</i> , <i>hemi</i> and <i>tetarto-hedral</i> forms? | 11 |

---

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D.; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

- |   |    |
|---|----|
| 1. Describe any method of preparing phosphorus. What are the different varieties of phosphorus, and how do they differ? What compound is produced by the rapid combustion of phosphorus, and what by the slow combustion? | 15 |
| 2. Point out the analogies between the compounds of oxygen and those of sulphur, and also the chief points of difference between them.  | 12 |
| 3. What are the essential ingredients of glass? Enumerate the different kinds of glass, and state generally the composition of each.  | 15 |
| 4. How is cast-iron obtained from clay iron-stone? What chemical difference is there between grey and white cast-iron? What chemical tests distinguish the ferrous from the ferric salts?                                 | 12 |
| 5. What volume of sulphur dioxide gas (in litres) measured at 740 millimetres pressure, and 15° C temperature can be obtained by burning 10 grammes of sulphur?   | 12 |
| 6. What is the composition of gypsum? What chemical change takes place when plaster of Paris sets?  | 10 |



7. What is the action of heat on nitrate of ammonium, potassium hydroxide (caustic potash), cupric sulphate (blue stone) and plumbic chromate? Write the equations when the chemical composition of the compound is altered. 10
8. Explain the following terms, giving examples:— 14  
Haloid-salt, oxy-salt, alloy, amalgam, allotropy, isomorphism, isomerism.

---

TUESDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. How is aluminum prepared? Explain the constitution of the alums. What is a lake, and what a mordant? 10
2. Give some account of cobalt and its oxides. How are compounds of cobalt distinguished before the blow pipe? 12
3. A solution contains 3 grammes of ferrous chloride with free hydrochloric acid. How much potassic dichromate will be required to convert the whole of the salt into ferric chloride, and how can you tell when the conversion is complete? 12
4. How do you distinguish between antimony and arsenic in Marsh's test? What is Reinsch's test? 11
5. Give the formula for potassic ferrocyanide. State how it is prepared, and give in symbols its action on a solution of ferric chloride. 10
6. What is Nessler's test, and how is it prepared? 11
7. What effect is produced on mercuric iodide by heating it, and what further remarkable effect is produced by rubbing the heated iodide with a hard body? 11
8. Give the action on a solution of auric chloride of the following re-agents:— 12
- (1) Ferrous sulphate.
  - (2) Sulphurous acid.
  - (3) Oxalic acid.
9. How is potassic permanganate prepared, and for what purposes is it employed? 11

WEDNESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—PAPER I.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is meant by the "dew-point"? How is the amount of dew deposited influenced by cloudy and by windy weather, and how by the nature of the surface—garden soil, gravel, grass; and in the shade of trees or in the open? 12
2. What effect on the bed of the river is produced when the current is slow and the course long, or when the current is exhausted by canals for irrigation? How is the formation of deltas accounted for? How is the formation of a delta limited? Name any delta which has ceased to grow. 18
3. Describe the course taken by the gulf stream and its branches. What influences are produced on the countries whose shores it washes? Can you account for its particular direction? 15
4. A considerable tract of the Sahara desert is below the level of the sea. It has been proposed that a channel should be cut through the intervening land so as to allow the Sahara to be filled with water. What benefits might be expected to follow? Would the climate of any European countries be modified? 15
5. Explain how Meteorologists are frequently able to predict a coming storm. What is needed in order to successfully attempt to forecast weather? 12
6. Where is "the Region of Calms"? Detail the succession of phenomena which occurs there daily. How is it accounted for? 12
7. Insufficient rainfall has led frequently to famines in different parts of India. How is it proposed to prevent famines in future resulting from such a cause? Criticise the scheme. Can you account for the enormous number of rats which have done so much injury to the crops during the last twelve or fifteen months in the Deccan? 16

WEDNESDAY, 29TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—PAPER II.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.I., LL.D. ; D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is Dove's law of rotation of the wind ? 10
2. Explain how barometric registration may be obtained automatically ? 10
3. State Apjohn's dew-point formula. The dew point being known, how may the actual quantity of vapour in each cubic foot of air be calculated ? 10
4. According to the experiments of Sansure and Beccaria to what causes is the origin of aerial electricity probably due ? 10
5. What is the opinion of astronomers with regard to the periodic occurrence of meteor showers, and at what periods do they generally occur ? Of what materials are aerolites generally composed ? 10
6. What is the condition of the interior of the earth as regards temperature as far as is known by actual observation ? At what depth do surface changes cease to influence the temperature of rocks ? What means exist of judging of the temperature of the interior of the earth without sinking deep pits ? 10
7. Describe the mountain systems of the new and of the old world, naming the loftiest mountains in each, and their respective heights. 10
8. Mention certain seas in which the relative proportion of various salts in solution differs from the average. What are the relative densities of the Mediterranean, the Red Sea, the Baltic and the Black Sea ? 10
9. Explain by a diagram the course of the streams of the Ganges and Brahmaputra, and describe their joint delta. 10
10. Mention the most remarkable varieties of form of skull as well as other peculiarities in the osseous frame in different well-marked races of men. 10

V.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LL.B.

EXAMINERS.

S. NEWCOMB FOX, B.A., Barrister-at-Law.

JAMES JARDINE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

NANABHAI HARIDAS, LL.B.

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

JURISPRUDENCE AND THE ROMAN CIVIL LAW.

S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A., Barrister-at-Law ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law ;

NANABHAI HARIDAS, LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is the practical importance of the distinction of things into moveable and immovable? Compare the view of Roman with that of English Law. 10
2. Examine Austin's division of rights into "Primary" and "Sanctioning". Criticize the same, and estimate its value. 10
3. Give some account of the difference between "jus gentium" and "jus civile". 10
4. Consider the influence of religion on the early legal ideas and institutions of Rome. 10
5. What were the various modes in which land might be held in Justinian's reign? 10
6. Comment on the following :— 10
  - (a) A promises under stipulation to pay B 100 *œres* if he beats C.
  - (b) A institutes B his heir on condition that he flies across the Tiber.
  - (c) A "filius-familias" borrows money of a money-lender and B stands surety for him.
7. How was the payment of a judgment-debt enforced during successive periods of Roman judicial procedure? 10
8. What is the meaning of "Natural obligation"? What legal validity was finally given to them? 10
9. In what ways would servitudes be created in the time of Gaius and Justinian respectively? 10
10. Give a short account of the Roman system of trial under the "formule", comparing the function of the *judex* with those of the English jury. 10

MONDAY, 17TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

PERSONAL RIGHTS AND STATUS, AND THE LAW OF  
SUCCESSION.

S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A., Barrister-at-Law ;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law ;

NANABHI HARIDAS, LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Within what degrees of consanguinity are marriages 8  
prohibited by Hindu Law ? What marriages are prohibited in  
this age (*Kaliyuga*) which were permitted in former ages ?  
State some of the provisions of Act XV. of 1856.
2. Name the twelve descriptions of sons known to Hindu 10  
Law, underlining those recognized in this age. What are  
the rights of a duly-adopted son ? Who cannot be adopted ?  
Is there any restriction as to the age of the person to be  
adopted ?
3. If *A*, a Hindu, dies leaving no nearer relations, is his 10  
daughter's daughter, or his son's daughter or his father's  
sister, or his paternal great-grandfather's great-great-great-  
grandson his heir ? State fully your reasons for the answer ?
4. *A*, a Hindu, dies leaving a widow *B* and a son *C*. 6  
Some years after, *C* dies leaving a widow *D*. What are the  
respective rights of *B* and *D* ?
5. In the above case, if the widow *B*, after the death of 6  
the son *C*, adopt *E*, what are the respective rights of *D*  
and *E* ?
6. *A* dies leaving both his parents, two widows, three 15  
sons by one and two by the other, one son of a predeceased  
son, two daughters (one of them unmarried), and one son of  
a deceased daughter. What are the respective rights of  
these survivors ?—1st, if *A* is a Hindu, and, 2ndly, if *A* is a  
Mahomedan ? *A*'s property is represented by *P*.
7. *A* dies leaving both parents and six daughters. What 7  
are their respective rights ?—1st, if *A* is a Hindu, and, 2ndly,  
if *A* is a Mahomedan ? *A*'s property is represented by *P*.
8. To what wills of Hindus do the provisions of the Hindu 5  
Wills' Act apply ? Which is the law of inheritance that  
applies to Jains, Khojas, Memons and Parsis in this Presi-  
dency ?

9. According to Mahomedan Law who can make a will, 6  
in whose favor, and to what extent?
10. How can one acquire a domicile in British India? 9  
As to what property is a deceased person considered to have  
died intestate? What is a privileged will? When does a  
bequest lapse? What is a void bequest?
11. Give instances of vested and contingent legacies. 6  
Distinguish between a "specific legacy" and a "demonstra-  
tive legacy".
12. To whom can probate be granted? Probate is 12  
granted to *A*, *B* and *C*. *A* and *B* die, having in their wills  
appointed *D* and *E* as their respective executors. To whom  
does the representation of the testator of *A*, *B* and *C* accrue?  
When are letters of administration with the will annexed  
granted and to whom?

---

TUESDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

THE LAW OF PROPERTY, CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

S. NEWCOMB FOX, B.A., Barrister-at-Law;  
JAMES JARDINE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law;  
NANABHAI HARIDAS, LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define a *chattel real* and an *incorporeal hereditament*, 4  
giving examples of each.  
What is included in the term *immoveable property*?
2. State the principles on which an account should be 7  
taken from a mortgagee in possession when the mortgagor  
wishes to redeem. Apply these principles to a case where  
the mortgagee has let out a portion of the mortgaged land  
and has personally occupied the remainder on which, during  
his occupation, he has planted trees and enjoyed their pro-  
duce.
3. Define a *donatio mortis causa*. In what respects does 4  
it differ from a *legacy* or *gift inter vivos*?
4. State the various ways in which a right to the use of 7  
light and air for buildings can be (1) acquired, and (2) lost  
in India.

5. The lease of a house contains a general covenant by tenant to repair the demised premises and to leave them in repair at the end of the term. The house is accidentally destroyed by fire. Is the tenant liable to re-build or to pay rent if the house is not re-built? 6

6. A and B have a dispute which they agree to refer to arbitration; subsequently B ignores this agreement and files a suit against A, who pleads in defence this agreement with B. Is such a good defence? 9

A also wishes to file a suit against B either for specific performance of the agreement or for damages for breach of it. What do you advise?

7. Explain the nature of the right of *stoppage in transitu*. Give your opinions with reasons as to the seller's rights in the following cases:— 10

A consigns to B at Bombay certain opium which B has purchased from him—

- (a) The opium arrives at Bombay, but the Railway Company refuses to deliver the same to B, and while the dispute is pending between B and the Railway Company, B stops payment.
- (b) The opium is delivered at B's godown, but B refuses to receive it and stops payment.
- (c) B receives the opium and ships it to his branch firm at Kurrachee and stops payment before it has reached Kurrachee.

8. State briefly the rules according to which damages are calculated for breach of contract. What damages should be awarded in the following cases?— 11

- (a) A agrees to sell B a certain house: B has arranged to re-sell the same to C at a considerable profit. A is unable to make a good title and B claims damages.
- (b) A sues a Railway Company claiming damages sustained through their negligence. It appears that A has received a certain amount from an Insurance Company on an accident-policy.

9. What were the rules laid down in the case of *Coggs vs. Bernard* as to the liabilities of bailees? 6

How far do these rules now apply in England and India respectively?

10. Define Libel and Slander, and state the circumstances under which they are respectively actionable. In an action 8



for libel on account of a paragraph in a newspaper is it a good defence to show that the paragraph complained of is only a repetition of a humorous story told occasionally by the plaintiff of himself to his friends?

11. State shortly the rights and duties of neighbouring land-owners in respect of surface and subterranean water respectively. 9

A sinks a well in his own land near the source of a river and pumps water from this well for the supply of a neighbouring town, and by this means obviously interrupts water which would otherwise have found its way into the river, and diminishes the volume of water in the river to such an extent that it will no longer work the mill of B—an adjoining proprietor. What remedy has B?

12. How far is a master liable for injuries sustained by his servants? 9

A lets out carriages for hire. B and C are two of his servants. B borrows one of his master's carriages to drive a friend D to a neighbouring town, and while so doing is run into by C, who is returning from this town with another of A's carriages. B, C and D are all injured. What is A's liability?

13. A and B occupy adjoining lands. A fences his land with wire rope which in course of time decays, and parts of it fall to the ground, and lie hidden in the grass on B's adjoining land. One of B's cows grazing there swallows one of these pieces and dies in consequence. Is A liable? 8

---

TUESDAY, 19TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

THE LAW OF EVIDENCE, OF CRIMES, AND OF  
PROCEDURE, CIVIL AND CRIMINAL.

S. NEWCOME FOX, B.A., Barrister-at-Law;

JAMES JARDINE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law;

NANABHAI HARIDAS, LL.B.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. (a) A incites B to beat C : 9  
B forthwith proceeds to C's house armed with a bill-hook and kills C :

What offence, if any, has A committed?

- (b) A entrusts his horse to his groom B to take from Bombay to Calcutta; C, during the transit of the horse, lays claim to it:

B delivers the horse to C.

What offence, if any, has B committed?

- (c) Z meeting Y in the bazar, abuses and assaults him.

Z afterwards seeks to compound his offence. Is Y at liberty to compound Z's offence? And, if so, on what grounds?

2. What is the meaning of "malice" in criminal law? 6
  3. Define the offences of "giving false evidence" and "fabricating false evidence". Do these offences extend beyond the crime of perjury according to English law? 10
  4. Contrast the ancient and modern conception of crimes. 9
  5. Under what circumstances are statements made by persons who are dead admissible in evidence? In a suit to recover ornaments alleged to have been deposited with the defendant by a deceased testator, the executor seeks to give in evidence a statement made by the deceased to him informing him of the deposit. Is such evidence admissible? 8
  6. What is secondary evidence? Under what circumstances can secondary evidence be given of the contents of a document? 8
- A sues B on a money claim. B pleads that the suit is barred by limitation. A says that B has within the prescribed period given a written acknowledgement of the debt and undertaking to pay the same, but that it has been destroyed accidentally by fire. A, however, tenders in evidence B's press copy letter book containing press copy of the acknowledgment in question. Is it admissible?
7. State fully the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act as to facts which may or shall be presumed by the Court. 8
- A father purchases a house in the name of his son. What presumption arises in the case of (1) Europeans, (2) Hindus?
8. In what ways may the credit of a witness be impeached? A witness in cross-examination denies that plaintiff had offered him a bribe to give evidence. Plaintiff also denies it. Can defendant give evidence of the fact? 8
  9. Mention the different grades of Civil Courts in the Bombay Presidency, and their respective jurisdictions. How 8

can an erroneous decision of a Civil Court be rectified? How may an *ex-parte* decree be set aside.

10. What are cross-decrees? How can they be executed? Under what circumstances is a notice to the judgment-debtor necessary before execution can issue? When and how may execution of an appealable decree be stayed (a) before an appeal is made, and (b) after an appeal is made? 8

11. What is meant by a "Summons case" and a "Warrant case" as used in the Criminal Procedure Code? Mention the different grades of Criminal Courts, and the powers of an Assistant Sessions Judge in the Bombay Presidency. 5

12. A, a Native British subject, who has committed an offence in a Native State, is found residing in British India. When, and how, can he be tried for the same in British India, and under what law? 5

13. In what cases and to what Courts do appeals lie from decisions of the different grades of Criminal Courts in the Bombay Presidency? What powers other than those of an Appellate Court does the High Court, on its Appellate Side, exercise in criminal cases? When does it, in such cases, exercise what is commonly called its "extraordinary jurisdiction"? 8



VI.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.

EXAMINERS.

W. K. HATCH, M.B.	...	...	...	} In Anatomy, Descriptive and Practical.
ANNA MORESHVAR KUNTE, B.A., M.D.				
G. BAINBRIDGE, L.R.C.P., Lond.	...	...	...	} In Physiology and Histology.
D. MACDONALD, M. B., B.Sc.	...	...	...	
I. B. LYON, F.C.S.	...	...	...	} In Chemistry, including Practical Chemistry, General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, and Detection of the adulteration of Drugs.
D. S. KEMP, F.C.S.	...	...	...	
P. MURPHY, M.D.	...	...	...	} In Botany, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy.
SAKHARAM ARJUN RAVUT, L.M.	...	...	...	



MONDAY, 15TH SEPTEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ANATOMY.

W. K. HATCH, M.B. ;

ANNA MORESEVVAE KUNTE, B.A., M.D.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

(The first two questions *must* be answered, and of the rest any three may be chosen, but not more.)

1. Describe the Radius. 20
2. Give the dissection necessary to expose the Popliteus muscle, mentioning the relations of parts met with. 20
3. If the femoral be ligatured below the origin of the profunda how would the collateral circulation be carried on? 20
4. Describe the ophthalmic division of the fifth. 20
5. Give the origin, insertion, and nervous supply of the following muscles :— 20  
Levator Ani, Diaphragm, Gluteus Minimus, Teres Minor, Supinator Brevis.
6. Describe the knee-joint. 20
7. Describe the Thoracic Duct from its origin to its termination. 20

MONDAY, 15TH SEPTEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

PHYSIOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY.

G. BAINBRIDGE, L.R.C.P. LOND ;

D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe the histological structure of the blood-vessels, and the part they take in the circulation of the blood. 20
2. What is the structure, and what are the functions of the Retina? 20

3. What are the essential parts of the organ of voice, and what is their condition during respiration and phonation? What conditions are requisite for the production of the human voice. 20
4. What are the functions of the liver? Give the composition of the bile. 25
5. Describe and name the microscopical specimens numbered 1, 2, 3. 15

TUESDAY, 16TH SEPTEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

CHEMISTRY, &c.

I. B. LYON, F.C.S. ; D. S. KEMP, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe Ruhmkorff's Induction coil. Describe briefly the construction of the ordinary Magneto-Electric Machine employed for medical purposes. 15
2. What substances are represented in the following statements of centesimal composition :— 10

	(1)	(2)
Oxygen ... ..	37.21	60.0
Carbon ... ..	27.91	0
Hydrogen ... ..	2.32	5.0
Nitrogen ... ..	32.56	35.0
	100.00	100.0

3. Describe shortly the properties of the following gases. State also their densities and molecular weights :— 30

Hydrochloric Acid.  
Nitric Oxide.  
Cyanogen.  
Olefiant-Gas.  
Sulphurous Anhydride.  
Silicic Fluoride.

4. Contrast shortly the properties of the metals Magnesium, Zinc, and Cadmium. 10

5. How are the following substances usually prepared ?— 20

Barium Chloride (from heavy spar).  
Methane.  
Oxalic acid.  
Dextrine.

6. Explain and illustrate the following generic terms :— 15

Alum.  
Phosphine.  
Gluconide.  
Paraffin.  
Phenol.

---

TUESDAY, 16TH SEPTEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

BOTANY, MATERIA MEDICA, AND PHARMACY.

P. MURPHY, M.D. ;

SAKHARAM ARJUN RAVUT, L.M.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. How is Chloroform prepared ; give its characters, tests, and preparations. State what precautions are necessary in administering it, and the smallest dose in which it has proved fatal ? 20
2. Contrast the medicinal action of Mercury with that of Iodine. State the preparations of each in the Pharmacopœia, and the ordinary dose of each for an adult. 20
3. How is Arsenious Acid obtained and purified ? Give its characters, medicinal action, the preparations in which it is used, and their strength ? 20
4. Describe the process of the fertilization of the Ovule. 15
5. Define the following terms and give examples :—Corm, Napiform, Verticillaster, Hastate, Ligula, Catkin, and Strobilus ? 10
6. Give the essential characters of the following Orders, and enumerate the officinal plants which they respectively contain :— 15

Umbelliferæ, Zingiberacæ and Menispermacæ.

---

VII.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
L.M. & S.

EXAMINERS.

H. COOK, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S. ... ..	}	In Principles and Prac- tice of Medicine, in- cluding Pathology.
H. V. CARTER, M.D. ... ..		
J. PINKERTON, M.D. ... ..	}	In Principles and Pra- ctice of Surgery, includ- ing Surgical Anatomy and Ophthalmic Sur- gery.
H. J. BLANC, B.A., B.Sc., M.D.		
A. H. HUGHES, M.D., M.R.C.S., ENG. L.R.C. P.E., L.M.E. ... ..	}	In Midwifery, and Dis- eases of Women and Children.
E. H. R. LANGLEY, B.A. ... ..		
I. B. LYON, F.C.S. ... ..	}	In Medical Jurispru- dence, including Practi- cal Toxicology and Hygiene.
SIDNEY SMITH, M.D. ... ..		



EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.M. & S., 1879-80. CXCV

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

MEDICINE AND PATHOLOGY.

H. COOK, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.M.S. ;

H. V. CARTER, M.D.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define the malady known as *remittent fever*, and describe its varieties or subvarieties as seen in Bombay, alluding to their pathology and to the principles of appropriate treatment. 25
2. What are the chief forms of *acute bronchial catarrh*? Give the diagnosis, complications, and prognosis, together with leading indications of treatment. 20
3. Furnish the clinical history and (briefly) the anatomical characters of *hepatic abscess*, referring more especially to its diagnosis and varied course after formation. Mention the several methods adopted of anticipating or of aiding the natural evacuation of its contents. 20
4. Describe the course and aspects of *small-pox* until the 5th day of the disease. With what other skin affections might it be confounded prior to this date, and how discriminated? 20
5. State what you have learnt of the pathology of *leucocythæmia*. 15

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

SURGERY, SURGICAL ANATOMY, AND OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.

J. PINKERTON, M.D. ; H. J. BLANC, B.A., B.Sc., M.D.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Mention the causes which may produce extravasation of urine into the perineum ; state the direction it takes, and the reasons for that direction ; state also the local and constitutional symptoms which attend it, and the treatment required. 25

CXCVI EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.M. & S., 1879-80.

2. Describe the two most frequent dislocations of the shoulder-joint, and state how they may be distinguished from each other, and from other injuries about the joint. 2
3. What are the symptoms of a foreign body in the trachea? Describe the probable consequences of its remaining unremoved, and state what steps you would take to give relief. 20
4. Mention the different structures which are necessarily cut in the lateral operation of lithotomy. Mention also those contiguous structures which should be avoided in the operation. 20
5. What are the symptoms, course, results and treatment of gonorrhœal ophthalmia? 15

---

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

MIDWIFERY AND DISEASES OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

E. H. R. LANGLEY, B.A.;

A. H. HUGHES, M.D., M.R.C.S., ENG., L.R.C.P.E., L.M.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Enumerate all the signs and symptoms of Pregnancy, and state which are the certain and which the uncertain ones. 20
2. Describe the method of performing Podalic Version. 20
3. How would you diagnose a face Presentation, and what would be your treatment? 20
4. What are the varieties of Cancer most frequently met with in the Uterus? Describe the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment. 25
5. Describe the symptoms, complications, and treatment of Pertussis. 15

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND HYGIENE.

I. B. LYON, F.C.S. ; S. SMITH, M.D.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give an account of the symptoms, treatment, and post-mortem appearances in cases of poisoning by oxalic acid, and state generally what you know about poisoning by this agent. 20
2. Describe poisoning by aconite. How would you proceed in order to detect the presence of this poison in the viscera after death. 15
3. How would you endeavour in a case of death from drowning to ascertain by examination of the body and of the surroundings, &c., of the tank or well in which the body was found, whether death was due to accident, suicide or homicide. State briefly what you know in reference to the subject of suicide in India. 20
4. What is quickening? State briefly its medico-legal relations. What would you assign as the limits between which the period of gestation may range. State shortly the medico-legal relations of the period of gestation. 15
5. What amount of each of the various alimentary principles ought there to be present in a well-arranged dietary for an adult European?— 15
  - (a) When at rest.
  - (b) When engaged in active work.
6. Contrast the effect as disinfectants of carbolic acid, chlorine, nitrous acid fumes, and heat. How would you apply the latter to the disinfection of clothing, and what temperature would you employ? 15

VIII.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN CIVIL  
ENGINEERING.

EXAMINERS.

The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D.	}	In Mathematics and Na- tural Philosophy, and in Experimental and Natural Science.
S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.		
H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ....	}	In Engineering.
F. W. STEVENS, C.E. ....		

FIRST EXAM. IN CIVIL ENGINEERING, 1879-80. cxcix

MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA.

The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D ;  
S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define *present value*, *discount*, and *true discount*. Compare the discount and true discount on a sum of Rs. 12,00,000 for three months at  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. per annum. 8
2. A banker borrows money at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and pays the interest at the end of the year. He lends it out at 5 per cent., but receives the interest half-yearly, thus gaining Rs. 2,000 a year. How much did he borrow? 10
3. A pipe two inches in diameter discharges 250 lbs. of water per minute: find the velocity of the issuing water. One cubic foot of water weighs 1,000 oz. avoirdupois. 6
4. Solve the following equations :— 12
  - (a)  $\left. \begin{array}{l} ax = by \\ x + y = c \end{array} \right\}$
  - (b)  $\left. \begin{array}{l} x^2 + y^2 = 41 \\ x - y = 1 \end{array} \right\}$
  - (c)  $\left. \begin{array}{l} x^2y + y^2x = 90 \\ \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} = \frac{5}{6} \end{array} \right\}$
5. Show how to express the sum of the roots and the product of the roots of a quadratic equation. Form the quadratic whose roots are the sum and the sum of the reciprocals of the roots of the equation  $x^2 + ax + b = 0$ . 12
6. Define Arithmetical, Geometrical, and Harmonical Progressions, and show that the arithmetical, geometrical, and harmonical means of any two quantities are in geometrical progression. 10
7. The three quantities  $a^2$ ,  $b^2$ ,  $c^2$  are in arithmetical progression: prove that  $b + c$ ,  $c + a$ ,  $a + b$  are in harmonical progression. 12
8. Find the middle term of the expansion  $(x + \frac{1}{x})^{10}$  12

Expand to five terms  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$ .

CC FIRST EXAM. IN CIVIL ENGINEERING, 1879-80.

9. Define a *logarithm*. Show from your definition that  $\log_e ab = \log_e a + \log_e b$ , and  $\log_a b \log_b a = 1$ .

10. Given  $\text{Log}_{10} 2 = \cdot 3010300$  and  $\text{Log}_{10} 3 = \cdot 4771213$  : find  $\text{Log}_{10} 500$ ,  $\text{Log}_{10} 162$ , and  $\text{Log}_{10} \cdot 006$ .

---

MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

EUCLID AND TRIGONOMETRY.

The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D. ;

S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define the following terms:—*Triangle, square, cube, cylinder, cone, sphere, ratio, proportion.* 10

What is Euclid's *criterion* for the equality of two ratios ?

2. Prove that:—The square of the sum of any two lines is equal to the sum of their squares together with twice the rectangle under them. Hence show that the square of a line is four times the square of its half. 10

Extend the above proposition to the case of a line divided into any number of parts.

3. A segment is less than, equal to, or greater than a semicircle according as the angle in it is greater than, equal to, or less than a right angle. 10

Show that the relation established (in Prop. 20, Bk. III.) between central and circumferential angles may be applied to the proof of this proposition.

4. Construct an isosceles triangle in which each angle at the base shall be double the vertical angle. 10

5. On a given right line, as hypotenuse, construct a right-angled triangle whose sides shall be in continued proportion. 10

6. Write down the four fundamental formulæ of analytical Trigonometry, and hence deduce values for  $\sin 2\theta$ , and  $\cos 2\theta$  in terms of  $\sin \theta$ , and  $\cos \theta$ . 10

7. If  $\sin \theta = 0\cdot6$ , calculate the values of  $\sin 2\theta$ ,  $\sin 3\theta$ ,  $\sin 4\theta$ , and  $\sin 5\theta$ . 10

8. I want to divide an angle of  $130^\circ$  into two parts (angles) 10  
whose sines shall be in the ratio 3 : 5 ; show how to solve  
the problem.

9. Two boys who were engaged in flying a kite wished to 10  
ascertain its height above the ground. Accordingly, one of  
them who happened to have a quadrant observed its altitude  
to be  $30^\circ$ , and after advancing 400 feet in line towards the  
kite he again observed its altitude, and found it to be  $45^\circ$  ; the  
other boy who was provided with a book of tables calculated  
the height from these data. How did he do it, and what  
height did he find ?

10. Prove the following practical rule for finding the 10  
distance of the sea horizon :—

*Rule* :—To the height of the eye in feet add half the  
height, and extract the square root of the sum : the result  
will be the distance in statute miles.

---

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

STATICS.

The REV. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D. ;

S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST., C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain fully what is meant by the principle of the 6  
*transmissibility of forces*, and give an example of its use in  
Statics.

2. Prove the Parallelogram of Forces in the case of two 9  
commensurable forces. Trace the steps by which you would  
shew that this proposition holds with regard to two forces  
represented by 7 lbs. and 11 lbs. respectively.

3. AB and CD are any two equal and parallel chords in a 9  
circle, and P is the middle point of the arc AB. Prove that  
if forces represented by PA, PB, PC, and PD act at the point  
P, their resultant is constant.

4. Find a point O within any triangle ABC such that 10  
forces represented by OA, OB, and OC may be in equilibrium.

5. Define *moment of a force round any point*, and prove 14  
that the algebraical sum of the moments of any two forces

round any point is equal to the moment of the resultant of the two forces round the same point.

Define a *couple*, and shew that its moment is constant for all points in the plane of its action.

6. Any number of forces act on a rigid body in one plane and the algebraical sum of the moments of these forces vanishes for three points in the plane not in one straight line : shew that the body is in equilibrium. 8

7. Define *centre of gravity*. Three equal particles are placed at the angular points of a right-angled triangle : shew that the distance of their centre of gravity from the right angle is equal to one-third of the hypotenuse. 8

8. A uniform straight rod moveable about its lower extremity presses against a vertical wall and makes an angle of  $45^\circ$  with the horizon : shew that the pressure of the rod against the wall is equal to half the weight of the rod. 6

9. A beam 12 ft. long balances at a point 2 ft. from one end ; but when a weight of 10 lbs. is suspended from the other end it balances at its middle point : find the weight of the beam. 8

10. A power  $P$  supports a weight  $W$  on a plane, the inclination of which is  $30^\circ$  : prove that, if the pressure on the plane be equal to  $P$ , the angle which the direction of the power makes with the plane is  $30^\circ$ . 12

11. In a system of pulleys in which each pulley hangs by a separate string, in raising a weight through 3 inches, 32 ft. of string passes through the hand : find the number of pulleys in the system. 10

---

TUESDAY, 25th NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

DYNAMICS AND HYDROSTATICS.

The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D ;

S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain clearly the meaning of the following terms :— 7  
*Volume, mass, weight, velocity, acceleration, momentum.*



2. Interpret, and show how to obtain the following 10  
formulæ:—

$$s = \frac{1}{2} ft^2.$$

$$s = Vt \pm \frac{1}{2} gt^2.$$

3. A stone is thrown vertically upwards from the bottom 10  
of a tower 300 feet high with a velocity of 100 feet per  
second; after what time should another stone be projected  
downwards from the top of the tower with the same velocity  
in order that both stones may meet at the middle point of  
the tower?

4. The time occupied by a body in running down an 10  
inclined plane is  $n$  times the time occupied by another body  
in falling down its vertical height; determine the inclination  
of the plane to the horizon.

5. A locomotive, weighing ten tons, setting out from 10  
rest, acquires a velocity of 20 miles an hour after running  
through one mile under a constant pressure; calculate in  
pounds the difference between the *moving* and *resisting*  
forces.

6. If  $L$  be the length of a seconds pendulum, show that 10  
 $g = \pi^2 L$ .

7. A globe of platinum weighs 10 ozs. in air, 9.54 ozs. in 10  
water and 9.15 ozs. in sulphuric acid, find the specific gravi-  
ties of platinum and sulphuric acid.

8. A spherical bubble, the density of whose matter is 10  
 $\sigma$ , filled with gas of density  $s$  just floats in air of density  
 $a$ ; determine the thickness of the bubble envelope.

9. Define the term "centre of pressure," and determine 15  
the depth of the centre of pressure of a trapezium one of  
whose parallel sides is in the surface of the water.

10. Describe the Bramah Press and the Hydraulic Ram, 8  
and explain the principle of action in each case.

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

HEAT AND FRICTIONAL ELECTRICITY.

THE REV. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D;

S. COOKE, M.A., ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain and illustrate the distinction between *conduction*, *radiation* and *convection* as modes in which heat may be transmitted. 9

2. Enunciate and explain the Law of Boyle and the Law of Charles or Gay Lussac with reference to the dilatation of gases. 12

A thousand cubic inches of gas are taken when the barometer stands at 30.5 inches and the temperature is 16° C. Find the volume of the gas when the barometer stands at 29.5 inches and the temperature is 12° C.

3. Define *capacity for heat* and *specific heat*. One kilogramme of water at 0° C is mixed with one kilogramme of mercury at 200° C., and the resulting temperature is 6° C : obtain the specific heat of mercury. 10

4. What is meant by the *dew-point*? Describe any method by which it may be ascertained. 10

5. Define *ebullition*, and show why the boiling point of a liquid varies with the pressure. Describe any experiment which illustrates this. 9

6. Describe any experiment which shows that electricity resides only on the surface of conductors. 10

Three insulated conductors—a sphere, an ellipsoid, and a rod pointed at both ends—are charged with positive electricity. Describe carefully the manner in which the charge will distribute itself on the three conductors.

7. Describe the Electrophorus, and explain the principle of its action. 9

8. A pith ball is suspended in the neighbourhood of a conductor which is electrified positively. A thick metal 12

plate is placed between the ball and the conductor. Explain the action (a) when this plate is insulated, and (b) when it is connected with the earth.

9. Describe the distribution of electricity in a Leyden jar charged positively, and show how it may be proved that no sensible charge resides on those surfaces of the coatings which are not in contact with the glass. 9

10. What is meant by *electric capacity*? What effect would the substitution of gutta serena for glass have on the capacity of a Leyden jar? 10

---

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

**INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.**

The Rev. D. MACKICHAN, M.A., B.D.;  
S. COOKE, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain the precise meaning of each of the following terms:—*Molecule, atomic weight, chemical equivalent, atomicity, crith.* 8

2. Determine the weight, at 0°C and 760 m m, of one litre of each of the following bodies, on the supposition that they can all exist in the gaseous condition at the standard temperature and pressure:—

<p><i>Water.</i> <i>Hydrochloric acid.</i> <i>Carbon disulphide.</i></p>		<p><i>Nitrogen Monoxide.</i> <i>Phosphorus trihydride.</i> <i>Mercuric Chloride.</i></p>
--	--	--

3. How many cubic centimetres of hydrogen and oxygen, measured at 10° C and 760 m m, are needed to form one gramme of water? 8

4. Calculate the volume of air required to burn a ton of coal (in the ordinary manner) possessing the following percentage composition:—

*Carbon 88.42, hydrogen 5.6, nitrogen, oxygen, &c., 5.97.*

5. How much copper and sulphuric acid (H<sub>2</sub> SO<sub>4</sub>) are theoretically needed to yield 3 litres of sulphurous anhydride at the normal temperature and pressure? 10

6. How is nitric acid prepared? Give the reaction. 10  
What is the action of this acid on the metals copper and tin?
7. How is Nordhausen sulphuric acid prepared, and for  
what purpose is it chiefly used in the arts?
8. Describe the ordinary process for the preparation of 10  
"bleaching powder". By what other names is it known?
9. Mention the allotropic forms of phosphorus, and trace 10  
the analogies between this element and the other members  
of the nitrogen group.
10. Describe the properties and methods of preparation 10  
of the hydrofluoric and hydrofluosilicic acids.

*NOTE—All reactions should be fully represented by Symbols.*

---

**THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.**

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

**ENGINEERING FIELD WORK.**

**H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.**

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What rules would you lay down for training your 10  
assistants so as to render them efficient for surveying with  
the chain and compass.
2. Describe the different kinds of chains in use, the 10  
modes of testing them, and their relative advantages.
3. Draw up an indent for your requirements if called on 10  
to make a survey of an estate of 100 acres with a chain and  
compass only.
4. Draw an imaginary sketch of the above estate, and 15  
describe in detail the several steps necessary to be taken so  
as to complete the survey.
5. Describe the Prismatic Compass and the manner of 15  
using it. Accompany your answer with a neat sketch of the  
instrument.
6. How do you find your place in a survey by means of 1  
the Prismatic Compass?

7. Describe the adjustments of the Dumpy Level, and state in what particulars they differ from those of the Y Level. 15

8. Explain the construction of the Vernier generally. Give a neat sketch of the Vernier of an ordinary 6" Theodolite, and your reasons for the necessity of having two or more Verniers on each instrument. 15

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. State briefly what is meant by— 10

- (1) Siliceous Stones.
- (2) Argillaceous do.
- (3) Calcareous do.

and name the principal building stones you would place under each of these heads. Explain the meaning of the terms "Laterite", "Natural Bed", "Unstratified" and "Stratified Rocks."

2. Describe how you would test the durability of stone, and in the event of decay what materials, that would not injure the appearance of the stone, you would use, and how you would apply them in preserving it? 9

3. In selecting a stone quarry for an important building state the principal points that should be attended to. What is meant in blasting by the *line of least resistance*, and describe what is termed a *good blast*? 8

4. In manufacturing bricks and tiles on what particulars does the quality depend, and in selecting bricks state what precautions you would take to ascertain their soundness, durability, &c. Give a brief description of the preparation of clay for brick-making, and state the respective average weights per cubic foot of English and Indian bricks. 10

5. Describe generally English and Indian clamps for burning bricks. What is Soorkee? 9

6. What is "quick lime"? When it is mixed with its equivalent of water, describe what takes place. 7

7. Give the distinction between mortars made of pure and those made of *impure* carbonates of lime. Also name the ingredients contained in (1) *eminently hydraulic lime* and (2) *hydraulic cements*, and give the time each of these take to set under water. 8

8. What are *natural* and *artificial* puzzolanas? State in what works the latter has failed and why it has been found inadvisable to use it in important marine works? Name the best English artificial cement, and give the ingredients it is composed of. 9

9. Give brief descriptions of "intermittent" and "perpetual" lime kilns, illustrating the same by freehand sketches. 10

10. What are the usual proportions of lime and sand for good mortar? In what kind of works should sea sand be prohibited, and for what reason? What is *Béton*? State in what situations you would use it, and how you would protect it in the event of strong water currents prevailing? 9

11. Describe the process of making cast-iron, and give a section of the smelting furnace used at the Roorkee Workshops. Explain the ordinary method of converting cast-iron into wrought or malleable-iron, and state how corrugated iron is produced. 10

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

MASONRY.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.R.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe the different kinds of stone masonry, and specify for their construction. Accompany your answer with neat sketches. 10

2. You are called on to determine as to the fitness or otherwise of a foundation trench to receive its masonry. State what circumstances should be taken into consideration so as to enable you to form an opinion. 12

3. State your views fully with respect to ordinary trap rubble being a good material or not for use in foundations. 9
4. Describe some of the contrivances for hoisting large blocks of stone into place : accompany your answer with sketches. 12
5. Give sketches to illustrate the alternate courses at the corner of a brick house for both English and Flemish bond, the courses being in each case 1½, 2 and 4 bricks thick. What substance is frequently used in brickwork to increase the strength of the bond ? 12
6. Give a few neat sketches of the different forms of arch—mark with care the centers from which they are described. 12
7. Describe the construction of the Syrian and Sindh roof. 10
8. How do you calculate the force of the blow from the ram of a pile engine. State when you consider that a timber pile is properly driven to receive its permanent load. 10
9. How many modes are there for sinking tubular foundations both of brick and iron. What site is best adapted to iron and what to brick foundations of the above kind ? 15

---

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

ROADS AND EARTHWORK.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. A new road is proposed to connect two towns separated by a chain of hills ; describe briefly the direction it should take and the principal points that should be attended to, and how you would line out such a road. 10
2. Supposing a portion of the above road is bound to pass through boggy or swampy soil, which cannot be drained, describe the plan you would resort to. 9

B 595—18 cr\*

3. What is the maximum slope desirable on any metalled road, and give reasons? State why it is not desirable in practice to construct a road on a dead level, and give the minimum slope it should be. 8
4. Give freehand sections of a first-class road on ordinary ground and in cutting—one side being stiff clay and the other being soft earth—curvature, thickness of metal, size of drains, angle of repose of clay, and retaining wall to be carefully figured. In the cross section of a road round a hill to which side should it slope, and why? 10
5. What is the primary object of hardening the surface of a road, and state in fractional parts the amount that the *force of traction* varies on kucha and good macadamized roads. Classify the several materials used for metalling according to their quality, and give the size of the ring that stone should pass through when ready for use. 9
6. State briefly how you would construct a first-class kunkur road, giving thickness of layers and points to be attended to regarding consolidating, &c. 9
7. In lining out a road it is required to connect two points A and B, but important buildings stand in the way. Give a simple method of setting out a curve to connect these points, using the chain only, the centre of the curve being visible and accessible. 9
8. In drawing up a contract for the repairs of a first-class metalled road, specify the clause that you would insert regarding the binding and consolidation of metal. 9
9. Describe the cheapest manner in which a road running along the side of a hill may be constructed, and what precaution regarding the natural ground should be taken to prevent slips. 8
10. State the objection to raising the earth of an embankment to its full height as the work proceeds, and give a preferable method of construction. Describe briefly how the great embankment for the Solani Aqueduct was formed, illustrating your answer by freehand sketches. 10
11. What is meant by *punning*, and in what situation is it necessary? Describe the preparation of *puddle*, and name the best material from which it is made. Give the necessary precautions to be taken in forming a puddle-wall in an embankment of a canal, and the thickness it should be. 9



## IX.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE  
OF L.C.E.

## EXAMINERS.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITÉ, M. A.	{	In Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and in Analytical Geometry; Differential and Integral Calculus; and Optics and Astronomy.
I. B. LYON, F. C. S. ...	{	In Experimental and Natural Science, and in Mining and Metallurgy.
H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B. A., C. E. F. W. STEVENS, C. E. ...	{	In Engineering and in Architecture.
T. COOKE, M. A., M. I., LL. D. E. B. CARROLL, Mem. Inst. C. E.	{	In Mechanical Engineering.

---

MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## MENSURATION OF SURFACES AND SOLIDS.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITK, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. If two circles be described on the bounding radii of a quadrant of a circle whose diameter is 4 decimetres, find the area intercepted between the arc of the quadrant and the circumferences of the two circles. 5

2. If the alternate sides of a regular polygon of  $n$  sides be produced to meet each other two and two, show that the area of the new polygon formed by joining these points bears to the area of the original polygon the ratio— 10

$$\cos^2 \frac{\pi}{n} : \cos^2 \frac{2\pi}{n}.$$

4. A compound is enclosed on three sides by straight walls and on the remaining side by a stream; the straight line which joins the points where two of the walls meet the stream is taken for a base-line and measures 12·13 chains; fifteen equidistant ordinates measured from this line to the stream are as follows :— 18

0, 0·50, 1·51, 2·03, 1·91, 1·73, 1·73, 1·80, 2·00, 2·06, 1·84, 1·75, 1·30, 0·81, 0.

Also the co-ordinates of the two opposite corners are—

2·16, — 5·37 and 10·92, — 4·13.

From these data find the area of the compound, and draw a figure to indicate its shape.

4. Investigate the following rule for finding the volume of earth in a railway cutting :— 10

“ Divide the length of the cutting into an even number of equal parts, and take the areas of the transverse sections at the points of division. Add together the areas of the extreme sections, twice the sum of the areas of all the intermediate sections of an odd order, and four times the sum of the areas of all the intermediate sections of an even order, and multiply by the distance between two consecutive sections; the product will be three times the volume.”

5. The base of a prismoidal solid is a square, and the top 11  
a regular octagon, four alternate sides of which are parallel  
to the sides of the base. The altitude of the solid is 6 ft.,  
the sides of the base 3·5 ft., and those of the top 1 ft. ; find  
its volume.

6. To what height must a man be raised above the Earth 10  
in order that he may see one-sixth part of its surface ?

7. If  $R$  and  $r$  be the radii of the exterior and interior sur- 11  
faces of a spherical shell, and  $k$  the thickness of a middle  
zone equal in volume to half the shell, show that—

$$k = \frac{2(R^2 + Rr + r^2)}{3(R + r)}$$

8. The edge of a wedge is 16 inches and the height 10  
inches ; the length of the base is 2 ft. and the breadth 6  
inches. The wedge is divided into a pyramid and a prism  
by a plane through one end of the edge parallel to the triangu-  
lar face at the other end ; find the volume of each part.

9. If a cubic foot of brass weighs 8,500 ounces, what will 5  
be the weight of a yard of brass wire one-thirtieth of an  
inch thick ?

10. A pyramid on a regular hexagonal base is trimmed 10  
just enough to reduce it to a cone ; find how much of the  
original volume is removed.

---

MONDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS AND ANALYTICAL  
GEOMETRY OF TWO DIMENSIONS

J. T. HATHORNTHEWAITE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. The focus, directrix and eccentricity of a conic being 12  
given, find any number of points on the curve.

2. If from an external point  $O$  a pair of tangents  $OQ$ ,  $OQ'$   
be drawn to a parabola, show that the triangles  $OSQ$ ,  $CSQ'$   
will be similar, and  $OS$  a mean proportional between  $SQ$  and  
 $SQ'$ .

3. The normal at a point  $P$  of an ellipse meets the conjugate diameter in  $F$ , the major axis in  $G$ , and the minor axis in  $g$ ; prove that— 12

$$PF \cdot PG = BC^2$$

$$PF \cdot Pg = AC^2.$$

4. Show that a pair of tangents to an ellipse which are at right angles to each other intersect on a fixed circle. 12

5. Show that the portions of a chord of an hyperbola intercepted between the curve and asymptotes are equal, and deduce the corresponding property of the tangent. 7

6. If  $P$  be any point on an hyperbola and  $CD$  conjugate to  $CP$ , prove that— 13

$$SP \cdot SP' = CD^2.$$

Hence show that the distance of a point on an equilateral hyperbola from the centre is a geometrical mean between its distances from the foci.

7. Investigate the condition that the straight lines represented by the equation— 13

$$Ax^2 + Bxy + Cy^2 = 0$$

may be (1) identical, (2) at right angles to each other.

8. Find the length of the straight line— 6

$$\frac{x-h}{l} = \frac{y-k}{m} = r$$

intercepted between the straight lines—

$$ax + by + c = 0$$

$$a'x + b'y + c' = 0.$$

9. Investigate the equation to the straight line joining the centres of the circles— 6

$$x^2 + y^2 = 2y.$$

$$x^2 + y^2 = 2x.$$

10. Interpret the equation— 13

$$r^2 - ra \cos 2\theta \sec \theta - 2a^2 = 0$$

and draw figures of the loci represented.

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

STATICS AND DYNAMICS.

J. T. HATHORNTHEWAITE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. If three forces act at a point in such a manner that 10  
each force is proportional to the sine of the angle between  
the lines of action of the other two, what relation holds  
among the forces? Prove your answer.

2. Investigate the position of the centre of gravity of a 5  
triangular pyramid.

3. A', B', C' are points in the sides of a triangle ABC 10  
such that—

$$\frac{BA'}{A'C} = \frac{CB'}{B'A} = \frac{AC'}{C'B};$$

show by taking moments round A, B, C, that forces  
denoted by AA', BB', CC' are equivalent to a couple, except  
when A', B', C' are the middle points of the sides, and that  
in that case the system is in equilibrium.

4. Draw diagrams of the four kinds of *Burtons*, and in- 10  
vestigate the mechanical advantage of the 4th kind.

5. A hemisphere rests between a vertical wall and a 16  
horizontal plane,  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  being the coefficients of friction of  
the wall and plane respectively. In the limiting position of  
equilibrium show that the inclination of the base of the

hemisphere to the horizon =  $\text{Sin}^{-1} \frac{40}{63}$ .

6. A rocket ascending vertically with a velocity of 100 ft. 10  
per second explodes when it has reached its greatest height,  
and the interval between the sound of the explosion reach-  
ing the place of starting and a place  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile distant is 1 sec. ;  
determine the velocity of sound.

7. Investigate the equation to the parabolic trajectory 10  
under the form—

$$y = x \tan a - \frac{g x^2}{2u^2 \cos^2 a}$$

and hence determine the direction in which a body must be projected from a given point with a given velocity so as to hit a given point.

8. Show that by the oblique collision of two imperfectly elastic bodies the *vis viva* of the system is diminished. 5

9. An imperfectly elastic ball is projected with a given velocity from a point between two parallel walls, and returns to the point of projection after being once reflected at each wall; find the angle of projection. 12

10. A seconds pendulum was too long on a given day by .9785 in., and was then over-corrected so as to be too short by the same amount during the next day; find the number of seconds gained during the two days, the length of the seconds pendulum being 39.14 inches. 13

---

TUESDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

### HYDROSTATICS.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAIT, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Find the centre of pressure of a triangular area having its base in the surface of a liquid. 8

2. A rectangular lamina floats vertically in water with one diagonal in the surface and a weight attached to the angular point below the surface; find the specific gravity of the lamina. 9

3. A solid right cone whose angle is  $60^\circ$  is immersed in a liquid with its vertex in the surface and axis vertical; prove that the whole pressure on the curved surface and base = 7 times the resultant pressure. 15

4. Define the *metacentre* of a floating body, and explain when equilibrium is stable, unstable or neutral. In what case is the position of the metacentre obvious? 8

5. Enunciate *Boyle's Law*, and prove it for dilatation of air. Deduce the equation  $p = \rho$ . 9

6. Describe the *Condenser* with accompanying gauge. The capacity of the receiver being 30 times that of the barrel, and the length of the gauge 20 inches, determine the position of the globule of mercury after 12 strokes. 9

7. Two vessels contain air at the same pressure  $\pi'$  but at different temperatures  $t, t'$ , where  $t$  is greater than  $t'$ ; the temperature of each being raised by the same amount find which has its pressure most increased. 9

8. Describe the characteristic differences between *Sikes'*, *Nicholson's*, and *Hare's Hydrometers*. 9

9. Explain the action of a *Siphon*. 9

A siphon is filled with mercury and held with its legs pointing downwards; what will be the effect of opening the ends?

10. A straight tube *AB* filled with liquid is inclined at an angle of  $45^\circ$  to the horizon, and made to rotate uniformly about a vertical axis through the closed end *A*; find how much liquid flows out at *B*. 15

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe the preparation and principal properties of the following potassium compounds:— 18

1. Potassic hydrate.
2. Hydric potassic carbonate.
3. Potassic chlorate.

2. Explain carefully the difference between an ordinary mortar and a hydraulic mortar.

3. How is alum made? 10

4. Describe the oxides of iron. 12

5. How would you prepare— 12

1. Cuprous oxide.
2. Cupric oxide.
3. Cupric chloride.

6. For what purposes is tin employed in the arts? 10

7. What points of resemblance are there between arsenic and antimony? 15

8. Describe the physical and chemical properties of metallic mercury. 15

WEDNESDAY, 26TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

## HEAT AND VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What would be the amount of mechanical force equivalent to the heat produced by the complete combustion of 1 lb. of coal of the following percentage composition :—

Carbon	..	...	...	80.0
Hydrogen	...	...	...	5.0
Oxygen	...	...	...	2.5
Nitrogen	...	...	...	2.5
Ash	...	...	...	10.0
				100.0

2. Suppose a ball of lead weighing 10 lbs. moving with a velocity of 960 feet per second to have its motion suddenly arrested, to what temperature would the ball be raised from say 60° F, supposing all the heat developed by the arrest of its motion to be absorbed by the ball? 15
3. Describe Ritchie's experiment in proof of the identity of absorbing and radiating power. 15
4. Arrange the following substances in the order of their diathermacy :—Alum, glass, rock-salt, sulphate of copper. As a general rule what influence has the temperature of the heat source on the percentage of heat transmitted by imperfectly diathermanous bodies? 10
5. Explain what is meant by the term coercive force? 5
6. Define the terms aclinic line, isoclinic line, agonic line. 5
7. Describe any form of constant battery you are acquainted with, and explain its advantages. 15
8. What effect have two parallel electric currents on one another? 5
9. State Ohm's law for the calculation of the intensity of a current, and give an example illustrating its application. 15



THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

GEOLOGY.

I. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What are the chief agencies concerned in the production of Geological change? Point out briefly the principal effects produced by each. 20
2. Define and explain the terms *Strike*, *Schistose*, *Metamorphic*, *Pliocene*. 8
3. What are the minerals in Mohr's scale of hardness? State shortly the chemical composition of each. 10
4. What are Puczzolana, Littoral-concrete, Anthracite, Hornblende, Kaolin. 15
5. Where in the Geological series is the place of the old red sand-stone strata? What are the principal characteristics of the system? 25
6. Where are Miocene deposits found in India? 10
7. What are Nummulites, Trilobites, Belemnites and Calamites? Where are they found? 15
8. What is Laterite? Where does it occur? 7

---

THURSDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

ENGINEERING FIELD AND OFFICE WORK.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define the term *traverse* as used in surveying. Illustrate your meaning with a sketch. 10
2. Explain Gale's traverse system, and state what conditions must be fulfilled when a complete circuit is made. 10
3. When the columns of latitudes and departure do not balance, how is the error apportioned? Give the amount of error allowed. 10

COXX EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80.

4. Give as far as you are able the requirements and detail of a Trigonometrical Survey such as might be undertaken with the aid of a six-inch theodolite. 13

5. What necessitates the use of a satellite station? State the principles on which the angles are reduced to the centre. 12

6. State from your text book the chief corrections to be applied to the several astronomical observations required for surveying purposes, and the manner of using them. 10

7. From the following data find the sidereal time of the greatest eastern and western elongation of a circumpolar star, the same in mean solar time being 6 h. 8 m. 20 s. and 17 h. 59 m. 19 s. Hence show how to find the Azimuth of the referring mark :— 15

$$N. P. D. = 1^{\circ} 33' 43.74.$$

$$\text{Latitude} = 29^{\circ} 30' 49."$$

$$R. A. = 1 \text{ h. } 1 \text{ m. } 42.72 \text{ s.}$$

In order to do away with instrumental errors how should the observations on the star be made?

8. A transit theodolite is placed at the foot of a tall tower on which is traced a vertical line. The cross hairs of the instrument being in their proper position and the temporary adjustments complete, it is found that the intersection of the cross hairs will not follow the direction of the vertical line on the tower. State what adjustment is at fault, and whether the instrument is unfit to run straight lines over a flat country if reversed. 10

9. If on trial it is found that the intersection of the cross hairs of a transit theodolite will not reverse, how would you use the instrument so as to run straight lines on the supposition that you were unable to correct the error in the cross hairs? 10

---

FRIDAY, 29TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define the terms *stress—centre of stress*. Give examples of cases where the same and different kinds of stresses are found. How are they distinguished? 8

2. Show that the sudden application of half the proof load to a beam, will produce the entire proof strain produced by the gradual application of the proof load itself. 8
3. In the case of pillars under compression how is the unequal distribution of loading dealt with, and in what ratio are pillars weakened by unequal loading? 10
4. Show that in any beam of uniform section supported freely at the ends and uniformly loaded that the bending moment throughout may be represented by a parabola whose vertex is at the centre of the beam; also that the shearing forces can be represented by two equal and opposite triangles one side of each being equal to half the span of the beam, the other equal to the greatest shearing force. 12
5. Show that in any beam supported freely at the ends and loaded with a single weight which is caused to traverse from one support to the other that the strains resulting therefrom at each point, are to each other as the squares of the perpendiculars let fall from the diameter of a circle on to its periphery—the radius of the circle being half the distance between the supports. 12
6. Design a wrought-iron beam for a span of 14 feet, to carry two weights of 7 tons each at a distance of 4' 3" from each support: calculate the equivalent uniform load resulting from the weight, and give the maximum moment at the centre of the beam. 15
7. What deflection might be expected in the beam quoted in the above example. Give the necessary work in order to prove your answer. 10
8. Design an ordinary kingpost truss of teak timber for a span of 25 feet. Accompany your answer with frame and stress diagrams for the vertical load and wind pressure; the weight of the roof covering is to be taken at 20 lbs. per super foot, and the normal wind pressure at 25 lbs. per super foot. 15
9. Give a design for a retaining wall 30 feet in height from foundation level, to support a bank of ordinary earth level with its top. State what precautions should be taken in building it and placing the earth against it. The wall is supposed to rest on firm material. 10

FRIDAY, 28TH NOVEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

BRIDGES.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. In selecting a site for a bridge to cross a river explain how you would ascertain the *mean velocity* of the water, the *hydraulic mean depth* and the *velocity due to affluxes*. 7
2. Give the usual dimensions adopted in practice for masonry piers of bridges in proportion to their spans—varying (1) from 15 to 30 ft. span, (2) from 30 to 60 ft. span, and (3) for greater spans. State at what portion of the pier the thickness should be increased. In bridges composed of a number of arches, point out the advantage of making every 5th or 6th pier strong enough to act as an abutment. 8
3. In constructing an abutment of a bridge up to what height should it be built in proportion to the rise of the arch above the springing line, and why? Compare the advantages and disadvantages of semi-circular, elliptical and segmental arches. 9
4. Give a freehand sketch of a stone bridge with two segmental arches of 60°, each arch being 60 ft. span. Also give transverse section showing a 30 ft. roadway with parapet, &c. Abutments, pier, wing walls, &c., to be shown, and the dimensions to be neatly figured. Height of abutment from top of foundation of pier to springing line 20 ft. Give the formula for calculating the thrust of the arches and abutments of such a bridge. 15
5. Supposing the bed of the river of the above bridge to be of sand 30 ft. in depth and underneath stiff clay, state briefly the nature and the construction of the foundations you would adopt, giving freehand sketches to illustrate your answer. 10
6. Give sketches of centerings for the above bridge (1) supposing you are able to use supports at intervals of 10 ft. from centre to centre and (2) without supports. Also give sketches of fish plates, scarfs, notches, &c., that you would adopt in framing the scantlings. 10

the 8

pan 15  
urse  
of  
ive  
en-  
on,  
be

ive 9  
der  
ild  
the

for 9  
rs.  
ght  
a

E.

of 11  
ls

ig 9  
y

e 7  
r  
l,  
e

cccc

1.

how  
*hydr*

2.

masd  
ing (3)  
thick  
numl  
5th e

3.

heigl  
above  
and  
arche

4.

segm  
give  
para  
and  
from  
the  
abuti

5.

be of  
brief  
you  
answ

6.

supp  
from  
skete  
adopt

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.B., 1879-80. ccxxiii

Describe briefly the usual methods for *striking the* 8  
uses of bridges, and illustrate your answer by sketches.

Fig (1) is a design for a lattice girder bridge, each span 15  
10 feet and the width of roadway 20 feet. The transverse  
members are of angle iron and boiler plate, and the floor of  
riveted iron plates covered with road metal, &c. Give  
freehand sketches to illustrate the details and figure dimen-  
sions. Describe the parts under *compression* and *extension*,  
and state where it is desirable that the scantlings should be  
riveted.

9. Describe how you would get the girders of the above 9  
bridge into position and when rivetting them over the pier  
to make them a continuous girder, what means you would  
adopt to bring the girder to its bearing. Describe the  
advantages of continuous girders?

10. Give freehand sketches, and describe the details for 9  
providing for the contraction and expansion of iron girders.  
State up to how many tons per square inch ordinary wrought  
iron may be strained in tension and compression under a  
working load?

---

SATURDAY, 29TH NOVEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

IRRIGATION AND HARBOURS.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E.; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Describe briefly the Bengal and Madras systems of 11  
Canal Irrigation, and explain the simplest kind of canals  
used in Upper India.

2. Give the principal points to be attended to in fixing 9  
the *Heads of Inundation Canals*, and explain how silting may  
be checked at the mouths of channels.

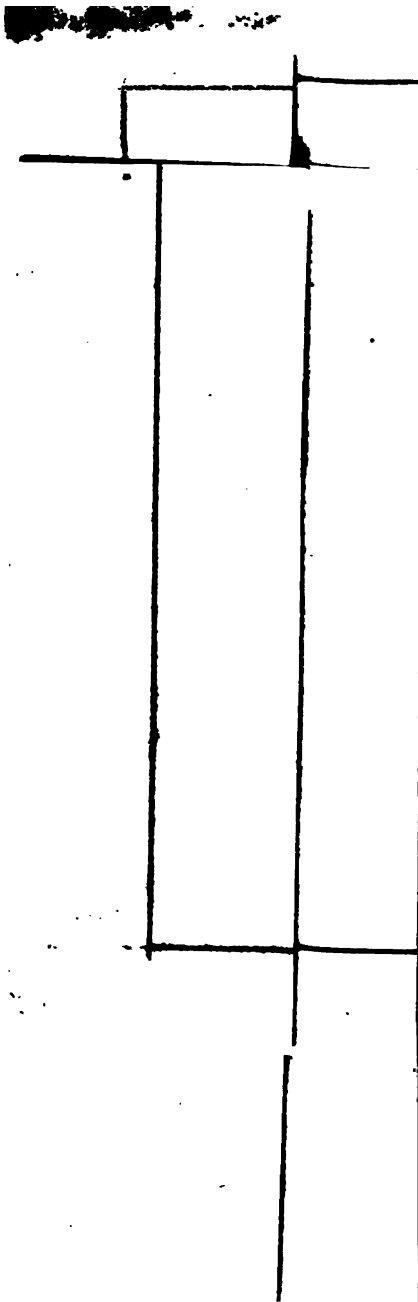
3. When the fall of the country is fairly uniform, state 7  
what slope you would give the bed of the main channel per  
mile, supposing the soil to be alluvial of moderate tenacity,  
and why the branches should have a greater slope than the  
main channel?

**CCXIV EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80.**

4. Give the proportion of depth to width that has been found by a series of trials of the following Canals :—Western Jumna, Baree Doab and Sutlej. 7
5. Calculate the discharge, in cubic feet per second, of a canal, its side slope being at an angle of  $45^\circ$ , width at bottom 20 feet, depth 4 feet and slope of bed 1 foot 9 inches per mile. 10
6. State briefly how you would take observations and levels for a canal project, and how you would subsequently line out the work ? 10
7. What are the chief points to be considered in designing the section of a canal for irrigation purposes only ? 5
8. Give a section of a navigable canal with towing-path, &c. Also a section of a bridge showing invert, towing-path, abutments, &c., underneath a roadway. Dimensions in each case to be carefully figured. Give the size of the locks you would recommend for the above canal. 10
9. When the slope of the ground in the upper portion of a canal is very much greater than it would be advisable to give to the canal bed, explain how you would get over the difficulty, and give sketches to illustrate your answer. What was done on the Baree Doab Canal ? 9
10. If called upon to make a report of a harbour as to its capabilities and as to the works necessary to render it suitable for a harbour of refuge, state how you would proceed to take soundings and reduce them to a common datum, and how you would ascertain the nature of the bottom ? 9
11. Describe the construction of a long-sloping bulwark and a steep-faced bulwark. It very frequently happens that the undermining action of the waves on the ground at the foot of a wall of the latter construction is very great, give the means you would adopt to resist this. Explain the construction of groins, and state in what position they should be placed for the protection of sea coasts. 10







FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80. CCXXV

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

PECIFICATION AND ESTIMATING.

[ARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

figures to the right indicate full marks.]

detailed specification and bill of quantities of a  
shown in the accompanying drawing and de-  
f:—

as to be 4 ft. deep on masonry and to be of  
ary. Plinth to be of rubble masonry faced with  
le, neatly pointed. Coping stones of plinth to  
as. Steps to be of cut-stone of the hardest descrip-  
to be of rubble masonry faced with coursed  
ly pointed outside, and plastered inside. Exterior  
of cut-stone and interior of brickwork.

to be of asphalt on a bed of concrete.

ers, dormers, roof scantlings and boarding to be  
wood, oiled and varnished.

of roof to be of Mangalore tiles with ridging of  
cast iron.

100

MONDAY, 1ST DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

RAILWAYS.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Supposing the country to admit of it, how would you lay out a Railway so as to avoid, as much as possible, the necessity for bridging streams? Accompany your answer with a sketch. 10
2. Draw the section of a Tunnel to carry two lines of Railway. Show how you would provide for the drainage. Give in detail the manner of carrying through the centre line also the thickness of brick lining if the Tunnel is in clay. 11
3. What is the object of coning the wheels of Railway carriages? 9
4. Deduce an expression for the elevation of the outer rail in terms of the velocity of the train, the gauge, and the radius of curvature. 9
5. The angle of a crossing is 1 in 10,—the gauge being 5' 6" find the radius necessary for the siding curve, and the distance between the V of the crossing and the tip of the point. 9
6. Describe the operation of laying permanent way and levelling it, so as to render it fit for running over. Give correct sketches of ordinary permanent way laid on cross sleepers of wood and on pot sleepers, for the 5' 6" gauge. 10
7. Specify for broken stone ballast,—sand ballast and ballast made from brick earth. 5
8. Two tangents make an angle of  $120^\circ$ —lay in between them a curve of 7,000 feet radius. The chainage at the intersection is 100 chains of one hundred feet each. Keep your chainage continuous, and give all necessary information for laying the curve. 10
9. How do you lay in a curve with two theodolites, and how with a chain only? 9
10. Give your idea of a Third Class Station, suitable for an Indian Railway. Accompany your answer with a sketch. 15

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITHE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Interpret the equation— 12

$$ky = 2a(x + h)$$

according as the point  $(h, k)$  is within, without, or upon the parabola, and illustrate your remarks by figures.

2. Find the locus of the intersection of the tangent at one extremity of a focal chord of a parabola with the ordinate at the other extremity. 10

3. Investigate the locus of the middle points of all chords of a parabola of given length. 10

4. Find the equation to the normal at a point of an ellipse whose excentric angle is  $\phi$ . 5

5. The equation to an ellipse being— 6

$$2x^2 + 3y^2 = 4,$$

find the equation to the diameter conjugate to—

$$y = 2x.$$

6. Prove that the perpendicular from the centre of an ellipse on a straight line joining the ends of diameters which are at right angles to each other is of constant length. 15

7. If a chord and diameter of an ellipse are parallel, show that the supplemental chord is parallel to the conjugate diameter. 6

8. Show that the line joining the ends of conjugate diameters of an hyperbola is parallel to one asymptote and bisected by the other. 6

9. The angular points of a right-angled triangle lie upon an equilateral hyperbola; prove that the perpendicular drawn from the right angle to the hypotenuse touches the curve. 15

10. Investigate the polar equation to the tangent at a point of an hyperbola in the form— 15

$$\frac{l}{r} = e \cos \theta + \cos(a - \theta)$$

where  $l$  is the semi latus-rectum.

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAIT, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define a *differential coefficient*, and show that it represents the ratio of the rates of increase of the function and variable. If a curvilinear area  $u$  be some function of  $x$ , assign a geometrical meaning to the equation— 8

$$y = \frac{du}{dx}.$$

2. Find from first principles the differential coefficients of 10

(1)  $\log_a x$ .                      (2)  $\sin^{-1} x$ .

3. If  $F(x)$  and  $f(x)$  are two functions which remain continuous with their differential coefficients between the values  $a$  and  $a + h$  of the variable  $x$ , and if between these limits  $f(x)$  continually increases or continually decreases, prove that— 11

$$\frac{F(a+h) - F(a)}{f(a+h) - f(a)} = \frac{F'(a + \theta h)}{f'(a + \theta h)}$$

where  $\theta$  is some proper fraction.

4. Investigate the limit (1) when  $x=0$ , (2) when  $m=n$ , of 11

$$\frac{m^x \sin nx - n^x \sin mx}{\tan nx - \tan mx}.$$

5. Show that in order that  $\phi(x)$  may have a maximum or minimum value when  $x = a$ , this value of  $x$  must make an odd number of the successive differential coefficients of  $\phi(x)$  vanish, beginning with the first. What further condition must be satisfied when  $\phi(x)$  is a maximum? 10

6. Inscribe the ellipse of greatest possible area in a given isosceles triangle. 10

7. Integrate— 10

(1)  $\int_c^{e^x} \cos ax \, dx$                       (2)  $\int \operatorname{cosec} x \, dx$ .

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80, CCXXIX

8. Evaluate— 8

$$\int_0^{\pi} \cos^n x \, dx, \, n \text{ being odd.}$$

9. Prove the formula— 10

$$\int_0^{2a} \phi(2a-x) \, dx = \int_0^a \{\phi(x) + \phi(2a-x)\} \, dx.$$

10. Show that— 12

$$\int_0^{2n} x(x-1)(x-2)\dots\dots(x-2n) \, dx = 0.$$

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

OPTICS.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITE, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. State the laws of *Reflection* and *Refraction* of light, and prove that if two parallel rays be incident on a plane reflecting surface, the reflected rays will also be parallel. 5

2. Why does a straight rod appear bent when partly immersed in water? What must be its inclination to the horizon when its apparent portions are inclined to each other at the greatest angle? 10

3. A luminous point being placed between two plane mirrors inclined at a given angle, investigate the positions and number of the images formed by successive reflections. 8

4. A hollow globe of glass has a speck on its interior surface; if this be observed from a point outside the sphere on the opposite side of the centre, prove that the speck will appear nearer than it really is by a distance— 13

$$\frac{\mu-1}{3\mu-1} t$$

where thickness of the glass =  $t$  = radius of internal cavity, and  $\mu$  is the refraction index for glass.

5. Show that in prisms of the same material, as the refracting angle increases the minimum deviation also increases. 13

CCXXX EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80.

6. A watch-glass of 5 inches curvature is filled with spirits of turpentine, and a beam of parallel rays falling on the surface of the liquid is brought to a focus at a distance of 10.5 inches; find the index of refraction for turpentine.

7. Describe *Huyghen's Eye-piece*, and prove that a ray of light incident upon it parallel to the axis suffers an equal deviation at each lens.

8. How is the vision of distant objects aided by telescopes? Point out the principal points of contrast between the Astronomical and Galileo's Telescope.

9. A very short-sighted person, who is capable of seeing nothing distinctly beyond 3 inches, is able to see distinctly a small object distant 3.25 inches through a pane of glass whose refractive index is 1.5; find the thickness of the glass.

10. What do you mean by the *dispersive power* of a medium? Investigate the condition of achromatism of a pencil refracted through two prisms of small refracting angles and passing in a principal plane of each.

---

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

ASTRONOMY.

J. T. HATHORNTHWAITZ, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. State *Kepler's Laws*, and show what deductions can be made from each with respect to the law of gravitation in the solar system.

2. How is the Sun's apparent path in the heavens determined? What observations prove that his distance from the Earth is variable?

3. The meridian altitude of a heavenly body being known, what other elements are required in order to determine its position among the stars?

4. The sun rose one morning at 8 h. 7 m. and set the same evening at 4 h. 5 m.; find the value of the equation of time that day, and state whether additive or subtractive.

5. Explain the effect of *Refraction* on the apparent position of a star.

6. Determine the loss of weight in any latitude due to the rotation of the Earth.



EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80. CCXXXI

7. Explain the nature and physical cause of *Precession*. 8
8. Describe the phenomena of a solar eclipse, pointing out the different conditions under which it will appear as partial, annular, or total. 10
9. What is inferred from the fact that, with slight variations, the same portion of the Moon's surface is always presented to the Earth? How much should the Moon's rate of rotation be increased, in order that its *whole* surface might be seen in the course of one orbital revolution? 18
10. Describe the apparent motion of an inferior planet, and illustrate your remarks with a diagram. 10

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ARCHITECTURE—PAPER I.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Define the term "Order". Name the five orders of Classic Architecture and give their respective characteristics, illustrating your answer by freehand sketches. 12
2. In designing a *façade* of a building of three stories, state how you would arrange the different orders above one another. 10
3. What is a *module* and into how many parts is it divided for each order? Give the names of any Classic buildings erected in Bombay, and the names of the orders that have been used in each and in what manner. 10
4. Give the meaning of the following terms:—Abacus, architrave, frieze, shaft, fluting, volute, plinth, ogee, pedestal, triglyph, tympanum, and pilaster. 8
5. Give a brief description of the different styles of Gothic Architecture with their respective dates, and give the characteristics as to how you would distinguish one from the other. 12
6. In what manner are *groined* vaults of the early English period distinguished from those of the Norman Period? Show by a sketch the construction of four arched ribs of a groined masonry roof working into a boss at their intersection. 10

CCXXXII EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80.

7. What is a *flying buttress*, and in what position would you place it? Give any examples you may remember. 9
8. Give a sketch of an open timber roof of the Decorated Period, and state in what manner it differs from roofs of the Perpendicular Period. 10
9. Explain the meaning of the following terms :—Squinch, pinnacle, tracery, dripstone, cornice, stringcourse, cusp, corbel, crocket, clerestory, chamfer, broach-spire and carpola. 9
10. What is meant by the "Renaissance" and "Elizabethan" styles of architecture? In what manner does the early English differ from the early French style of architecture? Name any building of the latter style. 10

---

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. to 5 P.M.]

---

ARCHITECTURE—PAPER II.

H. I. B. HARGRAVE, B.A., C.E. ; F. W. STEVENS, C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Whence the great difficulty in treating Pagan architecture as compared with Classic or Christian Art? 5
2. Give Fergusson's classification of Pagan architecture, and his reasons for such an arrangement. 5
3. State Fergusson's views as to how architecture is affected by race and religion. 5
4. What deductions are to be drawn from a study of the mosques throughout Syria and Egypt? Give dates. 9
5. What is peculiar with respect to the history of the mosque at Kairwan, and what bearing has it on Saracenic art in Spain? 10
6. What feature characterises the Giralda at Seville? Give a neat hand sketch of it. 12
7. Though the Turk may be considered a lover of art, yet his domestic architecture is very backward : to what is this attributable 5
8. Give a sketch of the ground plan of Al-Hadhr. State its constructive peculiarity, and to what style and date it belongs. 10

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80. CCXXIII

9. Give a sketch of a pendentive, and explain its use. 12
10. Give a few neat diagrams of the different methods of roofing adopted amongst the Hindus. Show how the stone beams were fitted over the brackets of an octagon. Give also a plan and elevation of an angle bracket capital suited to an octagon. 15

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

MINING AND METALLURGY—PAPER I.

L. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Arrange the following metals in order (1) of their specific gravity, (2) malleability, (3) ductility and (4) fusibility :— 16

Copper, gold, iron, lead, platinum, silver and zinc.

2. Name and give a short description of the crystalline systems in which all the axes are at right angles to each other. 12
3. What are Kibbles? What are gads? What are the ways in which galleries may be timbered? 12
4. What are regenerative stoves? 8
5. Draw a sketch of a blast furnace, name the various parts, and give a rough idea of the proportions. 20
6. What is the object of roasting some ores of iron before smelting them? 8
7. What are the chief varieties of cast-iron? How do they differ in composition and properties? 10
8. What are blister steel, shear steel, spiegeleisen? What is case-hardening? 14

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

MINING AND METALLURGY—PAPER II.

L. B. LYON, F.C.S.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What are the chief ores of copper, what is their composition, where are they principally found? 16

B 595—20 ex\*

CCXXXIV EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80.

2. Explain the terms underpoled and overpoled copper. 3
3. What preparation is mine tin ore subjected to before its smelting. 15
4. What are the principal alloys of tin and copper employed in the arts? State their composition and chief properties. 15
5. Give a short account of Pattinson's process for desilvering lead. 10
6. How is silver obtained from black copper at Mansfeld? 10
7. What is meant by quartation in gold assaying. 7
8. How is gold extracted in the wet way? 10
9. By what physical characters may Bismuth be distinguished from all other metals? 10

---

TUESDAY, 2ND DECEMBER.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

T. COOKE, M.A., M.L., LL.D. ; E. B. CARROLL, Mem. Inst. C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is the horse power of a high pressure steam engine with one cylinder 32 inches diameter, 6 ft. stroke, working with an average pressure of steam upon the piston of 43 lbs. per square inch and with a piston speed of 288 feet per minute? 8
2. Describe generally an ordinary type of stationary boiler with brick setting such as is used in mills and factories. 8
3. Explain the course followed by the steam through a condensing engine from the boiler until it is condensed, the means by which it is distributed and condensed, and how it acts in producing the rotatory motion of the crank shaft. 10
4. Describe the difference between overshot, breast and undershot water wheels and the circumstances under which each kind will be used. 9

EXAM. FOR THE DEGREE OF L.C.E., 1879-80. CCXXV

5. What quantity of water (in gallons per hour) will be lifted by a single acting three barrel pump, each barrel 4 inches diameter, 18 inches stroke, working at 45 revolutions per minute? 8
6. What is the tractive power of a locomotive engine with cylinders 18 inches diameter, 24 inches stroke, driving wheels 5 feet diameter, with boiler pressure 100 lbs. and steam cut off at half stroke. 9
7. Describe an ordinary type of agricultural engine. 8
8. An endless cord or band turns a pully 26 inches diameter which works a worm gearing into a worm wheel 35.8 inches diameter at the pitch line,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  pitch: the worm wheel turns a drum 6 inches diameter which is employed to lift a weight by means of a rope coiling round it. At what rate will the weight be lifted if the endless cord or band runs 7,000 feet per minute? 12
9. Explain the use of the steam Indicator? Describe its construction and mode of action. 10
10. What is the bursting pressure of a cylindrical boiler 5.6 diameter made of  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch best iron plate? 9
11. If the maximum pressure in a boiler is 100 lbs. per square inch, the safety valve 4 inches diameter with a lever 2.6 total length and  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches from the fulcrum to the centre of valve; what weight should there be on the end of the lever? 9
-

X.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS (APRIL 1880).

EXAMINERS.

P. PETERSON, M.A.	...	...	...	...	} In English.
The Rev. A. C. GRIEVE	...	...	...	...	
YASHVANT VASUDEV ATHALE, M.A., LL.B.	...	...	...	...	} In Sanskrit.
ABAJI VISHNU KATHAVATE, B.A.	...	...	...	...	
F. G. SELBY, B.A.	...	...	...	...	In Latin.
JOSEPH EZEKIEL, Esq.	...	...	...	...	In Hebrew.
E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.	...	...	...	...	In Persian.
GOVIND VITHAL KURKARAY, B.A.	...	...	...	...	} In Mathematics.
T. S. TAIT, B.A., B.Sc.	...	...	...	...	
The Rev. H. BOCHUM, S.J.	...	...	...	...	In Logic.
H. C. KIRKPATRICK, M.A.	...	...	...	...	In History.
S. COOKE, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E.	...	...	...	...	} In Natural
D. MACDONALD, M.B., B.Sc.	...	...	...	..	

MONDAY, 12TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

## ENGLISH—PAPER I.

P. PETERSON, M.A. ; The Rev. A. C. GRIEVE.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

THOMSON'S SEASONS: AUTUMN AND WINTER. LIVES OF  
SWIFT AND POPE.

## 1. Paraphrase :—

20

Defeating oft the labours of the year,  
 The sultry south collects a potent blast.  
 At first, the groves are scarcely seen to stir  
 Their trembling tops, and a still murmur runs  
 Along the soft inclining fields of corn ;  
 But as the aerial tempest fuller swells,  
 And in one mighty stream, invisible,  
 Immense, the whole excited atmosphere  
 Impetuous rushes o'er the sounding world,  
 Strain'd to the root, the stooping forest pours  
 A rustling shower of yet untimely leaves.  
 High-beat, the circling mountains eddy in  
 From the bare wild the dissipated storm,  
 And send it in a torrent down the vale.

What is the leading Canon of Pope's poetry dwelt on by  
 Johnson? Show how the above exemplifies it.

## 2. Write notes on the following :—

6

(a) Thy willing victim, Carthage.

(b) What dark insidious men  
 Have cumbrous added to perplex the truth.(c) And wing  
 The prosperous sail from every growing port,  
 Uninjur'd, round the sea-encircled globe.

## 3. Comment upon the following in connection with Thomson's style :— 6

(a) Snows swell on snows amazing to the sky.

(b) Where the numerous wave  
 For ever lashes the resounding shore.

- (c) Proud navies ride on seas that never foam'd  
With *daring keel* before.
- (d) Then swept o'er Autumn with the *shadowy gale*.
4. Account for Thomson's great popularity as a poet. In what relation does he stand to the Critical School of Poets? 14
5. Give Johnson's estimate of the genius of Pope, with 10 illustrations from his works.
6. Annotate the following, and show how they throw light upon the lives of Swift or Pope :— 10
- (a) Dr. Swift was the principal man of talk and business, and acted as master of requests.
- (b) And by mentioning with some indignation the inscription on the Monument.
- (c) He played the politician about cabbages and turnips.
- (d) He studied in the Academy of Paracelsus.
- (e) And his felicity (to rate it no higher) in giving occasion to the building of fifty new churches in London.
7. 'There is nothing easier than to make a caricature of Pope.' Exemplify this remark by reference to Pope's life, and at the same time account for the respect in which he was held by those who knew him best. 10
8. Characterise Swift as a *writer* and as a *man*; also give some estimate of the social and political influence his writings had in Ireland and in England. 14
9. Specify when, the occasions on which, and the purposes for which the following were published :— 10
- Gulliver's Travels, The Examiner, The Rape of the Lock, and The Dunciad.

---

MONDAY, 12TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

ENGLISH—PAPER II.

P. PETERSON, M.A. ; The Rev. A. C. GRIEVE.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

PARADISE LOST IX.—X. PRIDE AND PREJUDICE.

1. (a) Paraphrase :— 20
- So judg'd he Man, both Judge and Saviour sent,  
And the instant stroke of death, denounced that day,



Removed far off ; then, pitying how they stood  
 Before him naked to the air, that now  
 Must suffer change, disdained not to begin  
 Thenceforth the form of servant to assume.  
 As when he washed his servants' feet, so now,  
 As father of his family, he clad  
 Their nakedness with skins of beast, or slain,  
 Or, as the snake with youthful coat repaid ;  
 And thought not much to clothe his enemies.

(b) Paraphrase and explain :—

However, some tradition they dispersed  
 Among the Heathen of their purchase got,  
 And fabled how the Serpent, whom they called  
 Ophion, with Eurynome, (the wide—  
 Encroaching Eve perhaps,) had first the rule  
 Of high Olympus.

(c) Innocence, that as a veil had shadowed them from  
 knowing ill, was gone. Just confidence, and native  
 righteousness, and honour, from about them, naked,  
 left to guilty Shame. *He covered, but his robe  
 uncovered more.* So rose the Danite strong, Hercu-  
 lean Samson, from the harlot-lap of Philistean  
 Dalilah, and waked shorn of his strength ; they  
 destitute and bare of all their virtue.

- (1) Rewrite this passage in its proper form as blank verse.
  - (2) Explain carefully the meaning of the sentence in italics.
  - (3) Give briefly the story alluded to in the last sentence.
2. (a) Give the substance (if you cannot quote textually) 10  
 of the similes used to help to portray—
- (1) The feelings with which Death responded to Sin's invitation.
  - (2) The first steps taken by Sin and Death in erecting the bridge over Chaos.
  - (3) The withdrawal of the devils to the inland of Hell in expectation of the return of Satan.
  - (4) Satan's approach to Eve.
  - (5) Satan's appearance when preparing to answer Eve's objection that the tree to which he has led her is the forbidden one.

- (b) Quote, or give some account of, the description of the Indian fig-tree.
3. How are the following words used in the books set :— 5  
 Mere, bearth, approved, revile, evidence, reduced, gust, (2), actual, extenuate, maugre, conduct.
4. Explain the following passages— 5  
 With pins of adamant  
 And chains they made all fast, *too fast they made*  
*And durable ; and now in little space*  
 The confines met of empyrean Heaven  
 And of this world, and on the left hand Hell,  
 With long reach interposed.
- N.B.*—Some editors omit the comma after Hell. Discuss this.
5. (a) Write a short note on Milton's obligation to 10  
 other authors :—  
 (b) Indicate the source of the following phrases or expressions :—  
 (1) Justice shall not return, as bounty scorned.  
 (2) Go, and be strong.  
 (3) Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat  
 Sighing through all her works, gave signs of woe  
 That all was lost.
- (4) Yet one doubt  
 Pursues me still—*lest all I cannot die.*
6. (a) Write two short notes, one on Mr. Collins' 24  
 humility, and the other on the character and conduct of Mr. Bennet.  
 (b) "I do not blame Jane," she continued, "*for Jane would have got Mr. Bingley if she could. But Lizzy ! oh, sister ! it is very hard to think that she might have been Mr. Collins's wife by this time, had not it been for her own perverseness. He made her an offer in this very room, and she refused him. The consequence of it is, that Lady Lucas will have a daughter married before I have, and that Longbourn estate is just as much entailed as ever. The Lucases are very artful people indeed, sister. They are all for what they can get. I am sorry to say it of them, but so it is. It makes me very nervous and poorly, to be*

thwarted so in my own family, and to have neighbours who think of themselves before anybody else. However, your coming just at this time is the greatest of comforts, and *I am very glad to hear what you tell us, of long sleeves.*"

Write a note showing how the above passage, and particularly the clauses marked in italics, serve to illustrate Mrs. Bennet's character.

7. Explain the following passages :—

12

- (a) His pride never deserts him ; but with the rich he is liberal-minded, just, sincere, rational, honourable, and perhaps agreeable, *allowing something for fortune and figure.*
- (b) Mrs. Bennet had so carefully provided for the entertainment of her brother and sister that *they did not once sit down to a family dinner.*
- (c) The party then gathered round the fire *to hear Lady Catherine determine what weather they were to have on the morrow.*
- (d) He danced only four dances, *though gentlemen were scarce.*

I had not at that time the honour of knowing any lady in the assembly beyond my own party. True ; *and nobody can ever be introduced in a ball-room.*

- (e) When they all removed to Brighton therefore, you had no reason, I suppose, to believe them fond of each other. Not the slightest. I can remember no symptom of affection on either side ; and had anything of the kind been perceptible, you must be aware *that ours is not a family on which it could be thrown away.*

8. (a) Explain the following words and phrases :—

7

'shoe-roses,' 'marrying so greatly,' 'home questions,' 'the envelope itself was likewise full,' 'a tolerably disengaged tone,' 'to force her communication,' 'collected behaviour.'

- (b) How does Miss Austen use the words 'chief,' 'facility,' 'wishing,' 'carriage,' 'full,' 'sinking,' 'secure' ?

9. Trace the course of Elizabeth's feelings for Darcy, and describe the circumstances under which she first clearly perceives that she loves or might love him.

7

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

SANSKRIT—PAPER I.

YASHVANT VASUDEV ATHALE, M.A., LL.B. ;

ABAJI VISHNU KATHAVATE, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate closely—

10

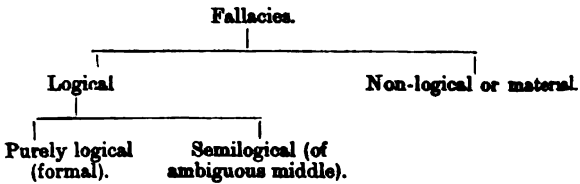
(a) आद्यपतनासमवायिकारणं गुरुत्वं पृथिवी-  
जलवृत्ति.

Justify the use of the word आद्य in this definition.

(b) अभावप्रत्यक्षे विशेषणविशेष्यभावः सन्नि-  
कर्षः । घटाभाववद्भूतलमित्यत्र चक्षुःसंयुक्ते  
भूतले घटाभावस्य विशेषणत्वात्

Explain this fully in your own words.

2. Name the different kinds of fallacies given in the 14  
Tarkasangraha, with their subdivisions, and arrange them in  
the following table of Archbishop Whately :—



(b) Define both in English and Sanskrit असाधार-  
णसव्यभिचार, सत्प्रतिपक्ष, and व्याप्यत्वा-  
सिद्ध and give examples of the same.

3. What is the technical sense of तर्क and in what sense 4  
is it used in the compound तर्कसंग्रह.

4. (a). Give the Sanskrit equivalents of the following :— 9  
the minor term, the major term, the middle term, fallacy,  
universal affirmative, universal negative, inference.

(b). Define परामर्श in Sanskrit, giving its meaning in  
English, and stating to what portion of the European syllo-  
gism it corresponds.

5. The wise are good 6  
Some ignorant people are good  
∴ some ignorant people are wise.

State the above argument in Sanskrit in the Indian form  
of syllogism, and if it be unsound, state the *hetvabhāsa*  
involved therein.

6. Translate into English :— 12

(a) पाठे गेये च मधुरं प्रमाणैस्त्रिभिरन्वितम् ।  
जातिभिः सप्तभिर्बद्धं तन्मन्वीलयसमन्वितम् ॥

Parse गेये and name the *pramānas* and *jātis* here  
referred to.

(b) सर्वे भवन्तः पश्यन्तु कार्यं विषयरक्षणम् ।  
भ्रष्टो हि विषयाद्राजा मृतकल्पः प्रदृश्यते ॥

(c) आरोहतु भवान्मावं राजपुत्रपुरस्कृतः ।  
अरिष्टं गच्छ पन्थानं माभूत्कालस्य पर्ययः ॥

Dissolve राजपुत्रपुरस्कृतः and give a note on  
the word अरिष्टं.

(d) कस्य चित्त्वथ कालस्य यस्मी पुत्रं व्यजायत।  
मारीचं नाम दुर्धर्षं यः शापाद्राक्षसो ऽभवत्॥

What grammatical irregularity do you note here ?

(e) माभूत्सकालो दुर्मेघः पितरं सत्यवादिनम् ।  
नावमन्य स्वधर्मेण } स्वयंवरमुपास्महे ॥  
v. l. अवमन्य स्वधर्मेण }

Which of the two readings you prefer, and why ?

7. Derive and explain the following :—

निवेदयित्वा, उष्य, प्रायोपवेशन, प्रीतिदाय,  
निरीतिकः, विमान, सरयू, स्फीत, वानर,  
काकुत्स्थ, इष्टापूर्त, लघुविक्रमः, शब्दवे-  
धित्वं, करूषाः

8. What legendary history is imbedded in the words  
सागर, अनङ्ग and त्रिविक्रम.

9. Name and sketch the following metre :—

प्रथितगुणयशागुणे निविष्टोमुनिवृषभः परमं  
जगाम हर्षम् ।

10. Translate into Sanskrit :—

A slave eloped from his master and baffled all his attempts at discovery for some time. After the lapse of a year, the master happened to go to the city where the slave had sought shelter, and accidentally coming across him in a street, seized him by the neck and demanded the reason of his flight. The slave put on a face of brass, and holding his master by the skirt of his garment said "you are my slave and have decamped with much wealth of mine." Thus quarrelling they both went before the city judge and demanded justice. The judge made them both stand near a window, and bade them put their heads out of it. He then called out to the executioner "cut off the slave's head with your sword." Hardly were these words uttered, when the real slave withdrew his head, while the master remained unmoved.

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

## SANSKRIT—PAPER II.

YASHVANT VASUDEV ATHALE, M.A., LL.B. ;  
 ABAJI VISHNU KATHAVATE, B.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Translate into English :—

20

आसन्नचन्द्रोदयजन्मना विरलविरलेनाल्लोकेन वस-  
 न्तवनराजिरिव कुसुमरजसा धूसरतां वासवी दिगयासीत् ।  
 ततः शशिकेशरिकरनखरविदार्यमाणतमःकरिकुम्भसं-  
 भवेन मुक्ताफलक्षोदेनेव धवलतामुपनीयमानं पश्चिमेतर-  
 दिन्दुधाम्ना दिगन्तरमदृश्यत । शनैःशनैश्चन्द्रदर्शानाम-  
 न्दमन्दस्मिताया दशनप्रभेव ज्योत्स्ना निष्पतन्ती  
 निशाया मुखशोभामकरोत् । तदनु रसातलादवनीम-  
 वदार्योद्गच्छता शेषफणमण्डलेनेव रजनिकरबिम्बेनारा-  
 जत रमनी । क्रमेण च सकललोकानन्दकेन कामिनी-  
 जनवल्लभेन किञ्चिदुन्मुक्तबालभावेन मकरध्वजवन्धुभू-  
 तेन शशिना रमणीयतामनीयत यामिनी ।

2. Translate into English :—

10

राजा—(पटान्तेन गृहीत्वा) देवि,  
 प्रसीदेति ब्रूयामिदमसति कोपे न घटते ।  
 करिष्याम्येवं नो पुनरिति भवेदभ्युपगमः ॥

1 595—21 ex \*

न मे दोषोस्तीति त्वमिदमपिहि ज्ञास्यसि मृषा ।  
किमेतस्मिन्वक्तुं क्षमाभिति न वेद्य प्रियतमे ॥ १ ॥

वास०— ( सविनयं पटमाकर्षन्ती ) आर्यपुत्र मान्य-  
था संभावय सत्यमेव मां शीर्षवेदना बाधते ।  
तद्रामिष्यामि ( इतिनिष्क्रान्ते )

विदू०—भो दिष्ट्या वर्धसे क्षेमेणातिक्रान्दैषा वासवद-  
त्ताकालवादलिका.

राना—धिङ्ङुर्त्वं । अलं परितोषेण यान्त्वा निगूढो  
न लक्षितस्त्वया देव्याः कौपानुबन्धः । पश्य  
भङ्गं सहस्रोद्गतेपि वदनं नीतं परां नम्रता-  
मीषन्मां प्रति भेदकारि हसितं नोक्तं वचो निष्ठुरम् ।  
अन्तर्बाष्पजडाकृतं प्रभुतया चक्षुर्न विस्फारितं  
कोपश्च प्रकटीकृतोदयितया मुक्तश्च न प्रश्रयः ॥  
तदेहिदेवीं प्रसादायितुमभ्यन्तरमेव प्रविशावः ।

3. Explain fully the following verse :—

7

उद्दामोत्कलिकां विषाण्डुररुचं प्रारब्धजृम्भां क्षणा-  
दायासं श्वसनोद्गमैरविरलैरातन्वतीमात्मनः ।  
अद्योद्यानलतामिमां समदनां नारीभिवान्यां भ्रुवं  
पश्यन्कोप विपाटलद्वाति मुखं देव्याः करिष्याम्यहम् ॥

Does this passage serve any ulterior purpose ? If it does,  
what are such passages called ?



4. Paraphrase fully so as to show that you understand :— 8

आरुह्यशैलशिखरं त्वद्ददनापहतकान्तिसर्वस्वः ।  
 प्रतिकर्तुमिवोर्ध्वकरः स्थितः पुरस्ताभिश्शानाथः ॥  
 ननु प्रिये किञ्च दर्शितमनेनोद्गच्छता जडत्वम् । कुतः ।  
 किं पद्मस्य रुचिं न हन्ति नयनानन्दं विधत्ते न किं  
 वृद्धिं वा क्षयकेतनस्य कुर्वते नालोकमात्रेण किम् ।  
 वत्केन्दौ तव सत्ययं यदपरः शीतांशुरुज्जृम्भते  
 दर्पः स्यादमृतेन चेदिह तदप्यस्त्रेव विम्बाधरे ॥

5. Explain the following passages, stating the context in 11  
 each case :—

- (a) प्रकृष्टस्य प्रेम्णस्खलित मविषह्यं हि भवति ।  
 (b) तपति प्रावृषि नितरामभ्यर्णजलागमो दिवसः ।  
 (c) अहो निरनुरोधा माये देवी ।  
 (d) अहमीदृशी कटुभाषिणी । आर्यवसन्तकः  
 पुनः प्रियंवदः ।  
 (e) यदात्मकृतं तन्मयि सम्भावयसि ।  
 (f) प्रत्यायाद्वाञ्छिताभिद्विगुणितरभसस्तं रुम-  
 प्वान्क्षणेन ।  
 (g) पराधीनः खल्वयं जनः । न पुनरीदृशमवसरं  
 मर्तुं प्राप्नोति । त्वमपि मात्मानं देव्या  
 अपराधिनं करोषि ।

6. (1) What kind of hero, heroine and plot mark a 8  
 Nāṭikā ?

- (2) State briefly how the king comes to offend both Vāsavadattā and Sāgarikā in the third Act ?
- (3) What was the probable geographical position of कौशाम्बी and कोशलदेश ?
- (4) What was the relation between Vāsavadattā and Sāgarikā ? How did she get into the king's household ?

7. Translate into English :—

10

(a) कल्याणबुद्धेरथवा तवायं न कामचारो मयि  
शङ्कनीयः ।

क  
ममैव नन्मान्तरपातकानां विपाकविस्फूर्नधु-  
रप्रसन्नः ॥

उपस्थितां पूर्वं मयास्य लक्ष्मीं वनं मया सा-  
र्धमसि प्रपन्नः ।

तदास्पदं प्राप्य तयातिरोषात्सोढास्मि न  
त्वद्भवने वसन्ती ॥

निशाचरोपप्लुतभर्तृकाणां तपस्विनीनां भवतः  
प्रसादात् ।

भूत्वा शरण्या शरणार्थमन्यां कथं प्रपत्स्ये  
त्वयि दीप्यमाने ॥

(b) निर्वर्त्यैवं दशमुखशिरश्छेदकार्यं सुराणां  
विष्वक्सेनः स्वतनुमविशःसर्वलोकप्रतिष्ठाम् ।

लङ्कानायं पवनतनयं चोभयं स्थापायेत्वा

कीर्तिस्तम्भद्वयमिव गिरी दक्षिणे चोत्तरे च ॥

What is the metre of this verse ?

- (c) भास्करश्च दिशमध्युवासयां तां त्रिताः प्रति-  
 भयं ववासिरे ।  
 क्षत्रशोणितपितृक्रियोचितं चोदयन्म इव भा-  
 र्गवं शिवाः ॥  
 तत्प्रतीपपवनादिवैकृतं प्रेक्ष्य शान्तिमधिकृ-  
 त्य कृत्यवित् ।  
 अन्वयुङ्क्त गुरुमीश्वरः क्षितेः स्वन्तमित्य  
लघयत्स तद्व्ययाम् ॥

Explain the underlined more fully.

8. Dissolve and translate the following compounds. 9  
 Also state in what connexion they occur in the text.

प्रयुक्तोद्बहनक्रियायाः, अनन्यसामान्यकलत्रवृत्तिः,  
 महोर्मिस्फूर्जयुनिर्विशेषाः, विवाहधूमारुणलोचनश्रीः,  
 धारास्वनोद्गारिदरीमुखः, शृङ्गाग्रलभाम्बुदवप्रप-  
 ङ्कः, छायाविनीताध्वपरिश्रमेषु, मैथिलीकण्ठनिर्व्या-  
 पारेण, विधिबलापेक्षी.

9. Describe the position of मधूपद्म, मन्दाकिनी, चि- 5  
 त्रकूट, तक्षशिला and पुष्कलावती.

10. Is there any allusion in the part of Raghuvansa you 4  
 have read to (a) the true cause of the phenomenon of eclipses,  
 (b) colonisation? Quote the verses if you can.

11. Quote verses from Ratnavali, describing the setting 8  
 sun or those from Raghu addressed by Parasurāma to Rāma  
 after the latter had broken to pieces the bow of S'iva.

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

—  
LATIN—PAPER I.

F. G. SELBY, B.A.

OVID'S FASTI, BK. V. VIRGIL'S ÆNEID, BK. IV.

## 1. Translate :—

Exsul ab Arcadiis Latios Evander in agros  
 Venerat, impositos attuleratque deos.  
 Hic ubi nunc Roma est orbis caput, arbor et herbe  
 Et paucæ pecudes et casa rara fuit.  
 Quo postquam ventum, Consistite, præcæcia mater,  
 Nam locus imperii rus erit istud, ait.  
 Et matri et vati paret Nonacrius heros,  
 Inque peregrina constitit hospes humo.  
 Sæpæque multa quidem sed Fauni prima bicornia  
 Has docuit gentes alipedisque del.  
 Semicaper coleris cinctatis Faune Lupercis  
 Cum lustrant celebres vellera secta vias.  
 At tu donasti materno nomine mensem,  
 Inventor curvæ, Furibus apte, fidiæ,  
 Nec pietas hæc prima tua est, septena, putaris  
 Pleiadum numerum fila dedisse Iyræ.

Nos quoque tangit honos, fastis gaudemus et aris,  
 Turbaque cœlestis ambitiosa sumus.  
 Sæpe deos aliquis precando fecit iniquos,  
 Et pro delictis hostia blanda fuit.  
 Sæpe Iovem vidi cum iam sua mittere vellet  
 Fulmina ture dato sustinuisse manum.  
 At si negligimur, magnis iniuria penis  
 Solvitur, et iustum præterit ira modum.  
 Respice Thistiaden: flammis absentibus arsit,  
 Causa est quod Phœbes ara sine igne fuit.  
 Respice Tantaliden: eadem dea vela tenebat,  
 Virgo est, et spreto bis tamen ulta foca.

Vade, age, nate, voca Zephyros et labere pennis,  
 Dardaniumque ducem, Tyria Carthagine qui nunc  
 Expectat fatis que datas non respicit urbes,  
 Adloquere et coleres defer mea dicta per auras.

Non illum nobis genetrix pulcerrima talem  
 Promisit Graium que ideo bis vindicat armis :  
 Sed fore qui gravidam imperiis belloque frementem  
 Italiam regeret, genus alto a sanguine Teucri  
 Proderet, ac totum sub leges mitteret orbem  
 Si nulla accendit tantarum gloria rerum,  
 Nec super ipse sua molitur laude laborem,  
 Ascanione pater Romanas invidet arces ?  
 Quid struit aut qua spe inimica in gente moratur  
 Nec prolem Ansoniam et Lavinia respicit arva ?  
 Naviget. Hæc summa est : hic nostri nuntius esto.

Tum vero Æneas subitis exterritus umbris  
 Corripit e somno corpus socios que fatigat :  
 'Præcípites vigilate, viri, et considite transtris,  
 'Solvite vela citi. Deus æthere missus ab alto  
 'Festinare fugam tortosque incidere funes  
 'Ecce iterum stimulat. Sequimur te sancte deorum  
 'Quisquis es imperioque iterum paremus ovantes.  
 'Adsis o placidus que iuves et sidera cælo  
 'Dextra feras.' Dixit vaginaque eripit ense  
 Fulmineum stricto que ferit retinacula ferro.  
 Idem omnes simul ardor habet : rapiuntque ruunt que :  
 Litora deseruere : latet sub classibus æquor.  
 Adnixi torquent spumas et ocerula verrunt.

2. Give the etymology of the following words :—  
 Cælum, dens, ceruleus, numen, fœdus, virtus,  
 auctor, votum, casus.
3. Give the perfects and supines of the following verbs :—  
 Facesso, fateor, findo, gigno, iacio, lego, morior,  
 nosco, pango, pello, sero, tollo.
4. Translate into Latin—  
 (i) There is nothing to prevent your going.  
 (ii) I am afraid that you will not succeed.  
 (iii) He sent an officer to command the army.  
 (iv) The more I saw him the less I liked him.
5. Translate into English—  
 (i) Ita rogo ut ne properes.  
 (ii) Hoc nunquam erit, nedum nunc sit.  
 (iii) Oderint dum metuant.  
 (iv) Tam est amicus quam qui maxime

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

LATIN—PAPER II.

F. G. SELBY, B.A.

[[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

CÆSAR, BOOK V. CICERO PRO LEGE MANILIA ET PRO ARCHIA.

1. Translate—

50

Requiretur fortasse nunc quemadmodum, cum hæc ita sint, reliquum possit magnum esse bellum. Cognoscite, Quirites. Non enim hoc sine causa quæri videtur. Primum ex suo regno sic Mithridates profugit ut ex eodem Ponto Medea illa quondam profugisse dicitur: quam prædicant in fuga fratris sui membra in illis locis qua se parens persequeretur dissipavisse ut eorum collectia dispersa merorque patrius celeritatem persequendi retardaret. Sic Mithridates fugiens maximam vim auri atque argenti pulcerrimarumque rerum omnium quas et a maioribus acceperat et ipse bello superiore ex tota Asia direptas in suum regnum conghesserat in Ponto omnem reliquit. Hæc dum nostri colligunt omnia diligentius rex ipse e manibus effugit.

De quo legando spero consules ad senatum relatores. Qui si dubitabunt aut gravabuntur, ego me profiteor relaturum neque me impedit cuiusquam, Quirites, inimicum edictum quo minus fretus vobis vestrum ius beneficiumque defendam neque præter intercessionem quidquam audiam: de qua, ut arbitror, isti ipsi qui minantur etiam atque etiam quid liceat considerabunt.

Reliquum est ut de felicitate, quam præstare de se ipso nemo potest, meminisse et commemorare de altero possumus. sicut æquum est homini de potestate deorum, timide et pauca dicamus. Ego enim sic existimo. Maximo, Marcello, Scipioni, Mario et ceteris magnis imperatoribus non solum propter virtutem sed etiam propter fortunam sæpius imperia mandata atque exercitus esse commissos. Fuit enim profecto quibusdam summis viris quædam ad amplitudinem et gloriam et ad res magnas bene gerendas divinitus adiuncta fortuna: de huius autem hominis felicitate de quo nunc

agimus hac utar moderatione dicendi non ut in illius potestate fortunam positam esse dicam, sed ut præterita meminisse reliqua sperare videamur ne aut invisæ diis immortalibus oratio nostra aut ingrata esse videatur.

Quæret quispiam : quid ? illi ipsi summi viri quorum virtutes litteris proditæ sunt istane doctrina quam tu effers laudibus aruditi fuerunt ? Difficile est hoc de omnibus confirmare : sed tamen est certum quid respondeam. Ego multos homines excellenti animo ac virtute fuisse et sine doctrina naturæ ipsius habitu prope divino per se ipsos moderatos et gravis exstitisse fateor. Etiam illud adiungo, sæpius ad laudem atque virtutem naturam sine doctrina quam sine natura valuisse doctrinam atque idem ego contendo cum ad naturam eximiam atque illustrem accesserit ratio quædam conformatioque doctrinæ tum illud nescio quid præclarum ac singulare solere existere.

Erat in Carnutibus summo loco natus Tasgetius, cuius maiores in sua civitate regnum obtinuerant. Huic Cæsar pro eius virtute atque in se benevolentia, quod in omnibus bellis singulari eius opera fuerat usus, maiorum locum restituerat Tertium iam hunc annum regnantem inimici multis palam ex civitate auctoribus interfecerunt. Defertur ea res ad Cæsarem. Ille veritus, quod ad plures pertinebat, ne civitas eorum impulsu deficeret, L. Plancum cum legione ex Belgio celeriter in Carnutes proficisci iubet ibique hiemare : quorum que opera cognoverit Tasgetium interfectum, hos comprehensos ad se mittere. Interim ab omnibus legatis quæstoribus que, quibus legiones tradiderat, certior factus est in hiberna perventum locumque hibernis esse munitum.

## 2. Translate into Latin Prose—

50

He descended into the forum with the garb and gestures of a suppliant, and invoked with loud cries the assistance of his friends, and the compassion of the multitude. Great numbers of the knights clothed themselves in black at his summons ; and his steps, as he pleaded his cause from house to house, were attended, it is said, by twenty thousand of his fellow-citizens in token of their sympathy. Encouraged by these favorable symptoms, the senators met and proposed a decree, that the people should change their dress as in a public calamity ; and when the consuls resisted and Clodius appeared in arms among them, many of them ran out tearing their clothes, and calling aloud on the people to succour the Father of his country.

B 595—22 *ex*

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

HEBREW—PAPER I.

JOSEPH EZEKIEL, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What are the different significations of the word **עַד** ? 6  
Quote passages in which the word is used having those significations.

2. (a). What is the Hithpael of **עָדַד**; and what does it 10  
mean ?

(b). What are the peculiarities of the irregular verbs  
called **עֲבָרִים** ? Illustrate your answer by examples.

3. To whom and why was the name **עֲבָרָה בְּעֵבֶר** given ? 4  
What is its literal meaning ?

4. Translate the following passage into English :— 30

וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי  
וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם בְּצַדִּיק וְיָשָׁר וְיָדָבֵק לֵאלֹהֵי

5. What are the different renderings of the phrase :— 4  
**וַיִּבְרָא אֱלֹהִים אֶת-הָאָדָם**



6. Translate the following sentence and explain the force of the words *לשון* *לשון* in it:—  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵי אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ מֵעַתָּה כִּי :

7. Give the literal and idiomatic translation of the following phrases :—

(a.) יָרַד עַל פְּנֵי יִשְׁׁרָאֵל :

(b.) לְרַחֵם מֵהַ שָׁמַיִם הַיָּרֵחַ מֵעַתָּה :

(c.) הַלְלָה לְיְהוָה מִכְּבוֹד מִתְּהוֹמֹת :

(d.) הַיָּרֵחַ מֵעַתָּה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים :

(e.) כִּי יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים :

8. Translate the following passage into English :— 25

וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :  
 וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ : וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :

9. Write the word *הַיָּרֵחַ* according to its correct grammatical construction. 2

10. Fill up the ellipsis in the following sentence :— 5

וְלִשְׁׁנָה יִשְׁׁרָאֵל לְאֵלֹהֵים אֲרָצָהּ :

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

## HEBREW—PAPER II.

JOSEPH EZEKIEL, Esq.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Give some account of the battle of Gibeon. 5
2. (a) Give the boundaries of the Land of Canaan after its conquest by the Israelites. 6
- (b) What are the different Hebrew names of the Dead Sea?
- (c) Trace out the course of the River Jordan.
3. Translate the following passage into English :— 15

אִזּוּ יִבְנֶה יְהוֹשֻׁעַ מִזְבֵּחַ לַיהוָה אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּהַר  
 עֵיבָל : כִּי אֲשֶׁר צָוָה מֹשֶׁה עֶבֶד יְיָ אֶת בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל  
 כִּנְתִיב בְּסֶפֶר תּוֹרַת מֹשֶׁה מִזְבֵּחַ אֲבָנִים שְׁלֵמוֹת  
 אֲשֶׁר לֹא הִנִּיף עֲלֵיהֶן בְּתוֹל וַיַּעֲלוּ עָלָיו עֹלוֹת  
 לַיהוָה וַיִּזְבְּחוּ שְׁלָמִים : וַיִּקְרָב שָׁם עַל הָאֲבָנִים  
 אֶת מִשְׁנֵה תּוֹרַת מֹשֶׁה אֲשֶׁר כָּתַב לִפְנֵי בְנֵי  
 יִשְׂרָאֵל : וְכָל יִשְׂרָאֵל וַזְּמָנָיו וְשִׁמְרֵיהֶם וְשִׁמְרֵי  
 עֹמְדִים מִזֶּה וּמִזֶּה לְאַרְוֶן נֶגֶד הַכְּהֹנִים הַלְוִיִּם  
 נִשְׂאִי אֲרוֹן בְּרִית יְיָ כִּי כָּתוּב בְּאֲזַנְתָּהּ חֻצֵּי אֵל מוֹל  
 הַר גְּרִזִים וְהַחֻצֵּי אֵל מוֹל הַר עֵיבָל כִּי אֲשֶׁר  
 צָוָה מֹשֶׁה עֶבֶד יְיָ לְבָרֵךְ אֶת הָעָם יִשְׂרָאֵל  
 בְּרֵאשִׁיטָה :

4. Translate the following phrases into Hebrew :— 10

- (a) His fame was throughout all the country.
- (b) None went out and none went in.
- (c) Why hast thou troubled us.
- (d) Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way.
- (e) With long life will I satisfy him.

5. Which of the prescribed Psalms are composed in the alphabetical order ? 2

6. Explain the allusions in the following passages :— 8

- (a.) יַעֲשׂוּ עֵגֶל בְּחָרֵב וַיִּשְׁתַּחֲוּ לַמִּסְכָּה :
- (b.) וַיִּצְמְדוּ לְבַעַל פְּעֹר וַיֵּאָכְלוּ זִבְחֵי מִתִּים :

7. Correct the errors in the following sentences and give your reasons for it :— 4

- (a.) וַיֹּאמֶר יְיָ אֱלֹהֵי הַדְּשָׁע אֵל תִּירָא מֵהֶם כִּי בְּדָיָה נִתְּתִים לֹא יַעֲמֹד אִישׁ מֵהֶם בְּפָנָיָה :
- (b.) שָׂרִים וְדַפּוּנֵי חָנָם וּמִדְּבָרֶיהָ פָּחַד לִבִּי :

8. Translate the following Psalm into English :— 10

מִזְמוֹר לַתּוֹדָה הָרִיעוּ לַיְיָ כָּל הָאָרֶץ : עֲבֹדוּ  
 אֵת יְיָ בְּשִׂמְחָה בְּאוֹר לְפָנָיו בְּרִנָּה : דָּעוּ כִּי יְיָ  
 הוּא אֱלֹהִים הוּא עֲשָׂנוּ וְלוֹ אֲנַחְנוּ עִמּוֹ וְצִאֵן  
 מִרְעִיתוֹ : בְּאוֹר שְׁעָרָיו בְּתוֹדָה הֵצִרְתִּיו בְּתֵהֵלָה  
 הוֹדוּ לוֹ בְּרִכּוֹ שְׂמוֹ כִּי טוֹב יְיָ לְעוֹלָם חַסְדּוֹ  
 וְעַד דֹּר וָדָר אֲמוֹנָתוֹ :

9. Translate the following passages into Hebrew :— 40

(a) And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck.

(b) And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand : and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us or for our adversaries? And he said, Nay ; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant? And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot ; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

---

TUESDAY, 13TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

PERSIAN—PAPER I.

E. REHATSEK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

*Shah-namah*, from the letter of Kāvus to the Shah of Mazanderān till the fight of Rustam with Sohrab. *Gulistān* Book V.

1. Mention the four cardinal points, East, West, North, and South in pure Persian, and also in the Arabic forms now in use. 8

2. By what stratagem did the King of Humaverān make Kāvus prisoner, and who delivered him from captivity? 8

3. Explain the difference between *بد کنش* and 10  
*بد کنشت* also between *بد نهان* and *بد نهان*  
 and translate the following distich :—

وگر بدنهان باشی و بدکنش  
 ز چرخ بلند آیدت سرزنش

4. Translate into English :—

28

اگر تند بادی بر آید ز کنج  
 بخاک افکند نا رسیده ترنج  
 ستم گارة خوانمش ار دادگر  
 هنرمند گویمش ار بی هنر  
 اگر مرگ دادست بیداد چیست  
 ز داد این همه بانگ و فریاد چیست  
 ازین راز جان تو آگاه نیست  
 بدین پرده اندر ترا راه نیست  
 همه تا در آرزو رفته فراز  
 بکس وا نشد این در آرز باز  
 برفتن مگر بهتر آیدت جای  
 چو آرام گیری بدیگر سرای  
 اگر مرگ کسرا نیو باردی  
 ز پیر و جوان خاک بسپاردی  
 اگر آتشی گاه افروختن  
 بسوزد محب نیست زو سوختن  
 بسوزد چو در سوزش آید درست  
 چو شاخ نواز بیخ کهنه برست

دم مرگ چو آتش هولناک  
 ندارد ز برنا و فرتوت باک  
 جوان را چه باید بگیتی طرب  
 که نی مرگ را هست پیری سبب

5. Write the words **گرد** in Roman letters according 3  
 to the different meanings it has, and give them.

(a) Describe the arrangement by which Kāvus ascended 10  
 into the sky.

(b) Who were **گرد آفرید** and **تهمینه** and **سونا** به 5

6. Translate into English :— 15

یکی را زنی صاحب جمال در گذشت  
 و مادر زن فرتوت بعلت کابین در خانه متمکن  
 بماند مرد از مجاورت او بجان رنجیدی و از  
 محاورت او چاره ندیدی تا گروهی آشنایان  
 به پرسیدن آمدندش یکی گفت چگونه  
 در فراق آن یار عزیز گفت نا دیدن زن  
 چنان دشوار نیست که دیدن مادر زن

گل بتاراج رفت و خار بماند  
 کنج برداشتن و مار بماند

دیده بر تارک سنان دیدن  
خوشر از روی دشمنان دیدن  
واجبست از هزار دوست برین  
تا یکی دشمنت نباید دیدن

(a) Give the literal translation of—

5

در قعر بحر مودت غریق بود— از حلقه درویشانم  
— مشتاق به که ملول

(b) Decompose the word شیره

3

(c) Give a few compounds of the word گل with 5  
the signification of rose and loam.

THURSDAY, 13TH APRIL-

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

PERSIAN—PAPER II.

E. REHATREK, M.C.E.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

*Divani Hafiz*, Odes LXI.—XC. *Anvari Suhaili*, Bks. V. and VI.

1. Show the derivation of the noun سرشت with its 5  
original and figurative meaning.

2. Translate into English :--

16.

مبا اگر کذری افتدت بکشور دوست  
بیار نفعه از کیسوی معنبر دوست

بجان او که بشکرانه جان یرافشانم  
 اگر بسوی من آری پیامی از بر دوست  
 وگر چنانچه در آن حضرتت نباشد بار  
 برای دیده بیاور غباری از در دوست  
 من کدا و تمنای وصل اوهیفات  
 مگر بخواب به بینم جمال و منظر دوست  
 دل صنوبریم همچو بید لرزانست  
 زحسرت قد و بالای چون صنوبر دوست  
 اگرچه دوست بپیزی نمخرد مارا  
 بعالمی نمیفروشیم موی از سر دوست  
 چه باشد ار شود از قید غم دلش آزاد  
 چو هست حافظ مسکین غلام و چاکر دوست

3. Explain the phrases :—

10

سبب زنجندان او چه میگوید—برسان بندگی  
 دختر رز— چرخ از چه سفله پرورشد

4. Give pure Persian words for—

10

— عند لیب — طره — باغ — صراح — زجاج  
 عالم — بحر — فنا — حیات — ماوی

(a) Write the number 1880 according to the *Abjad* notation in as few letters as you can.



5. Translate into English :—

22

هر که بنای کار خویش بر صبر و ثبات  
 نهد و اساس مهم را بسکون و وقار استحکام  
 ندهد عواقب اعمالش بسلامت کشد و خواتیم  
 احوالش بندامت ادا کند و ستوده تر  
 خصلتی که ایزد تعالی آن میان را بدان  
 آراسته گردانیده است و بر عالمیان بیرکت  
 آن رتبه تکریم ارزانی فرموده زینت حلم  
 و فضیلت و قار تواند بود

برون باری خزانه خرد است  
 هر که را حلم نیست دیو و دانا است

و نکته در آن که گفته اند حلم را چون  
 مقلوب کنی ملح گردد یعنی نمک مایده  
 اخلاق اوست \* همان میتواند بود که اگر  
 کسی در تحصیل اجناس مکارم بر اقران  
 مبادرت نماید به تقدیم انواع فضایل از  
 اهل زبان کوی مسابقت در رباید چون  
 درشت خوی و تهنگ و سبکساری و تروند

بدان پیوند هنرهای دیگر چون طعام بیمزه  
مقبول هیچ طبع نباشد \* و خاطرهارا از حفت  
مزاج ورکاکت رای آنکس نفرتی پدید آید

6. Translate into Persian :—

The poetry of Persia differs not more from that of Europe in its style and composition than in its form and arrangement. If, however, it be the principal purpose of poetry to afford pleasure, whenever that object has been attained, the arbitrary rules of critics may at once be disregarded. From the writings of any poet instruction can seldom be derived ; and if, therefore, it be not found in the poems of Persia, it cannot reasonably occasion disappointment. In every respect it may be remarked that Persian literature possesses a poetry, which, excepting in dramatic works, is not inferior to that of any other country.—(Captain Vans Kennedy.)

WEDNESDAY, 14TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

ALGEBRA.

GOVIND V. KURKARAY, B.A. ; T. S. TAIT, B.A., B. Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Find the value of—

$$\frac{x + 2a}{x - 2a} + \frac{x + 2b}{x - 2b}$$

when  $x = \frac{12ab}{a + b + \sqrt{(a + b)^2 + 12ab}}$

2. Solve the equation—

$$x^4 + \frac{1}{4} = x \sqrt{2} \sqrt{x^2 - \frac{1}{4}}$$

3. If  $\alpha, \beta$  be the roots of the equation  $x^2 - px + q = 0$ , prove that  $\alpha + \beta = p$  and  $\alpha\beta = q$  and that the roots of the equation  $x^2 - (p^2 - 2q)x + q^2 = 0$  are the squares of the roots of the original equation.

4. The attendance at Professors' lectures varies directly as the Professor's power of exposition and inversely as the square of the number of lectures delivered. If sixty-four students attend the lectures of Professor *A* who delivers a course of twelve lectures, find the number of students who attend the lectures of Professor *B* who delivers a course of sixteen lectures and who possesses twice as much power of exposition as Professor *A*. 10

5. If  $a : b :: c : d :: e : f$ , prove that— 7

$$\frac{a^2 + c^2 + e^2}{ab + cd + ef} = \frac{ab + cd + ef}{b^2 + d^2 + f^2}.$$

6. Find an arithmetical progression such that the sum of  $n$  terms shall be equal to  $n^2$ . 10

7. In a geometrical progression prove that— 10

$$r^n - \frac{n}{s-l} r^{n-1} + \frac{l}{s-l} = 0.$$

8. Prove that the number of combinations of  $n$  things taken  $r$  at a time is the same as the number of them taken  $n - r$  at a time. 7

9. Find the  $(r + 1)^{\text{th}}$  term in the expansion of  $(1 + x)$ . 10

10. Find the two middle terms of  $(a + x)^{13}$  and show that the middle term in the expansion of  $(1 + x)^{2n}$  is— 16

$$\frac{1 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \dots (2n - 1)}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3 \dots n} 2^n x^n.$$

WEDNESDAY, 14TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

EUCLID AND TRIGONOMETRY.

GOVIND V. KURKARAY, B.A. ; T. S. TAIT, B.A., B. SC.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What is meant by the altitude of a parallelogram? Prove that the opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal. 10

B 595—23 ex

If through one angular point of a parallelogram a pair of lines can be drawn to the opposite sides equal in length and making equal angles with the diagonal through the same angular point, prove that the parallelogram is a rhombus.

2. If a straight line be divided into two equal parts and also into two unequal parts, the rectangle contained by the unequal parts, together with the square on the line between the points of section, is equal to the square on half the line. Deduce that the rectangle contained by the sum and difference of two lines is equal to the difference of their squares.

3. The opposite angles of any quadrilateral figure, inscribed in a circle, are together equal to two right angles.

ABC is an isosceles triangle, A being the vertex. In AB a point D is taken and in AC a point E, so that AD is equal to AE. Prove that a circle may be described about the quadrilateral DECB.

4. Show how to inscribe a circle in a given triangle. What is an escribed circle? Show how the escribed circles of a given triangle may be described.

5. Define similar rectilinear figures. Show how to describe on a given straight line a rectilinear figure similar and similarly situated to a given rectilinear figure of four sides.

6. Prove that the angle subtended at the centre of a circle by an arc which is equal in length to the radius is an invariable angle. Find approximately the number of degrees in this angle. If the unit of angular measure be half a right angle, how many degrees are there in an angle whose circular measure is  $\frac{1}{3}$ ?

7. Give full definitions of the Trigonometrical ratios, and investigate the relations which connect the Trigonometrical ratios of two complementary angles.

8. Find the limit of  $\frac{\sin \theta}{\theta}$  and  $\frac{\tan \theta}{\theta}$  when  $\theta$  is indefinitely diminished.

Also find the limit of  $m \tan \frac{x^\circ}{m}$  when  $m$  increases indefinitely.

9. Prove that in any triangle  $a = b \cos C + c \cos B$ ; and show how this can be deduced from the relations—

$$\frac{\sin A}{a} = \frac{\sin B}{b} = \frac{\sin C}{c}.$$

10. In any triangle prove that—

12

$$\tan \frac{B-C}{2} = \frac{b-c}{b+c} \cot \frac{A}{2}.$$

If  $b = 17$ ,  $c = 7$ ,  $A = 60^\circ$ , find  $B$  and  $C$ .

Given  $\log 2 = \cdot 3010300$ ,  $L \tan 35^\circ 49' = 9\cdot 8583357$

$\log 3 = \cdot 4771213$ ,  $L \tan 35^\circ 49' 10'' = 9\cdot 8583900$ .

11. Find expressions for the radii of the circles inscribed 11  
in and circumscribed about a given triangle, and prove that  
if  $r$  and  $R$  be these radii—

$$r = 4R \sin \frac{A}{2} \sin \frac{B}{2} \sin \frac{C}{2}$$

---

THURSDAY, 15TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

LOGIC.

THE REV. H. BOCHUM, S.J.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. Explain :— 10
  - (a) Logic is a subordinate branch of the wider science, Psychology.—(Fowler.)
  - (b) Not a few have imbibed either prejudices against Logic or false notions respecting its nature.—(Whately.)
2. Illustrate by examples the following rules :— 10
  - (a) In a series of common terms standing to one another in a relation of subordination, the denotation and connotation of the terms are so related, that as the one increases the other decreases and *vice versa*.
  - (b) All negative propositions distribute their predicate, whereas affirmative propositions do not.
  - (c) The form  $A$  is or is not  $B$  must be regarded as the ultimate and uniform logical analysis of all propositions, modal propositions included.
3. Explain what is meant by specific difference, specific 8  
and generic property, the principle of division.

4. Show the difference between a logical division and a partition in any of the following examples :—engine, lever, funeral; and test the following definitions :—friendship means a personal attachment; offence is the act of displeasing or hurting; a channel means that through which anything passes. 10
5. Can two contrary or sub-contrary propositions be true or false at the same time? Give reasons for your answer. 8
6. First permute, then convert :— 8
- (a) In his academical studies he was either not diligent or not happy.
- (b) Only once the head-master was hard upon me, and he alone.
- (c) You will not pass, unless you have studied.
7. Does the syllogistic rule, two particular premisses prove nothing, apply to probable reasoning? Prove your answer by examples. 6
8. Reduce the mood EIO of the third and fourth figure; and write in symbols— 10
- (a) A dilemma partly constructive partly destructive.— (Whately).
- (b) A progressive sorites with an O conclusion.
9. Put the following arguments in logical form, mentioning the kind of syllogism you make use of :— 18
- (a) Gregory, being an honest and faithful servant, we may trust him with the care of the children.
- (b) Every man of known influence has so many petitions, which he cannot grant, that he must necessarily offend more than he gratifies, because the preference given to one affords all the rest reason for complaint.
- (c) Elegant and polite education has its dangers; it separates feeling and acting; it teaches us to think, speak and be affected aright, without forcing us to practise what is right; and thus, while it makes the manners amiable, and the conversation decorous and agreeable, it has no tendency to make the conduct of the man virtuous.
10. Do you consider the following argument from circumstantial evidence conclusive? How would you represent it syllogistically?— 12

“The suspicions of Swift's irreligion proceeded in a great measure from his dread of hypocrisy; instead of wishing to seem better, he delighted in seeming worse than he was. He went in London to early prayers, lest he should be seen at church; he read prayers to his servants every morning with such dexterous secrecy, that Dr. Delany was six months in his house before he knew it. He was not only careful to hide the good he did, but willingly incurred the suspicion of evil which he did not. He forgot what himself had formerly asserted, that hypocrisy is less mischievous than open impiety. Dr. Delany, with all his zeal for his honour, has justly condemned this part of his character.”

---

THURSDAY, 15TH APRIL.

[2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.]

---

HISTORY.

H. C. KIRKPATRICK, M.A.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

1. What were the immediate causes of the outbreak of the first civil war at Rome, and who were the leaders of the contending parties? 10
2. What two important measures of reform distinguished the first consulship of Pompey and Crassus, B.C. 70? 10
3. What were the *Leges Tabellariæ*? Give their respective dates and provisions. 8
4. What changes did Caius Gracchus effect in the judicial system at Rome and with what results? 10
5. State *very briefly* the principal causes which led to the French Revolution. 12
6. Who were the Girondists and why were they so called? When did their influence cease? Mention the names of the leading members of the party. 10
7. Who were the following persons? Mention the most important facts connected with them:—Lafayette, Necker, Vergniaud, Malesherbes, Kutusoff, Hofer. 12

8. Give the dates and principal conditions of the following 10 treaties :—Campo Formio, Amiens, Tilsit, Fontainebleau.

9. When and under what circumstances was the Republic of Venice overthrown ? 8

10. (a) What were the Berlin and Milan decrees ? (b) 10  
What was the Holy Alliance, and why so called ?

---

FRIDAY, 16TH APRIL.

[10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.]

---

NATURAL SCIENCE.

S. COOKE, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. ;

D. MACDONALD, M.B., B. Sc.

[The figures to the right indicate full marks.]

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS.

1. Define and explain the terms :— 10  
Element, atom, molecule, molecular attraction, gravitation.
2. Enunciate Newton's laws of motion. Explain what 20  
is understood by the term 'acceleration'. Which, if any, of the forces of nature may be classed under the head accelerating forces ?
3. How is energy measured ? What units are employed ? 10
4. Water is said to have a 'point of maximum density' : 10  
explain what is meant by this phrase.
5. Describe the methods usually adopted for ascertaining 10  
the fixed points on a thermometer ; and show how the readings of a centigrade thermometer may be converted into Fahrenheit equivalents.
6. Explain what is meant by the 'mechanical equivalent 15  
of heat' ? What are its values in foot-pounds and kilogramme metres ?



7. Distinguish clearly between a 'degree of heat' and a 'degree of temperature'. What are the usual thermal units employed in Physics? 15

8. Define the terms specific heat and latent heat, and give illustrations. If some ether be poured on the back of the hand a sensation of cold is felt: explain the cause of this. 10

#### BOTANY.

1. Describe the appearance presented by full-grown starch granules under the microscope. Tell what you know as to their supposed origin, and their mode of development. In what parts of plants is starch most abundant? 15

2. What is cambium? Where does it occur in a Dicotyledonous plant? What is its function? 15

3. By what characters is a stem distinguished from a root? Describe the appearance presented by a transverse section of the stem of a Monocotyledonous plant. 15

4. Explain fully what is meant by the phrase ascent of the sap in plants. What are the causes producing this ascent? 20

5. Give the general characters of the natural order Leguminosæ, and, very briefly, the characters of its sub-orders. What are the qualities and uses of the plants of the order? 20

6. Describe the plant put into your hands, referring it to its natural order. 15





